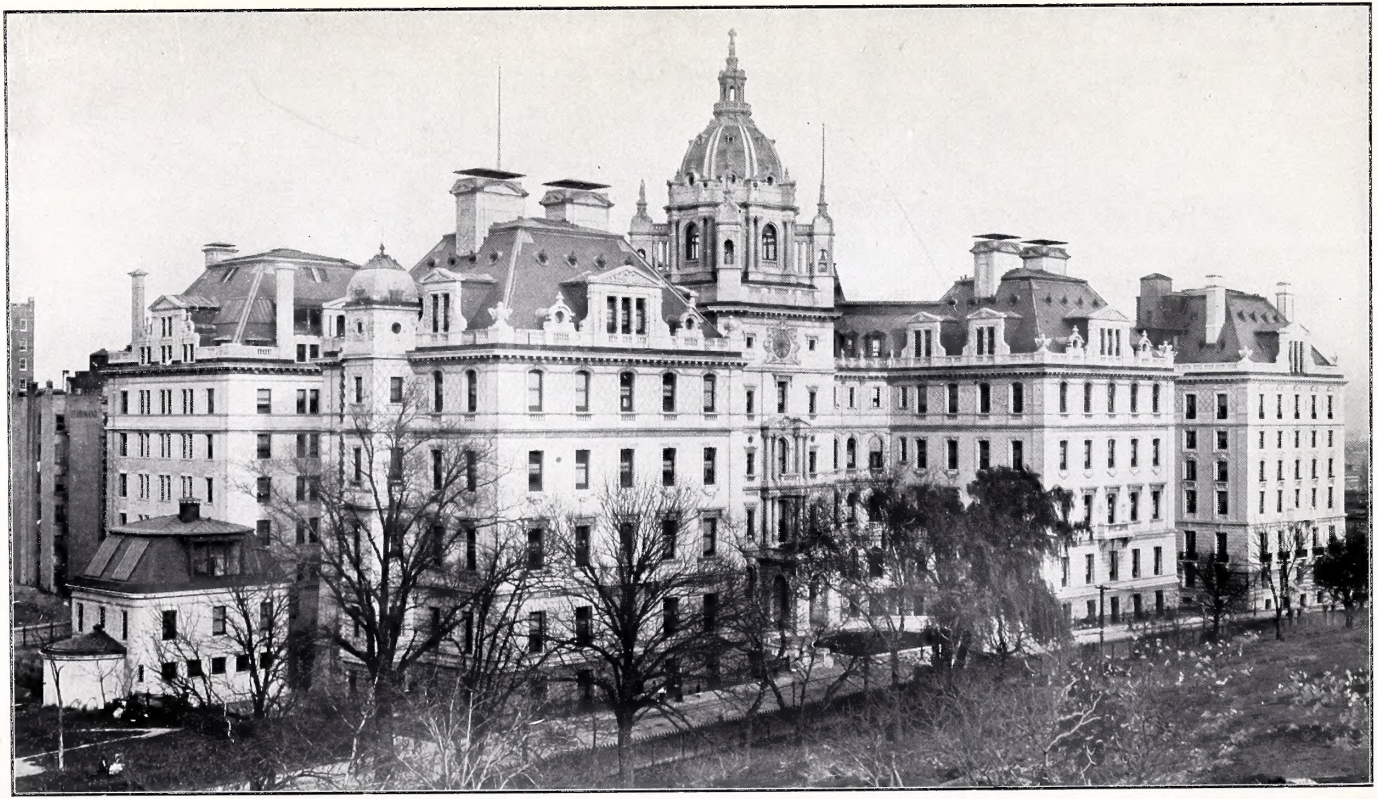
· Richard Bolling ·
Memorial
Library
St. Luke's Hospital



· New York City ·

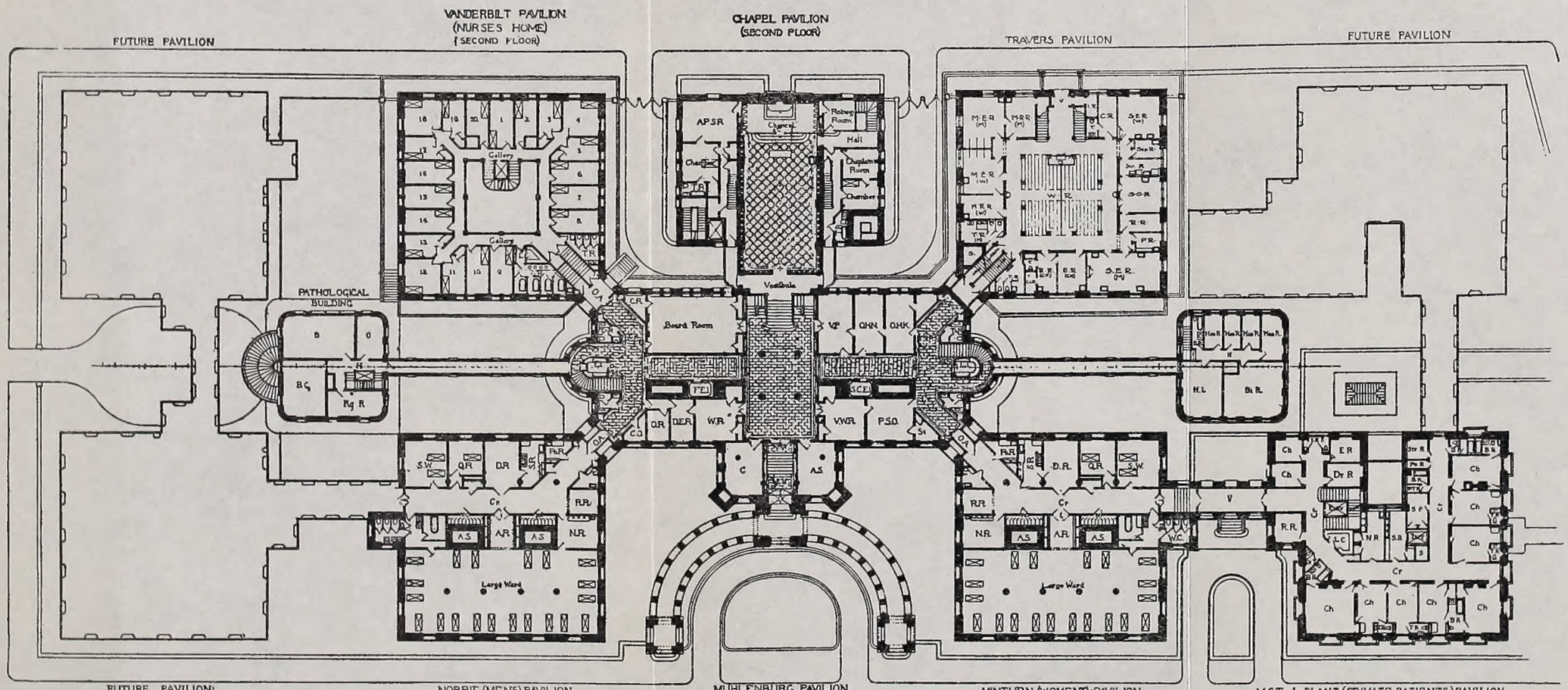
BRONX BOOK-BINDING CO.
880
E. 162ND
ST.
NEW YORK



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Front View

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

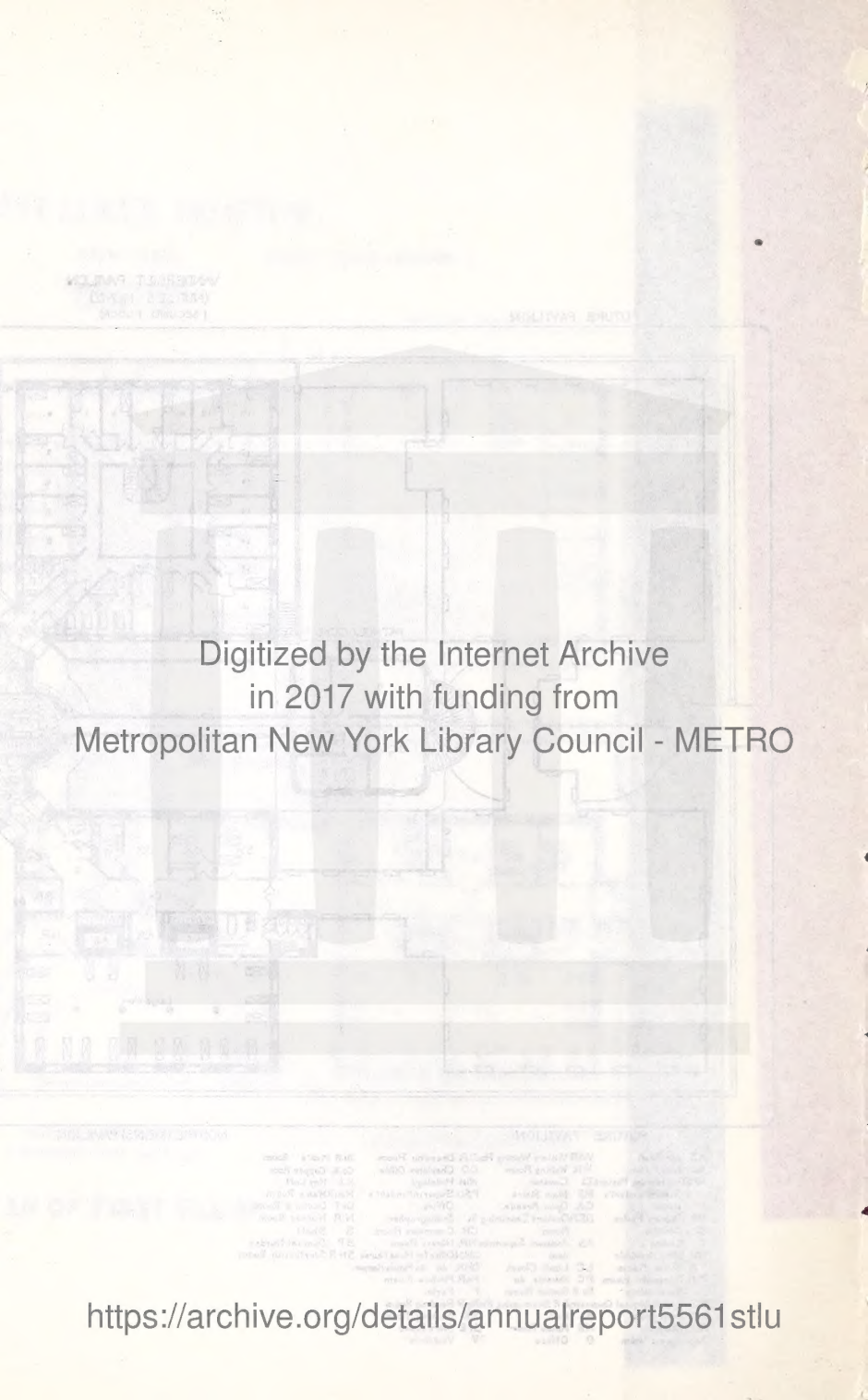
NEW YORK ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



A.S Air Shaft
A.R Ante Room
A.P.S.R Assistant Physician's Superintendent's Room
V.P Visitors' Parlor
Cr Corridor
C Cashier
V.V Main Vestibule
T.R Toilet Room
R.R Recession Room
B Bacteriology
B.C Bacteriological Chemistry
B.R Bath Room
Ch Chamber
Dn R Dressing Room
V.W.R Visitors Waiting Room
W.R Waiting Room
El Elevator
M.S Main Stairs
O.A Open Arcade
D.E.R Doctors' Examining Room
A.S Assistant Superintendent
L.C Linen Closet
P.C Passage do
Dr R Doctor Room
E R Examining Room
H Hall
H.R Hands Room
O Office
D.R Dressing Room
C.O Chaplains Office
Hist Histology
P.S.O Superintendent's Office
St Stenographer
C.R Commune Room
N.R Nurses Room
O.H.N Office for Head Nurse
O.H.K do do House-Keeper
P Parlor
R Reading Room
S.R Serving Room
St R Store Room
V Vestibule
Br.R Men's Room
Co.R Copper Roof
H.L Hay Loft
Man.R Mans Room
Dr.T Doctor's Room
N.R Nurses Room
S Shaft
S.P Special Nurses
Str R Sterilizing Room

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/8 IN=1 FOOT



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

https://archive.org/details/annualreport5561stlu

The

Fifty-Fifth Annual Report

of

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending September 30th, 1913



PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.
1913

2753

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	4
Standing Committees	5
House Officers and House Staff	6–9
Medical Staff	10
Out-Patient Department	13
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	16
Report of Board of Managers	17
Annual Account	26
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	31
Century Fund	32
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	33
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	35
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	35
Schedule E, Life Membership	36
Donations through Superintendent	37
Special Appeal	*facing page* 38
The Training School for Nurses	39
Superintendent's Report	42
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	42
Out-Patient Department	43
Visiting or Home Nursing	43
Summary	43
Nationality and Religious Denominations	44
Occupation of Patients	45
Applications Declined	45
Statement of Current Expenses	47
Statement of Current Revenue	49
Pastor's Report	56
Pastor's Fund Account	57
Endowed Rooms	59
Endowed Beds	59
Terms of Endowment of Beds	75
Special Foundations	76
Gifts of Articles	80
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers, Managers; Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	82–100
Officers of the Alumni Association	101
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	102
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	107
Officers of Alumnæ Association	120
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	121
Rules for Patients	124
Regulation for Visitors	126
Form of Bequests, etc.	*On Back of Cover*

OFFICERS

President,

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.

Vice-Presidents,

WALDRON P. BROWN.

J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE.

Treasurer,

H. D. BABCOCK, 32 Liberty Street.

Secretary,

HOFFMAN MILLER.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1914.

ROGERS H. BACON,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
GEORGE F. CRANE,
WILLIAM A. GREER,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT,
JOHN B. PINE,
MOSES TAYLOR PYNE,
RICHARD H. WILLIAMS.

1915.

WILLIAM E. CURTIS,
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST,
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK,
ANSON W. HARD,
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN,
ALVIN W. KRECH,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
CHAS. HOWLAND RUSSELL.

1916.

HENRY D. BABCOCK,
STEPHEN BAKER,
WALDRON P. BROWN,
GEORGE M. MILLER,
REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.,
A. GORDON NORRIE,
HENRY C. SWORDS,
J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE.

Managers appointed by St. George's Society of New York

GEORGE GRAY WARD,
EDWARD F. DARRELL.

Managers Ex-Officio,

THE MAYOR OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
THE BRITISH CONSUL GENERAL,
THE PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD,
THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee,

WALDRON P. BROWN,
STEPHEN BAKER,
JOHN B. PINE,
WILLIAM A. GREER,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK,
HENRY D. BABCOCK,
GEORGE BLAGDEN.

Ex-Officio,

GEORGE M. MILLER, *President.*

Finance Committee,

ANSON W. HARD,
STEPHEN BAKER,
GEORGE F. CRANE,
ALVIN W. KRECH.

Ex-Officio,

H. D. BABCOCK, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

HENRY C. SWORDS,
RICHARD H. WILLIAMS.

Membership Committee,

J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL,
A. GORDON NORRIE.

Ex-Officio,

HOFFMAN MILLER, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

GEORGE M. MILLER,
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL,
MOSES TAYLOR PYNE,
JOHN B. PINE.

Nominating Committee,

J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE,
HENRY D. BABCOCK,
STEPHEN BAKER,
A. GORDON NORRIE,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,

REV. GEORGE STUART BAKER, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent,

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Pastor,

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Assistant to the Superintendent,

REV. FLOYD S. LEACH, PH.D.

Assistant Pastor,

REV. FRANCIS ROLT-WHEELER, PH.D.

Cashier,

MISS P. GRAF.

Apothecary,

WILLIAM V. BYARD.

Curator,

ANDREW COATS.

Chief Engineer,

P. G. WESTERBERG.

Chief Clerk,

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS.

Directress of Nurses,

MRS. C. E. BATH.

Assistant,

MISS F. E. CARLING.

Housekeeper,

MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS.

Assistant,

MISS M. E. SAVAGE.

HOUSE STAFF

Medical—For three months ending December 31, 1912

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
WM. P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.	KENNETH R. McALPIN, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
JOHN R. ASHE, M.D.	GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
JOHN W. GRAY, M.D.	LEWIS BYRNE ROBINSON, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending December 31, 1912

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
EDWARD C. PERKINS, M.D.	JESSE R. PAWLING, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
KEVIN D. LYNCH, M.D.	MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
J. PHILLIP STOUT, M.D.	GEO. ROGER DEMPSEY, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending December 31, 1912

EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D., VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.,
FRANK REID MOUNT, M.D., FRANCIS W. HEAGEY, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending March 31, 1913

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
JOHN R. ASHE, M.D.	GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
JOHN W. GRAY, M.D.	LEWIS BYRNE ROBINSON, M.D.

Second Assistant,
VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.

Second Assistant,
FRANCIS W. HEAGEY, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending March 31, 1913

DIVISION A

House Surgeon,
KEVIN D. LYNCH, M.D.

First Assistant,
J. PHILLIP STOUT, M.D.

Second Assistant,
EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon,
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

First Assistant,
GEO. ROGER DEMPSEY, M.D.

Second Assistant,
FRANK REID MOUNT, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending March 31, 1913

FREDERICK S. COOPER, M.D.,
EDWARD H. McLEAN, M.D.,

FRANK W. BISHOP, M.D.,
DONALD B. WELLS, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending June 30, 1913

DIVISION A

House Physician,
JOHN R. ASHE, M.D.

First Assistant,
JOHN W. GRAY, M.D.

Second Assistant,
EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Physician,
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

First Assistant,
LEWIS BYRNE ROBINSON, M.D.

Second Assistant,
FRANK REID MOUNT, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending June 30, 1913

DIVISION A

House Surgeon,
KEVIN D. LYNCH, M.D.

First Assistant,
J. PHILLIP STOUT, M.D.

Second Assistant,
VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon,
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

First Assistant,
GEO. ROGER DEMPSEY, M.D.

Second Assistant,
FRANCIS W. HEAGEY, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending June 30, 1913

FREDERICK S. COOPER, M.D.,
EDWARD H. McLEAN, M.D.,
FRANK W. BISHOP, M.D.,
DONALD B. WELLS, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending September 30, 1913

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
JOHN W. GRAY, M.D.	LEWIS BYRNE ROBINSON, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.	FRANK REID MOUNT, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
E. H. McLEAN, M.D.	DONALD B. WELLS, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending September 30, 1913

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
J. PHILLIP STOUT, M.D.	GEORGE R. DEMPSEY, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.	FRANCIS W. HEAGEY, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
FREDERICK S. COOPER, M.D.	FRANK W. BISHOP, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending September 30, 1913

CARRINGTON WILLIAMS, M.D.,
GUILFORD S. DUDLEY, M.D.,
WYTHE M. RHETT, M.D.,
JOHN R. QUINN, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians,

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D., SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians,

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D., FRANK S. MEARA, M.D.,
LEWIS S. FRISSELL, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians,

WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D., NORMAN E. DITMAN, M.D.,
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D., LEFFERTS HUTTON, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician,

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physician,

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

CHARLES W. PACKARD, M.D., BEVERLY ROBINSON, M.D.
HENRY F. WALKER, M.D., FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D.,
VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon,

ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D., WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons,

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D., WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Senior Assistant Attending Surgeons,

W. S. SCHLEY, M.D., JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons,

NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D., RICHARD DERBY, M.D.,
A. B. EISENBREY, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

L. BOLTON BANGS, M.D., CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.,
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D., FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.,
B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,
T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,
DEAS MURPHY, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,
WILLIAM M. POLK, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,
NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,
PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist,
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate Consulting Neurologist,
E. L. HUNT, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist,
ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,
E. B. DENCH, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist,
D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,
GEORGE T. ELLIOT, M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics,
H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.

Examining Physician,
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Cystoscopist,
HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director,
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,
T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist,
L. W. FAMULENER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist,
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Resident Pathologist,
A. B. EISENBREY, M.D.

Associate in Research Chemistry,
E. C. KENDALL, PH.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry,
N. B. FOSTER, M.D.

Associate in Pathology,
C. H. BAILEY, M.D.

Assistant in Pathology,
W. H. WOGLOM, M.D.

ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY

Director,
LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Medical

DIVISION A

Director,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Associate,
L. F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Chief,
H. MERRIMAN, M.D.

Assistants,
O. H. LEBER, M.D.,
T. H. ALLEN, M.D.,
C. H. HOLMES, M.D.

DIVISION B

Director,
S. W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Associate,
H. S. PATTERSON, M.D.

Chief,
A. M. STRONG, M.D.

Assistants,
W. C. CALHOUN, M.D.,
H. C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.,
J. P. MILLER, M.D.

Surgical

DIVISION A

Director,
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Associate,
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Chief,
RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

Assistants,
D. R. P. HEATON, M.D.,
R. B. KENNEDY, M.D.,
A. L. MALABRE, M.D.,
W. M. SILLECK, M.D.,
F. O. VIRGIN, M.D.

DIVISION B

Director,
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

Associate,
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Assistants,
LEFFERTS HUTTON, M.D.,
F. C. KEIL, M.D.,
H. S. HOLLAND, M.D.,
W. M. SILLECK, M.D.,
J. P. MILLER, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Class A

Chief,
H. G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Class B

Assistant,
F. E. DuBOIS, M.D.

Assistant,
H. E. PLUMMER, M.D.

Gynecological Class A

Chief,
J. A. ENGELSON, M.D.

Assistant,
W. M. SILLECK, M.D.

Gynecological Class B

Chief,
F. O. VIRGIN, M.D.

Assistants,
H. E. GARDINOR, M.D.,
H. C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.

Pediatric

Director,
CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate,
EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Assistants,
C. H. SMITH, M.D.,
A. H. TERRY, M.D.,
W. C. CALHOUN, M.D.,
W. P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.

Otological

Director,
E. B. DENCH, M.D.

Assistants,
C. E. PERKINS, M.D.,
A. T. HUTCHINSON, M.D.,
F. T. HOPKINS, M.D.,
W. C. BOWERS, M.D.
MALCOLM K. SMITH, M.D.

Ophthalmological

Director,
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Assistants,
ALFRED WIENER, M.D.,
JOHN I. MIDDLETON, M.D.



St. Luke's Hospital
Rear View
Travers Pavilion in Foreground

Upper Respiratory Tract

Director,

D. B. DELAVAN, M.D.

Chief,

A. P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Assistants,

ARTHUR NILSEN, M.D.,
R. B. KENNEDY, M.D.,
S. P. WATSON, M.D.,
N. D. FLETCHER, M.D.,
J. M. McTIERNAN, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgery

Director,

T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Assistants,

DEAS MURPHY, M.D.,
H. D. URQUHART, M.D. ,
REGINALD McINTYRE, M.D.

Dermatology

Chief,

C. T. DADE, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1913

OFFICERS

President,
ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

Vice-President,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Secretary,
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff,

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D., AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

In Surgical Subjects,
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

In Medical Subjects,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

In Medicines,
WILLIAM V. BYARD, *Apothecary.*

THE FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913

The year's work has been marked by increased activity and efficiency. While the days of hospital treatment are no greater than last year, the number of patients treated in the wards and rooms of the Hospital were more than seventeen per cent. larger, and the patients treated in all departments numbered 30,205 as compared with 24,122 last year. This gain in efficiency means gain in service rendered to the community. The causes contributing to it are to be attributed to the increased facilities of the Pathological Laboratory, of which the Director reports that the various scientific activities have been greatly extended in the past year and that it may now be regarded as one of the best hospital laboratories in the country; to the Roentgen Ray Laboratory, the scope of which has been much enlarged; and by no means least, to the close attention given the Hospital by the Attending Physicians and Surgeons and their associates, and to the constantly increasing time spent by them at the Hospital each day. The results obtained have been evident in speedier diagnoses, less delay before operation, decreased sepsis, quicker convalescence, shorter stay in the Hospital and, consequent thereto, the making of room for other patients. The average time per patient in the Hospital was 19.8 days as compared with 23.4 days last year. This average includes patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and children with orthopedic diseases, who, from the nature of their troubles, are long-term patients.

The Needs of the Hospital

These are the same as those for which plea was made last year and are here restated that the public may know that St. Luke's is by no means a completed institution, but is a constantly growing and developing hospital, not alone in capacity, but also in proficiency of medical, surgical, and scientific laboratory service. The needs are:

1. A fund to yield not less than $6,000 a year for social relief work.

2. An endowment fund of approximately $250,000 for the maintenance of the Roentgen Ray Laboratory.

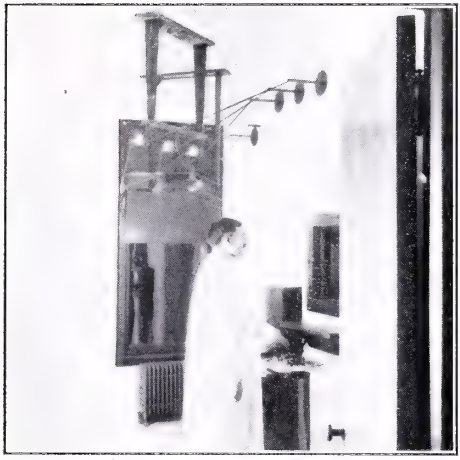
3. Sufficient support to meet the annual deficit, which, at the termination of this fiscal year, is $19,760.81; and an additional endowment to permit the opening of one ward which still remains closed because of insufficient income to maintain it; and, eventually, capital for building and maintaining three more pavilions in accordance with the plan adopted for the entire group of Hospital buildings.

Social Relief Work

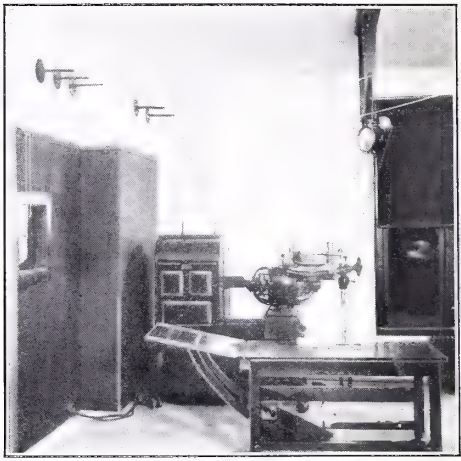
It is now generally conceded that the treatment and care of patients within hospitals, or by their Out-Patient Departments, should extend into the homes of the patients. When patients are discharged a nurse should, in many cases, accompany them to their homes, or follow them there, to see that they do not, by poor home conditions or neglect of proper care of themselves, lose the benefit of the care given them by the Hospital. For establishing and developing this care of discharged patients a Woman's Auxiliary would probably prove, as it has in other cases, the best agency, and it is therefore urged that such an Auxiliary be formed before the expiration of another year.

The Roentgen Ray Laboratory

Besides the ordinary application of the X-Ray in bone and joint diseases and cases in which foreign substances are to be detected, a most valuable technique has developed during the past year for the examination of digestive disturbances, which has proven of the greatest possible usefulness. Through it a number of long standing cases of the digestive tract have been quickly diagnosed and cured. In several instances troubles which have existed for ten or fifteen years have been entirely cured within a few weeks by treatment or by operation based on the X-Ray examination. A number of cases of cancer of the stomach in their earlier stages have been recognized and apparently cured by operation; and in another striking way has the X-Ray proven of the greatest possible value, and that is in showing that conditions for which patients were admitted to the Hospital did not exist and thereby the patients were saved a serious operation and much suffering.

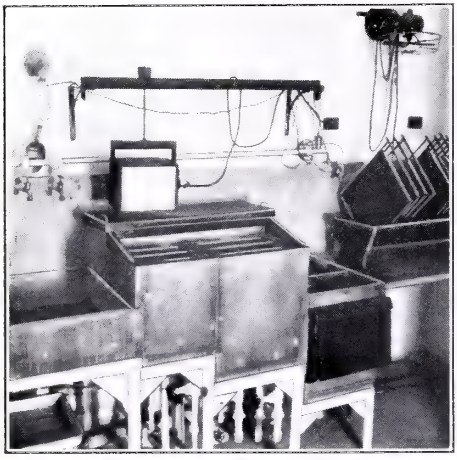


Switch Board Room

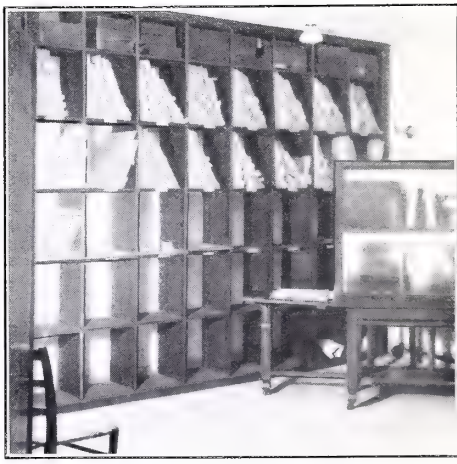


Radiographic Room

X-Ray Department



Developing Room



Filing Room

X-Ray Department

There has also been considerable progress in the application of combined Roentgen Ray examinations with cystoscopic examinations in obscure diseases of the kidneys. This combination, as well as the combined X-Ray and gastroscopic examinations, will doubtless be extended in the coming year; and beyond these there is rich promise that a method will be elaborated for the exact measurement of the heart, and it is also confidently expected that the application of the X-Ray can be utilized in the correction of gastric disturbances of children and added knowledge be gained in the matter of the proper method of feeding infants and children. It is not unlikely that by means of the X-Ray much light will be thrown on the subject of epilepsy and through the hospital laboratory relief afforded to the sufferers of this terrible malady. It is difficult to conceive of a more useful application of endowment for both present and future needs than one sufficient to maintain and expand our Roentgen Ray Laboratory.

The Century Fund

The Century Fund was inaugurated by the founder of the Hospital, the Rev. Dr. Muhlenberg. Its object was to obtain annually one hundred subscriptions of $100 each. It is particularly desired, both as adherence to a custom established by the founder and as a preservation of a means of support for the Hospital, that the fund be maintained with a full membership of subscribers of $100, yielding $10,000 a year. Within the last few years a large number of subscribers have been removed by death, and it is earnestly hoped that others will come forward to take their place. This year the number of subscribers lacked eleven of the required number.

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies

The value of the service rendered to the Hospital by this bureau has steadily increased, while, by reason of its enlarged membership, the annual dues therein have been diminished by more than twenty-five per cent.

Gifts and Legacies

The gifts and legacies received during the year, which are gratefully acknowledged, were as follows:

Bed endowed by Mrs. Sarah Hamill in memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill, the right of nomination being vested in Holy Trinity Church through its Rector	$7,500.00
Bed endowed by the Misses Fanny A., Alice, and Martha Therese Smith in memory of their father, George W. Smith	7,500.00
Child's bed endowed by legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea in memory of her daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea	5,000.00
Beds endowed by legacy of Mrs. Mathilda F. Rhinelander	26,820.30
Child's bed endowed by legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Robert	5,000.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Francis M. Bacon in memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon	7,500.00
Legacy of Mrs. Annie P. Burgess	5,000.00
Legacy of Daniel T. Hoag	3,341.07
Legacy of Henry Dexter	100.00
Legacy of Mrs. Mathilda F. Rhinelander, sundry bonds, value as of April 28, 1913	43,952.50
Gift of $250 from Mr. Walter Graeme Ladd for the purchase of the Elsberg Intratracheal Insufflation Apparatus, through Dr. W. S. Schley.	
Gift of surgical equipment for the Cystoscopic Room to the value of $324 from Dr. Henry G. Bugbee.	

Changes in Medical and Surgical Staff and Pathological Department

On October 18, 1912, the resignation of Dr. Charles H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist, was accepted; Dr. A. B. Eisenbrey was appointed Resident Pathologist; and the resignation of Miss B. E. Easton, Assistant in Bacteriology in the Pathological Laboratory, was accepted.

On October 28, 1912, the resignation of Dr. T. A. Kenyon, Assistant in Surgical Division A, Out-Patient Department, was accepted; Dr. Walter M. Silleck was appointed Assistant in

Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department; Dr. A. H. Terry, Jr., was appointed Assistant in the Pediatric Division of the Out-Patient Department; and Dr. Arthur H. Woglom was appointed Assistant in Pathology.

On December 30, 1912, Dr. Robert B. Kennedy, Dr. Samuel P. Watson, and Dr. Norton de L. Fletcher were appointed Assistants in the Upper Respiratory Tract Division of the Out-Patient Department; and Dr. Charles H. Bailey was appointed Associate in Pathology.

On January 27, 1913, Dr. Malcolm K. Smith was appointed Assistant in the Otological Division of the Out-Patient Department.

On February 24, 1913, the resignation of Dr. Charles L. Gibson, for many years Attending Surgeon, was accepted with regret; Dr. Robert Abbe was appointed Senior Attending Surgeon; Dr. Walton Martin was appointed Attending Surgeon, Division A, and Dr. H. H. M. Lyle was appointed Attending Surgeon, Division B. On March 11, 1913, Dr. William A. Downes and Dr. Frank S. Mathews were appointed Associate Attending Surgeons; Dr. W. S. Schley and Dr. John Douglas were appointed Senior Assistant Attending Surgeons; and Dr. Richard Derby and Dr. A. B. Eisenbrey were appointed Assistant Attending Surgeons.

On February 24, 1913, Dr. J. P. Miller was appointed Assistant in Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

On March 31, 1913, the position of Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon was created and Dr. Deas Murphy was appointed to the position; Dr. John I. Middleton was appointed Assistant in the Ophthalmological Division of the Out-Patient Department; and Dr. W. P. St. Lawrence was appointed Assistant in the Pediatric Division of the Out-Patient Department.

On May 26, 1913, Dr. A. P. Voislawsky was appointed Chief of the Upper Respiratory Tract Division of the Out-Patient Department; and Dr. James M. McTiernan was appointed Assistant in the Upper Respiratory Tract Division of the Out-Patient Department.

On September 29, 1913, the resignation of Dr. J. G. Hopkins as Bacteriologist in the Pathological Laboratory was accepted.

Deaths During the Year

On December 2, 1912, Mr. James May Duane, a manager since 1910, died. Appended to this report will be found a minute adopted by the Board, December 30, 1912.

Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician from 1879 to 1896, and Consulting Physician from 1906 to the day of his death, died May 2, 1913. The minute adopted by the Medical Board, May 21, 1913, follows this report.

Dr. T. Schaepkens van Riempst, Assistant Surgeon in the Surgical Division of the Out-Patient Department since January, 1912, met death by accidental drowning August 21, 1913; and Dr. Cleveland Ferris, Assistant Surgeon in the Surgical Division of the Out-Patient Department since February, 1912, died on the same day. Both Dr. Van Riempst and Dr. Ferris were serving their departments with fidelity and skill. Their going was a loss to the institution, not alone for their present service, but also in their promise of future achievement and usefulness.

The death of Dr. Herman C. von Post, though not occurring within the time covered by this Annual Report, came shortly after the close of the fiscal year and the memorial minute adopted by the Board at the annual meeting on St. Luke's Day is hereto appended.

We again record our appreciation for the services of the Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, who, as heretofore, have given of their skill and time to ward patients without financial remuneration.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

Hoffman Miller,
Secretary.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF MANAGERS, DECEMBER 30, 1912, ON THE DEATH OF MR. JAMES MAY DUANE

The President announced the death of Mr. James May Duane on December 2, 1912,

Whereupon, on motion of Mr. Baker, the President was requested to prepare a suitable minute to be spread upon the record of this meeting in relation to the death of Mr. Duane.

Such minute is as follows:

It is with keen regret that the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital learns of the death of Mr. James May Duane.

Mr. Duane became a member of such Board on October 18, 1910, and was a Manager of the Hospital at the time of his death.

He was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His character was flawless; his manner unostentatious and courteous. He was zealous in the performance of his work and displayed to an unusual degree a desire to wisely and conscientiously perform the obligations attaching to the office of Manager and committeeman.

Men such as Mr. Duane are few, and in his death the Hospital has met with a severe loss, which will be long and deeply felt.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing minute be sent to Mr. Duane's family.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF MEDICAL BOARD, MAY 21, 1913, ON THE DEATH OF DR. FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT

On motion, the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That in the sudden death of Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt, for many years attending and later consulting physician, the Medical Board of St. Luke's Hospital has sustained a severe loss.

Though of recent years his activities had been largely transferred to other fields, the tradition of his thorough methods still lives in our wards, so that we remember him as an unrivalled

teacher of the art and practice of clinical medicine. His infinite attention to the detail as well as to the essentials of the case in hand and the never flagging enthusiasm which he brought to his work was an inspiration both to his students and colleagues, and was in a great measure the secret of his success.

To the sickroom he brought an air of cheeriness, devotion and helpfulness. Both to his own patients and those in whose behalf other physicians in perplexity appealed, he gave unstintingly his best interest, learning and skill. Nor amid the manifold activities of his later life did he fail to profit by constant study of the best work of others, or to contribute to the efficiency of his profession by original contributions of his own. As a man none who came in contact with him failed to be attracted by the charm of character, at once so high and fine.

His death, while at the height of his powers, is yet as he would have wished it, in the midst of those activities which he loved.

Resolved, Further, that these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Medical Board and that a copy of them be transmitted to his family.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF MANAGERS, OCTOBER 18, 1913, ON THE DEATH OF MR. HERMAN C. VON POST

The Chair having announced the death on the tenth inst. of Mr. Herman C. von Post, a member of this Board, it was

Resolved, That a committee consisting of Messrs. Van Amringe, Curtis and Norrie be appointed to prepare a resolution relative to the death of Mr. von Post, this resolution to be inserted in the report of the proceedings of this meeting.

Herman C. von Post was born in the City of New York on March 22, 1828, and closed his long, useful and honorable life in that city on the tenth of October, 1913. He was descended, on his mother's side, from Dr. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, patriarch of the Lutheran Church in America. He was educated in private schools in New York, at the New York University, and at schools in Bremen, Germany. He was a merchant, as his ancestors on his father's side were before him. He began his mercantile career in Bremen, but soon transferred himself to his

native city and entered the firm of his father and grandfather, Oelrichs & Co., of which he was a partner from 1852 till the time of his death.

He was a typical New Yorker, proud of the history of the city and of its progress. He had much love for and appreciation of the beauties of nature and works of art, and found great enjoyment in Central Park and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. He was a man of great reserve and only those who knew him intimately knew of his depth of feeling and of his interest in religious and philanthropic work.

He retired from active business many years ago and devoted much of his time thereafter to good works. He was deeply interested in affairs of the Church and was for many years a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of New York. He was greatly attached to the Church of the Holy Communion, of which he was for years a trustee and in which his loss is profoundly felt and deeply mourned. He was for seven years a member of the Board of Managers of this Hospital. Though age had impaired his bodily health and strength, his mind was clear and vigorous, his advice sound and much regarded. His concern for and his attachment to the Hospital, his confidence in its usefulness and its future were expressed in the final distribution of his estate by a substantial benefaction.

The Board of Managers directs the placing upon its record of this expression of appreciation of his life and services and of regret for the loss of his companionship and counsel.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913

EXPENDITURE.

Professional Care of Patients	$104,260.82
Department Expenses	134,008.27
General House and Property Expenses	55,296.93
Administration Expenses	25,850.90
Corporation or Other Current Expenses	5,354.29
	$324,771.21

INCOME.

Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.		$174,490.52
Subscriptions and Donations:		
Century Fund	$8,900.00	
Annual Subscriptions for Support of beds	3,100.00	
Donations	961.62	
Annual Dues	150.00	
Life Memberships	300.00	13,411.62
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections		7,278.68
Income from Investments of Unrestricted Funds		16,062.21
Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes		93,761.84
Sundry Interest		5.53
		$305,010.40
Expenditure in Excess of Income for the Year Ending September 30, 1913		19,760.81
		$324,771.21

BALANCE SHEET, SEPTEMBER 30, 1913

ASSETS.

Hospital Properties and Equipment	$3,300,377.56
Property Held for Fund for Pathological Studies: Gibbes Building, 66 W. Broadway and 65 Murray St.	160,585.00
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks	2,758,641.00
Cash at banks and on hand	51,287.66
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items	11,000.61
	$6,281,891.83

LIABILITIES.

Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$2,971,456.46
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	2,897,346.64
Unrestricted Funds	367,875.93
Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes, etc.	45,212.80
	$6,281,891.83

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

Sites and grounds	$ 852,960.00
Buildings	1,919,727.40
Furniture and fixtures	103,838.61
Machinery and tools	75,309.58
Apparatus and instruments	14,119.87
Ambulances	5,500.00
Burial plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00
	$2,971,456.46
Travers' Pavilion	283,304.66
Furnishings, Travers' Pavilion	9,403.03
Alterations to and enlargement of Pathological Laboratory..	36,213.41
	$3,300,377.56

INVESTMENTS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

Mortgages receivable	$2,536,000.00
Bonds	212,640.00
Stocks	10,001.00
	$2,758,641.00

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

Endowed Beds Funds	$1,588,836.55
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	502,728.80
William R. and Maria L. Travers Fund	276,435.12
Restricted Endowments	150,136.34
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children	19,435.00
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Fund for care and relief of Convalescents upon leaving the Wards	10,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund	4,749.68
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,350.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman Rooms for Clergymen	30,000.00
Alumnæ Association Room	15,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in private rooms	20,874.65

Geo. H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Mineprio	15,000.00
Geo. H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaetner	12,000.00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden	800.00
	$2,897,346.64

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

Balance at September 30, 1912		$396,666.65
DEDUCT:		
Expenditure in excess of income for the year ending September 30, 1913	$19,760.81	
Expenditure upon Hospital Properties and Equipment during year ending September 30, 1913, Capitalized	12,395.98	
Legal Services	75.00	32,231.79
		$364,434.86
ADD:		
Legacies received during the year		3,441.07
Balance at September 30, 1913.....		$367,875.93

NEW YORK, October 27, 1913.

TRUSTEES,
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
NEW YORK CITY.

Gentlemen: Under authority of the Board, we employed for auditing the year's accounts Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we hand you herewith report in detail, which includes a Balance Sheet and Income & Expenditure Account for the year ending September 30, 1913, also Accountants' Certificate.

The Auditing Committee personally examined—

Bonds and mortgages amounting to	$2,536,000.00	par value.
Bonds amounting to $219,500 par value, carried at	212,640.00	
Stocks (amounting to $11,000 par value) carried on our books at	10,001.00	
	$2,758,641.00	

The Accountants who audited the books report that they found them well kept.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) HENRY C. SWORDS,
(Signed) R. H. WILLIAMS,
Auditing Committee.

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS

Accountants and Auditors

New York & Boston

30 Broad Street, New York, Oct. 27, 1913.

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1913, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the lists of securities produced to the Auditing Committee; and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet with Exhibits correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1913.

Patterson, Teele & Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

SCHEDULE A

Sundry Donations

Greenhut-Siegel Cooper Company	$ 50.00
Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Reynolds	5.11
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	25.00
Ogden Mills	250.00
Mrs. L. P. Child (Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	10.00
Hugh Brien	25.00
Miss Catherine G. Clarkson	50.00
Mrs. James McLean	400.00
Rev. John Cornell	41.51
Miss Frances H. Close	5.00
Jonathan Thorne	100.00
Total	$961.62

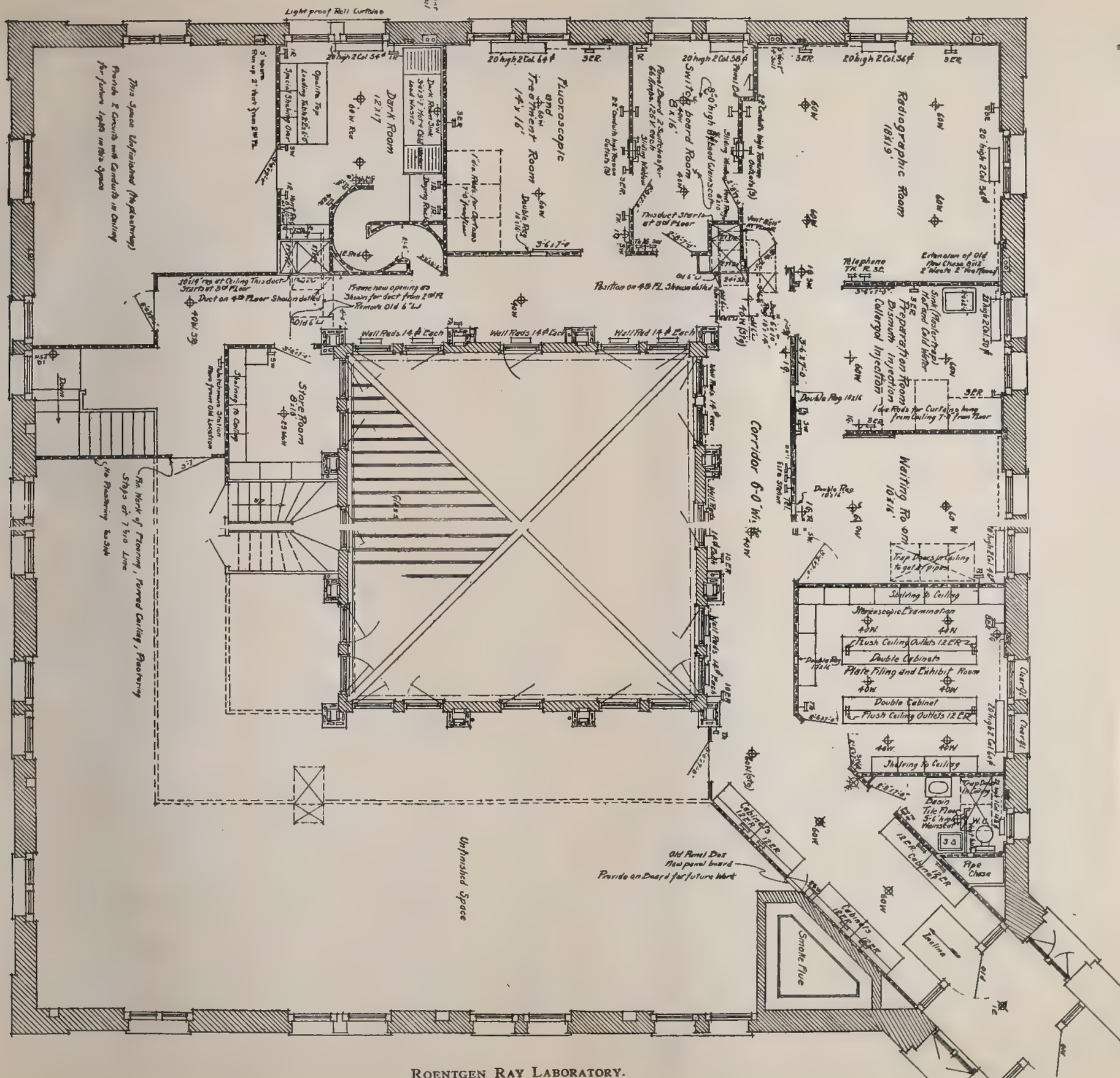
CENTURY FUND

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 42–54. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 25.

The number of subscriptions last year was 90.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.



ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY.

SCHEDULE B

List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund During the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1913

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$ 100.00
John W. Auchincloss	100.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	100.00
Henry D. Babcock	100.00
Miss Maria Babcock	100.00
Stephen Baker	100.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100.00
Mrs. George Blagden	100.00
George Blagden	100.00
George S. Bowdoin	100.00
Waldron P. Brown	100.00
"Cash"	100.00
Mrs. John H. Caswell	100.00
B. Ogden Chisholm	100.00
F. Ambrose Clark	100.00
William Colgate	100.00
R. Fulton Cutting	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100.00
Chauncey M. Depew	100.00
Charles de Rham	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Mrs. W. B. Dinsmore	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
Miss Katherine DuBois	100.00
Hiram Duryea	100.00
Mrs. James Clifton Edgar	100.00
H. C. Fahnestock	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
James C. Fargo	100.00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100.00
Mr. Frederic Gallatin	100.00

James J. Goodwin (2)	200.00
Anson W. Hard	100.00
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness	100.00
William B. Hornblower	100.00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100.00
Mrs. Morris K. Jesup	100.00
Mrs. Bradish Johnson	100.00
Alvin W. Krech (2—one for 1912)	200.00
Walter G. Ladd	100.00
Woodbury G. Langdon	100.00
Seth Low	100.00
Mrs. James McLean	100.00
George Macculloch Miller	100.00
J. P. Morgan, Jr.	100.00
Henry Lewis Morris	100.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Mrs. Lanfear Norrie	100.00
Miss Mary Norrie	100.00
Mrs. Aaron Ogden	100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100.00
Mrs. William Church Osborn	100.00
James C. Parrish	100.00
Moses Taylor Pyne (2—one for 1912)	200.00
Percy R. Pyne	100.00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100.00
John J. Riker	100.00
Charles H. Russell	100.00
Clarence Sackett	100.00
F. Augustus Schermerhorn	100.00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100.00
Mrs. William D. Sloane	100.00
Elijah P. Smith	100.00
James T. Soutter	100.00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100.00
Lispenard Stewart	100.00
William R. Stewart	100.00
Charles D. Stickney	100.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Henry C. Swords	100.00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100.00

H. C. von Post	100.00
George Gray Ward	100.00
Mrs. Richard H. Williams	100.00
Richard H. Williams	100.00
Benjamin R. Winthrop	100.00
Egerton L. Winthrop	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
Mrs. William Woodward, Sr.	100.00
William Woodward	100.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200.00
Andrew C. Zabriskie	100.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	100.00
Total	$8,900.00

Since the close of the fiscal year a subscription has been received from

George F. Crane	$ 100.00

SCHEDULE C

Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds

M. Bayard Brown	$ 300.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	300.00
Corporation of Trinity Church	2,000.00
Miss Constance B. Holt	500.00
Total	$3,100.00

SCHEDULE D

Payment of Annual Dues in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital

Francis M. Bacon, Jr.	$ 10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00
James F. Bacon	10.00
William Woodward	10.00
William H. Butterworth	10.00

Robert Shaw Minturn	10.00
Robert H. McCurdy	10.00
John B. Pine	10.00
Walter P. Bliss	10.00
George Gordon King	10.00
John A. Dix	10.00
Edmund L. Baylies	10.00
J. H. Van Amringe	10.00
Alonzo Potter	10.00
Percy R. Pyne, 2d.	10.00
Total	$ 150.00

SCHEDULE E

Life Memberships

William C. Demorest	$ 100.00
George F. Crane	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Total	$ 300.00

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Charles E. Miller, for Out-Patient Department	$25.00	
Easter Offering	25.00	$ 50.00
Through Dr. T. Schaepkens van Reimpst		5.00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock		30.00
Mrs. C. D. Blauvelt		25.00
Mrs. Flora C. Davis, grateful patient		10.50
Miss Louise Langdon Kane		50.00
Miss Anna Wilkenning, received through Mrs. George G. Wheelock		100.00
Mr. S. Moenick		3.00
Mr. M. F. Loughman, for district work among tubercular patients		250.00
Mr. John Bene		10.00
Mr. James Fay		50.00
Miss Mary McKiernan		5.00
District Nursing Association		50.00
Mr. Joseph M. Goldberg		25.00
Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm		35.00
Mr. Peterkin		10.00
Mrs. William P. Hamilton		100.00
Miss Sara E. Mower, in memory of her sister Anna I. Mower		100.00
Miss Sara E. Mower		15.00
Mr. Jack Conover		4.00
Miss Almena B. Williams, for periodicals		1.50
		$ 929.00

For Thanksgiving

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	$ 50.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5.00
	$ 80.00

Mr. Waldron P. Brown	$ 50.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10.00
Miss Marie Babcock	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Witt	5.00
	$ 160.00
Total	$1,169.00

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least four hundred thousand dollars to the

General Endowment Fund

One ward still remains vacant.

Five hundred patients were declined last year because of insufficient accommodation in the wards now open.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

A benefaction is needed for the endowment of a District Nursing and Social Workers Fund.

A large gift, approximately $250,000.00, is required for the endowment of a Roentgen Ray Laboratory.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited

For endowment of beds, see page 75.
For Century Fund, see page 32.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

For Year Ending September 30, 1913

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	1,751
Applications received	813
Applications declined	388
Applications accepted	104
Probationers accepted	89
Probationers dropped	32
Pupils admitted	36
Pupils resigned	8
Nurses graduated	45
The present number of pupils	95
The present number of probationers	37

The outline of the class work is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

First Year, First Half

Anatomy and Physiology.
Bacteriology.
Dietetics.
Solutions.
Theory and Practice of Nursing.
Bandaging.
Hygiene and Sanitation.
Ethics of Nursing.

JUNIOR TERM

First Year, Second Half

Anatomy and Physiology.
Dietetics.
Materia Medica.
Theory and Practice of Nursing.

INTERMEDIATE TERM

Second Year

Out-Patient Department.
Bacteriology.
Urinalysis.
Materia Medica.
Medical Nursing.
Medical Lectures and Recitations.
Surgical Lectures and Recitations.
Orthopedics.

SENIOR TERM

Third Year

Massage.
Obstetrics.
Operating Room.
Private Nursing.
Visiting Nursing.
Executive Experience.
Pediatrics—Lectures.
Special Lectures:
The Eye.
The Ear.
Nose and Throat.

Lectures for Senior Year:

Thursdays at 8 p.m.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration and Temperature.
Two lectures by Dr. Everett W. Gould.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by Dr. Austin W. Hollis.
Nursing in Children's Diseases..Two lectures by Dr. Charles F. Collins.
First Aid to the Injured, Fractures..One lecture by Dr. Walton Martin.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear..One lecture by Dr. E. B. Dench.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat.
One lecture by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan.
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases..One lecture by Dr. Colman W. Cutler.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin.
One lecture by Dr. George T. Elliot.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases...One lecture by Dr. T. Halsted Myers.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.

Forty-five nurses were graduated on the evening of January 29, 1913, when the address was delivered by the Rev. Charles L. Slattery, D.D., and the diplomas were presented by the President.

To the Attending Physicians to the Training School, Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould, we express our appreciation for their services rendered to the members of the school during illness.

WALDRON P. BROWN,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
ROBERT ABBE, M.D.,
President of the Medical Board.

Committee on Training School.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

	1913			1912		
Patients in hospital first of year:						
Medical wards, male.....	40			34		
female....	72			69		
Surgical wards, male.....	83			59		
female...	70			72		
Private rooms, male.....	18			12		
female....	16			24		
Visitors (friends of private patients)	3	302		6	276	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male.....	710			624		
female....	814			815		
Surgical wards, male.....	1,279			1,012		
female...	1,365			1,095		
Private rooms, male.....	476			375		
female....	497			427		
Visitors	123	5,264	5,566	144	4,492	4,768
Total patients in wards and private rooms:						
Male		2,606			2,116	
Female		2,834			2,502	
Visitors		126	5,566		150	4,768
Patients discharged:						
Cured	2,811			2,412		
Improved	1,520			1,198		
Unimproved	352			295		
Transferred to other institutions	48			28		
Died	416			386		
Visitors	123	5,270		147	4,466	
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male.....	46			40		
female....	73			72		
Surgical wards, male.....	54			83		
female...	74			70		
Private rooms, male.....	16			18		
female....	30			16		
Visitors	3	296	5,566	3	302	4,768
Total days treatment:						
Free		73,355			74,901	
Pay ward		18,919			17,423	
Private rooms		15,443			15,603	
Visitors		1,497	109,214		1,570	109,497

Percentage:						
Free days	67.16			68.41		
Pay ward days	17.32			15.91		
Private room days	14.14			14.25		
Visitors	1.37			1.43		
Average patients per day:						
Free	201			205		
Pay ward	52			48		
Private room	42			43		
Visitors	4.1	299		2.7	299	
Average time per patient in hospital—days	19.8	1913		23.4	1912	
Daily average cost per private patient	$4.23			$3.68		
Daily average cost per ward patient	$2.09			$2.15		
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.						
Patients under treatment first of year:						
Male	395			471		
Female	569	964		537	1,008	
Patients admitted, male	9,763			7,671		
female	12,376	22,139		9,210	16,881	
Total patients treated			23,103			17,889
Visits made during year	54,787			47,298		
Average visits per day	237.3			216.6		
Average visits per patient	2.2			2.6		
Daily average cost per patient	$0.21⅘			$0.18⅘		
VISITING OR HOME NURSING:						
Patients visited	1,536			1,465		
Total visits made	3,423			3,488		
Average visits per day	11			11.5		
Average cost per visit including supplies, food, carfare, etc.	$0.76			$0.72⅗		
SUMMARY.						
Total patients treated during year in all departments		30,205			24,123	
Average patients per day in all departments		547.3			526	
Daily average number of employees in all departments		397			398	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		$0.334			$0.323	
Number of surgical operations		2,572			2,129	
Number of surgical operations, Out-Patient Department		800			668	

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor, Cost		$4,110.25	
Supplies, Cost		276.85	
Medical and Surgical Supplies, Cost		4,389.64	
			$ 8,776.74
Administration Expenses	$25,850.90	$1,292.55	
	5%		
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	5,926.30	296.31	
	5%		
Equipment for Nurses	3,322.25	99.67	
	3%		
X-Ray Service	9,055.27	1,177.19	
	13%		
General House and Property Expenses	55,918.93	1,677.56	
	3%		
Laundry	9,544.07	477.20	
	5%		
Steward's Department, Cost		46.27	
Board of Employees, Cost		1,642.50	
Housekeeping Department, Cost		182.50	6,891.75
Total			$15,668.49
Dispensary Receipts			$ 8,743.50

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

Americans	3,532	
English and Scotch	232	
Irish	343	
German	233	
Italian	194	
Other Europeans	453	
Various	154	
Not known (visitors)	123	
		5,264
Protestant Episcopalians	1,040	
Roman Catholics	1,691	
Of other Christian bodies	1,789	
Hebrews	450	
Of no special denomination	171	
Not known (visitors)	123	
		5,264

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913

Accountants	4	Laborers	135
Actors	24	Lawyers	34
Agents	53	Letter carriers	14
Artists	14	Managers	42
Architects	7	Manufacturers	16
Bankers	6	Mechanics	104
Barbers	16	Merchants	68
Bartenders	20	Milliners	13
Bookkeepers	31	Musicians	13
Brokers	12	Not any	1,079
Builders	35	Nurses	105
Cashiers	10	Office boys	10
Chauffeurs	28	Orderlies	8
Clergymen	26	Painters	41
Clerks	213	Physicians	46
Coachman	1	Policemen	14
Contractors	4	Porters	122
Dentists	2	Printers	13
Domestics	346	Railroad employees	39
Dressmakers	65	Salesmen	122
Drivers	63	Seamen	12
Druggists	8	Secretaries	13
Elevator operators	19	Stenographers	64
Engineers	46	Stewards	3
Expressman	1	Students	586
Factory hands	57	Superintendents	7
Farmers	17	Teachers	62
Firemen	29	Telephone operators	19
Gardeners	2	Tradesmen	106
Housekeepers	75	Undertakers	3
Housewives	874	Valet	1
Janitors	42	Waiters	39
Jewelers	3	Watchmen	15
Journalists	20	Total	5,141

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

CONTAGIOUS

Erysipelas	5	
Measles	2	
Diphtheria	1	
		8

INCURABLE

Paralysis	9	
Cancer	2	
Miscellaneous	2	
		13

Unsuitable

Insanity	5		
Epilepsy	2		
Alcoholism and drug habit	23		
Syphilis and gonorrhea	13		
Miscellaneous	11		
		54	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	344		
Not sick enough for Hospital	46		
Declined for want of room	526		
		916	
			991

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913, AND 1912.

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

	1913		1912	
Salaries, officers and clerks	$ 16,825.20		$ 15,973.50	
Office expenses	451.48		345.06	
Stationery, printing and postage	3,058.08		2,961.80	
Telegraph and telephone	3,104.15		3,312.43	
Legal expenses	673.04		142.92	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	1,020.00		1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	718.95		814.80	
Total administration expenses		$ 25,850.90		$ 24,750.51

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$ 886.00		$ 1,085.00	
Superintendent of nurses, assistants, and instructors....	5,926.30		5,566.61	
Nurses	10,270.09		9,148.70	
Special nurses	28,489.60		31,720.50	
Special orderlies	109.50		230.60	
Orderlies	5,541.55		5,431.60	
Ward employees	4,767.65		4,697.80	
Anesthetists	2,065.85		2,042.00	
		$ 58,056.54		$ 59,922.81
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	2,812.52		3,257.94	
Books	493.98		317.62	
Instruments	15.95		39.32	
		$ 3,322.45		$ 3,614.88
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments...	3,422.07		2,848.77	
Medical supplies	4,940.11		5,541.45	
Surgical supplies	13,532.42		12,140.39	
Alcohol, wines and liquors ..	549.12		668.76	
		$ 22,443.72		$ 21,199.37
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	4,110.25		3,777.55	
Supplies	276.85		585.84	
Medical and surgical supplies	4,389.64		3,638.71	
		$ 8,776.74		$ 8,002.10
VISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	2,199.96		2,199.96	
Supplies	406.14		332.80	
		$ 2,606.10		$ 2,532.76
X-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	4,485.00		3,149.99	
Supplies	4,570.27		2,395.29	
		$ 9,055.27		$ 5,545.28
Total professional care of patients		$104,260.82		$100,817.20

Department Expenses.

	1913		1912	
Ambulance:				
Salaries and labor	$ 911.95		$ 1,099.50	
Supplies	1,304.92		962.42	
Insurance	622.00		708.00	
		$ 2,838.87		$ 2,769.92
Training School:				
Salaries and labor	3,503.50		3,368.20	
Supplies	1,058.00		1,265.70	
		$ 4,561.50		$ 4,633.90
Housekeeping Department:				
Salaries and labor	12,489.45		12,167.70	
Supplies	12,103.93		12,600.60	
		$ 24,593.38		$ 24,768.30
Kitchen Department:				
Salaries and labor	6,837.60		6,821.10	
Supplies	823.70		951.39	
		$ 7,661.30		$ 7,772.49
Laundry Department:				
Salaries and labor	6,954.90		6,659.70	
Supplies	2,499.17		2,822.88	
		$ 9,454.07		$ 9,482.58
Steward's Department:				
Labor	1,180.00	$ 1,180.00	1,118.75	$ 1,118.75
Provisions:				
Bread	369.67		340.46	
Milk and cream	14,626.01		13,875.48	
Groceries	11,496.89		12,248.64	
Butter and eggs	17,049.26		17,020.58	
Fruits and vegetables	9,079.44		8,924.61	
Meat, poultry and fish	32,376.05		29,872.16	
	84,997.32		82,281.93	
Less board of physicians and employees of the pathological laboratory	1,278.17		1,032.62	
		$ 83,719.15		$ 81,249.31
Total department expenses.		$134,008.27		$131,795.25

General House and Property Expenses.

	1913		1912	
Electric lighting	$ 2,853.14		$ 1,966.12	
Fuel, oil and waste	18,704.79		22,716.92	
Gas	909.92		943.70	
Ice and refrigeration	*1,708.19		332.29	
Insurance	2,905.70		2,833.69	
Maintenance, real estate and building	10,935.02		10,352.03	
Maintenance, machinery and tools	14,681.84		14,384.08	
Plumbing and steamfitting	2,247.71		1,828.59	
Miscellaneous	350.62		262.13	
Total general house and property expenses		$ 55,296.93		$ 55,619.55

RECAPITULATION:	1913		1912	
Total administration expenses..	$ 25,850.90		$ 24,750.51	
Total professional care of patients	104,260.82		100,817.20	
Total department expenses	134,008.27		131,795.25	
Total general house and property expenses	55,296.93		55,619.55	
Total operating expenses ..		$319,416.92		$312,982.51
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks...	2,100.00		2,033.33	
Legal expenses	302.34		238.88	
Annuities	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Miscellaneous	951.95		464.93	
Total corporation expenses		$ 5,354.29		$ 4,737.14
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$324,771.21		$317,719.65

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE.

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients	$ 81,389.25		$ 90,064.55	
Board of friends of patients.	4,720.50		5,905.00	
Ward pay patients	28,374.67		26,382.85	
Special nursing	31,891.50		35,414.75	
Dispensary	8,743.50		7,184.50	
Donations	1,169.00		964.00	
Ambulance fees	2,105.50		1,954.00	
Miscellaneous	16,096.60		5,739.03	
Total hospital receipts		$174,490.52		$173,608.68
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	$ 961.62		$ 601.11	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	7,278.68		7,565.78	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	3,100.00		2,600.00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	16,062.21		16,219.62	
Revenue from endowment funds and funds for designated purposes for current use	93,761.84		85,402.25	
Century Fund	8,900.00		9,300.00	
Annual dues	150.00		110.00	
Life membership	300.00		100.00	
Commissions				
Sundry interest	5.53		5.40	
Total other revenue or income		$130,519.88		$121,904.16
Grand total current revenue..		$305,010.40		$295,512.84
Excess current expenses over current revenue		19,760.81		22,206.81
Total		$324,771.21		$317,719.65

* Ice and refrigeration. New meat box and brine pipes installed.

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913

Name of Fund	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1912	Income for Year	Expense During Year	Transferred to General Income and Expenditure Account	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1913
Endowed Beds Fund	.....	$73,345.25	.....	$73,345.25	.....
Restricted Endowments	.....	7,737.38	.....	7,737.38	.....
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	$30,542.10	31,616.25	$27,621.35	.....	$34,537.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund	.....	6,679.48	.....	6,679.48	.....
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	1,190.57	919.71	.....	1,490.00	620.28
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	263.08	1,138.40	1,025.00	.....	376.48
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	1,416.66	764.71	398.00	.....	1,783.37
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	.....	454.66	454.66	.....	.....
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	3,376.05	1,236.59	843.55	.....	3,769.09
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	*513.52	900.00	.....	.....	386.48
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	.....	501.87	.....	501.87	.....
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents	1,752.14	507.50	.....	.....	2,259.64
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund	.....	65.31	.....	.....	65.31
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	.....	48.93	.....	48.93	.....
The Hicks Fund	41.15	45.00	23.00	.....	63.15
Private Room Fund—Dean Hoffman	.....	1,506.86	.....	1,506.86	.....
Private Room Fund — Alumnæ Association	.....	701.07	.....	701.07	.....
Private Room Fund —F. H. Markoe	701.72	1,050.02	.....	1,751.00	.74
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	19.69	45.00	.....	.....	64.69
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for E. Minoprio	.....	623.37	597.00	.....	26.37
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for L. Gaertner	.....	477.60	477.60	.....	.....
A. Ogden Fund for H. E. Ogden	.....	56.00	56.00	.....	.....
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	.15	50.00	49.95	.....	.20
	$38,789.79	$130,470.96	$31,546.11	$93,761.84	$43,952.80
Mortgage interest received in advance	1,597.50	.....	.....	.....	1,260.00
	$40,387.29				$45,212.80

* Debit to the Fund.

The most pressing requirements for the better administration of the Hospital and greater helpfulness to its patients are:

1. Additional facilities for social relief work. Three more salaried graduate nurses should be provided to carry this work beyond its present limited scope. The Children's Clinic of the Out-Patient Department in particular should have better nursing oversight. It is quite essential to the best results that a nurse should follow all children who come to this clinic to their homes to teach their parents how to fulfil the directions of the physicians in connection with their care, feeding, and treatment.

2. A Detention Ward in which all children seeking admission to the Hospital shall be placed pending observation for contagious disease, instead of admitting them directly to the Children's Wards.

The continued interest and generosity of Mrs. S. A. Clark has added materially this year, as for several years heretofore, to the relief of patients and their families coming under the supervision of the nurses of the Tuberculosis Clinic.

The following are the gifts, expenditures, distribution thereof, and other data for the Department of District Nursing among tuberculosis patients:

GIFTS IN CASH RECEIVED

Cash balance on hand October 1, 1912.....	$135.48
Pastor's Fund	60.58
Mr. Edward H. Kidder	22.50
Through Mrs. S. A. Clark	175.00
Mrs. H. Merriman	60.00
"Amy Rayson School League".....	653.00
Miss Brooks	1.50
Mrs. Gladstone Good	3.00
Dr. Virgin	5.00
Mrs. Floyd S. Leach	10.00
Miss M. K. Smith	5.00
Mrs. Ernest Flagg	6.00
Miss Kohler	5.00
Dr. H. M. Merriman	40.00
Haven's Relief Fund, through Dr. Strong..	198.28
Haven's Relief Fund, through Deaconess Knapp	30.00

Through Rev. Mr. Little	20.00	
Mrs. Russell Sage, through Dr. Cutler	100.00	
Mr. M. F. Loughman	250.00	
Friends	36.50	
Loans returned	8.40	
Total		$1,825.24

Expenditure of Gifts

Milk and eggs	$188.75	
Patients carfare to Vanderbilt Roof	90.60	
Dinners, Thanksgiving and Christmas	81.00	
Board and Expenses at Loomis Sanatorium for K. C.	106.34	
Board of D. D. and F. G. at Stony Wold, paid by Rayson League	653.00	
Oranges, Christmas	5.50	
Candy, Christmas	19.00	
Fare and Wardrobe for Stony Wold, C. L.	20.00	
Expenses at Sanatorium, M. D.	110.00	
Sending T. L. to Ireland	25.00	
Fare and expenses at Stony Wold, E. D.	23.30	
Wardrobe and expenses at Stony Wold, E. H.	106.33	
Easter gifts for children	2.00	
Wardrobe and expenses at Stony Wold, E. B.	15.30	
Rent and relief	307.05	
Balance on hand	72.07	
Total		$1,825.24

Gifts of Clothing, Etc., Received

Training School, Clothing	302	Articles
Mrs. S. A. Clark's Sewing Class, Clothing	516	"
Miss Savage, Clothing	46	"
Mrs. Geo. F. Clover, Clothing	39	"
Mrs. Harrison Osborne, Clothing	12	"
Mrs. G. P. Dodge, Clothing	30	"
Mrs. H. Chisholm, Clothing	12	"
Mrs. Frederick Kernochan, Clothing	175	"

Miss V. Proctor, Clothing	38	Articles
Mrs. Anson Hard, Clothing	13	"
Mrs. Clarence Cary, Clothing	4	"
Mrs. Ernest Flagg, Clothing	16	"
Mr. Fred. Warren, Clothing	10	"
Mrs. G. M. Allen, Clothing	60	"
Miss Virginia Alexandre, Clothing	20	"
Mrs. Thorpe, Clothing	25	"
Employment Society of St. Thomas' Church, Clothing	29	"
Friends, Clothing	282	"
The Misses Coats, Dolls	18	"
Mrs. H. H. M. Lyle, Hoods	8	"
Mr. S. V. Burton, Pieces of dress material	23	"
Mrs. J. Alexandre, Bedding	3	"
Mrs. Roland Smith, Magazines	40	"
Total	1,071	"

Mrs. S. A. Clark,		
Clothing (miscellaneous)	1,800	"
Shoes and rubbers	117	Prs.
Christmas stockings, 360	2,500	Articles
Easter baskets for children	75	"
Toys	75	"
Outfits for children, 210	1,900	"
Total	6,467	"

Report of Discharged Patients.

Patients under observation October 1, 1912	201
New Patients admitted to October 1, 1913	211
Discharged cases readmitted	54
Total	466

Number of patients discharged to October 1, 1913:	
Not tubercular, referred to other departments	36
Transferred	10
Admitted to hospitals	57
Admitted to Sanatoria	24
Left city permanently	37
Not found	50

In care of private physicians	15
Apparently cured	8
Died	11
Unwilling to attend clinic	28
Total	276

Number of cases remaining under observation October 1, 1913:	
Positive cases	119
Suspicious cases not reported to Department of Health	71
Total	190

Social Work and Relief.

Visits on behalf of patients	1,301
Letters written	791
Patients interviewed in office	949
Number of patients given relief	1,218
Number of quarts of milk given	1,297
Number of dozen eggs given	160

Fresh Air Work

To Preventorium, Farmingdale, N. J.	20
To Children's Home, Orange, N. J.	24
To Tribune Fresh Air Home (Girls), Deposit, N. Y.	17
To Tribune Fresh Air Home (Boys), Litchfield, Conn.	21
To Clear Pool Camp (Boys)	19
To Christian Herald Home, Nyack, N. Y.	19
To Children's Aid Society Convalescent Home, Chappaqua	40
To Sea Breeze (Mother and Children)	20
To Working Girls' Vacation Society	17
To Life's Farm, Branchville, Conn.	30
To New York State Hospital, Haverstraw, N. Y.	3
To Holiday House, Briarcliff Manor	1
To Litchfield, Conn.	2
Total	233

The slight decrease in the number of children sent away is due to the fact that the Tribune Fresh Air Society were not able to send as many children away as formerly.

The following institutions have kindly received our convalescent patients throughout the year:

Home for Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.
Isabella Heimath, New York City.
New York Home for Convalescents.
Lakeside Memorial Home for Convalescent Women, Litchfield, Conn.
St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.
St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer Cases, New York City.

Mr. Axel C. Hallbeck has done a most beneficent work in connection with the Out Patient Department in giving massage to a large number of poor patients who otherwise would not have obtained it.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Superintendent.

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The pastoral statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized	19	
Confirmed	0	
Marriages	5	
Funerals	30	
Holy Communion:		
In chapel	28	
In wards	95	(943 communicants)
In private and in extremis	162	

The usual order of services has been continued:

Holy Communion, in the Chapel, on the first Sunday in each month at 10:30 a.m., on the third Sunday in each month at 8:00 a.m. and on the greater festivals at 10 a.m. In the wards: every Sunday in two wards in regular rotation, save during the summer vacation season, when there is but one Communion Service in the wards. By this means each ward is given a celebration of Holy Communion once a month. In the Private Pavilion: in the room of each patient who has expressed a desire for the same. Other services: in the Chapel, on Sundays, Morning Prayer (except on the first Sunday of the month) at 10:30 a.m., and Evening Prayer with short address at 3:30 p.m.; daily Evening Prayer through the week at 6:00 p.m.; in the wards, a short form of family prayer is said daily in each ward between the hours of 8:30 and 9:30 a.m.

An addition of great value in the spiritual administration of the Hospital has been made by the arranging of special song services in each of the wards of the house on Sunday mornings, the Chapel soloist accompanying the clergy to the wards wherein they officiate.

The special services of Christmastide and Eastertide were held with joyful emphasis on the religious content of those occasions, the same being heightened by the presence during Christmas week and Easter week of the Sunday School choir of Holy Trinity Church, which sang carols in the various wards.

The regular bedside ministrations of the Assistant Pastor have

been continued as customarily, with especial regard to patients who have but newly arrived and those whose progress to health has not been as speedy as they hoped or whose recovery was questioned.

The Library work has been sustained, though under some disadvantages, principal among which is the present non-feasibility of a salaried Librarian. A second difficulty arises in the absence of catalogues of the Ward Library, ever a matter of considerable expense and difficulty, as books wear out rapidly under the hard usage of hospital patients. As the Library has grown by accretion, rather than purchase, there are seldom duplicate copies. For securing the greatest library efficiency it would be advisable—if made possible financially—to purchase two or three sets of books that are desired by patients, making thereby a small but choice working library which could be kept as a permanent catalogue, the books in question being replaced when worn out or lost. By this means every book would be available at all times. Under the present system less than ten per cent. of the books in the Library are suitable for the reading of patients, their subject matter being either morbid or heavy, or their typography unsuited to the eyesight of convalescents.

The Library statistics for the year are as follows:

Books distributed to wards	1,112
Books distributed to private patients	2,913
Books distributed to officers and employes	340
	4,365
Total number of magazines distributed	3,411
Books donated through the year	235

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Mr. Waldron P. Brown for Kindergarten	$ 25.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright for Kindergarten	50.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for patients who, upon leaving the hospital, may need assistance	300.00
Miss Mary S. Francis, thank offering	6.00
Loans returned	68.00
Offertory	130.98
Special Offering for Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Special Offering for Shelter for Respectable Girls	14.30
	$ 704.28

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$ 344.35
Altar flowers and communion bread and wine	17.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Shelter for Respectable Girls	14.30
Clothing for tubercular patient	5.58
Carfare for children to Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.	3.41
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	181.75
Milk, eggs and carfare for district tubercular patients through district nurse	60.58
Books, magazines and printing	63.72
Loans	150.00
Vestments	51.70
Clerical Supply	100.00
	$1,002.39

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*

By a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In Memory of her Child. A child's bed.

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman*. To be called "The Churchman Cot."

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caraline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.

By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Mrs. E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.,* died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.,* born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as the "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908

By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D.,* Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed."

1909

By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastain. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastain.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as "The Luther G. Tillotson Bed."

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as "The Emma A. Tillotson Bed."

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as "The Clemence L. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as "The Laurens Hamilton Bed."

1910

By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother,* for the use of old ladies. To be known as "The Mary E. Woodward Bed."

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911

By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.* To be called "The Ferry Bed."

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed."

1912

By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as "The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds."

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss. (Two.) "To the Glory of God."

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as "The James R. Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as "The Ann Maria Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed."

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as "The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors."

1913

By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice, and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Mathilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	$17,460	$19,460.00

(Estate settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital.".....		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.....	$3,058	
Fence around burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward.".....	$6,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	$18,430	$24,430.00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund." $1,000.00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000.00

(January 7, 1908.)

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons $20,000.00

(January 10, 1908.)

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds..... $144,372.84

(January 2, 1909.)

Received from "A Friend" as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000.00

(May 27, 1909.)

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000.00

(September 29, 1909.)

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as "The Hicks Fund," the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances..... $1,000.00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000.00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000.00

(Up to September 30, 1910.)

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245.62

(January 31, 1912.)

Received from the estate of William C. Egleston "for the endowment of as many free beds, partly adult and partly children's beds, as $100,000 shall be equivalent for under the rules of the Hospital; all such beds to be permanently known under the name of William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds." $100,000.00

(March 15, 1912.)

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital $1,000.00

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

(June 2, 1893.)

From Aaron Ogden, sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)
(April 5, 1906.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, Etc.—Mrs. George Bladgen; Mrs. G. L. Rives; Mrs. L. A. Petrie; Mrs. F. Holloway; Mrs. C. Ray Mayer; Mrs. Julia Maxwell; Dr. M. K. Smith; All Soul's Church; Mrs. Brown; Mrs. Hasbrouck; Mrs. I. H. Davidson.

Books.—Miss Edwards; Miss B. Clover; Mrs. George Blagden; Miss Elsie Schuyler Crane; Mrs. G. L. Rives; Master Donald Leitt; Mr. A. Camman; Miss Cram; Miss Hart; Miss Beatrice Ingham; Mr. Paris.

Flowers, Plants, Etc.—Mrs. C. N. Kent; Mrs. H. D. Budd; Miss Helen Kirwan; Pastor's Aid Society of Broadway Presbyterian Church; Mrs. C. W. Smith; Mrs. Irvin C. Stump; Dr. Merriman; Mrs. P. Myers; The Cathedral of St. John the Divine; The Morris Family; Mr. B. F. Strong; Miss Clover Todd; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mrs. Whitelaw Reid; Mrs. James Herman Aldrich; Miss V. Hoyt; Mrs. J. J. Zimmerman; Mrs. B. Cutting; St. Andrew's Church; Mrs. Richardson's former pupils, through Miss Morewood; In memory of J. Pierpont Morgan; Rev. Dr. Henry Mottet; Mrs. Hicks Arnold; Mr. Charles Zimmer; Mrs. George Cohen; Ethical Culture School; Miss Clarke; Mrs. William Wells; Mrs. Darlington; Miss C. E. Rose; Mr. William Elliott Rees; In memory of Mr. A. O. Brand; Fourth Presbyterian Church; In memory of Mrs. Graham Smyth; In memory of Mrs. Chisolm; Mrs. E. M. Johnson; Mrs. Beckwith; Mr. Blauvelt; Flower Club, Bethel, Conn.; Miss H. W. Mitchell; Mrs. J. E. Spingarn; Miss Winston; Bishop Sabine; Mrs. Frank O. Evans.

Fruits, Vegetables, Etc.—St. Agnes' Chapel, box of fruit; Church of the Beloved Disciple, fruit; Evening Recreation Center School, fruit; Mr. George Ehret, box of oranges and barrel of apples; Mrs. A. B. Williams, four doz. oranges; Mrs. Jules Stern, box of oranges; Mrs. Clark, one barrel of fresh fish.

Ice Cream, Candy, Etc.—Mrs. J. F. Hoops, 50 quarts of ice cream; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller, 20 lbs. candy; in memory of Lillian B. Shaw, candy for Norrie 5; Miss Elizabeth Swords, 10 quarts of ice cream for birthday treat in Children's Wards;

Mrs. Sands, 1 gallon of ice cream; Miss Elena, 4 quarts of ice cream weekly during the summer; Mrs. Zimmerman, 2 quarts of ice cream weekly during the year.

Toys, Scrap Books, Etc.—Mrs. C. F. Sullivan; Mrs. Warren C. Beach; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. Clover; Mrs. Osborne; Miss Maria Babcock; Miss Elizabeth Babcock; Miss C. Potts; Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; Wadleigh High School; Mrs. L. C. Holden; Mrs. Swords; St. Thomas Chapel; Junior Auxiliary, Kingsbridge, N. Y.; Dr. Luke; Mrs. Deykers; Miss M. M. Payne; Mr. E. P. Dutton; Dr. Perkins; Christian Police Association; Mrs. George Squires; Miss Mary S. Conover; Waring Juvenile Citizen's League, Public School, No. 54; Mrs. Betty S. Berry; Master E. N. Torrence.

Clothing, Sewing, Etc.—Mrs. W. W. Reese, 12 aprons for girl's ward; 18 new garments; Daughters of the King, Chapel of the Messiah, 17 infant's bibs; All Angels' Church, 12 children's wrappers; 23 new garments.

Miscellaneous.—Mr. William H. Boyer, Wallace bed; Miss Brown, reading stand; Miss Ethel Zweek, hip brace; Mr. C. C. Conway, Victrola and records for Training School.

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

1912

LIFE MEMBERS

Babcock, Henry D.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Brown, Waldron P.
Bull, William L.
Cammann, H. H.
Clark, F. Ambrose.
Crane, George F.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Curtis, W. E.
Demorest, Wm. C.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dickey, Charles D.
Duryea, Hiram.
Fahnestock, William.
McKim, John A.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.
Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John J.
Rives, George L.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.

Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, Wm. A.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Loew, E. Victor.
Stillman, James.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps.
Swords, Henry C.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.
Ward, George Gray.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

MEMBERS PAYING ANNUAL DUES

Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, James F.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Bliss, Walter P.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Dix, John A.
King, Geo. Gordon,
Minturn, Robert Shaw.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert H.
Pine, John B.
Potter, Alonzo.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d.
Van Amringe, J. Howard.
Woodward, William.

The Founder of the Hospital,

REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

PRESIDENTS

Robert B. Minturn	May	16, 1850,	to	Jan.	9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	3, 1866,	to	Nov.	19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov.	19, 1869,	to	Jan.	1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	25, 1875,	to	June	25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct.	27, 1879,	to	Oct.	3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct.	27, 1890.			

VICE-PRESIDENTS

George P. Rogers	May	16, 1850,	to	Feb.	23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	16, 1850,	to	Dec.	3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb.	23, 1852,	to	Oct.	18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec.	3, 1866,	to	Oct.	18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct.	25, 1875,	to	Oct.	18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct.	29, 1877,	to	July	19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct.	27, 1879,	to	Feb.	14, 1895

Henry A. Oakley	Oct.	27, 1890, to	Mar.	25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar.	25, 1895, to	Sept.	14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April	29, 1895, to	Sept.	12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct.	30, 1899, to	Oct.	18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct.	28, 1902, to	Oct.	20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18, 1905.		
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct.	18, 1906, to	Oct.	18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct.	18, 1912.		

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May	16, 1850, to	Nov.	29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov.	29, 1852, to	Mar.	28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May	30, 1853, to	June	6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June	6, 1882, to	Mar.	26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar.	26, 1906.		

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May	16, 1850, to	July	25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July	25, 1853, to	May	31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May	31, 1869, to	Oct.	27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct.	27, 1890, to	Oct.	29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct.	29, 1894, to	Oct.	31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	31, 1898.		

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851, to	Oct.	18, 1852
	Oct.	18, 1853, to	Oct.	18, 1854
	Oct.	18, 1855, to	April	8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1861
	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1850
John H. Swift	Oct.	18, 1851, to	Oct.	18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May	1, 1850, to	Jan.	9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1850
James Warren	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851, to	Nov.	25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	25, 1857, to	Oct.	18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1850
John Punnett	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May	1, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851, to	Oct.	18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct.	18, 1850, to	Nov.	19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	18, 1850, to	June	25, 1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct.	18, 1850, to	Oct.	18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct.	18, 1850, to	Jan.	1859

Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct.	18,	1850, to Oct.	17,	1859
Adam Norrie	Dec.	16,	1850, to June	6,	1882
William Moore	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April	28,	1851, to May	31,	1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1858
Abel T. Anderson	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Henry Fisher	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct.	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1856
	April	28,	1857, to Oct.	18,	1858
Frederick Pentz	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Morris Franklin	April	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
George T. Strong	Oct.	18,	1851, to April	27,	1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct.	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1861
William A. Spencer	Sept.	27,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1854
John Caswell	Oct.	18,	1852, to Mar.	29,	1871
John R. Livingston	Oct.	18,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct.	18,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1863
Henry Meigs, Jr	Oct.	18,	1852, to April	28,	1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct.	18,	1852, to April	25,	1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct.	18,	1854, to Jan.		1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct.	18,	1856, to Oct.	18,	1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct.	18,	1856, to Sept.	14,	1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct.	18,	1856, to Oct.	18,	1866
John H. Earle	Oct.	18,	1858, to Oct.	3,	1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct.	18,	1858, to Oct.	18,	1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan.	30,	1860, to Feb.	14,	1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan.	30,	1860, to Oct.	18,	1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr	Feb.	27,	1860, to Oct.	18,	1875
George C. Collins	Oct.	18,	1861, to Feb.		1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct.	18,	1861, to Sept.		1874
James A. Edgar	Oct.	18,	1861, to Oct.	18,	1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov.	25,	1861, to Oct.	18,	1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan.	26,	1863, to Sept.	21,	1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb.	29,	1864, to Jan.	27,	1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct.	18,	1866, to Mar.		1873
Edward Schell	Oct.	18,	1866, to Dec.	24,	1893
David Stewart	Oct.	18,	1866, to July	17,	1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct.	18,	1866, to Oct.	18,	1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov.	26,	1867, to Oct.	25,	1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar.	29,	1869.		
Howard Potter	Oct.	18,	1869, to Jan.	25,	1886
James M. Brown	June	27,	1870, to July	19,	1890
George Kemp	Nov.	27,	1871, to Jan.		1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov.	27,	1871, to Mar.		1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov.	25,	1872, to Mar.	25,	1898
William M. Evarts	Oct.	27,	1873, to Oct.	18,	1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct.	27,	1873, to Oct.	18,	1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov.	24,	1873, to Oct.	18,	1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov.	30,	1874, to May	28,	1900

William H. Caswell	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Oct.	18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Sept.	12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Nov.	1883
	April	29, 1895,	to Sept.	28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Oct.	20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April	30, 1877.		
Charles M. Fry	Oct.	18, 1877,	to Nov.	18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct.	18, 1877,	to Dec.	1878
Benoni Lockwood	May	27, 1878,	to April	17, 1909
John Carey, Jr	Jan.	27, 1879,	to April	1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan.	27, 1879,	to Oct.	18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct.	18, 1879,	to Oct.	18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April	25, 1881,	to Nov.	8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct.	18, 1881,	to Dec.	29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18, 1882.		
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct.	18, 1882.		
John Noble Stearns	Oct.	18, 1884,	to Mar.	15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan.	26, 1885,	to Dec.	27, 1899
Charles G. Langdon	Mar.	30, 1885,	to Mar.	23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar.	29, 1886,	to Oct.	18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct.	26, 1886.		
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	18, 1890.		
George Blagden	Dec.	26, 1890,	to Sept.	26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct.	26, 1891,	to Mar.	29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec.	23, 1891,	to May	10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec.	23, 1891,	to Jan.	1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D	Dec.	23, 1892.		
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct.	18, 1893,	to Nov.	27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct.	18, 1893,	to Nov.	26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar.	26, 1894,	to Mar.	26, 1900
John B. Pine	April	29, 1895.		
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct.	18, 1895.		
Howard Townsend	Oct.	19, 1896,	to Jan.	1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct.	18, 1900.		
William Fahnestock	Oct.	18, 1900.		
Francis M. Bacon	Jan.	28, 1901,	to Sept.	21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan.	28, 1901,	to Oct.	18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan.	28, 1901.		
Henry D. Babcock	Dec.	29, 1902.		
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct.	19, 1903.		
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct.	19, 1904.		
Alvin W. Krech	Oct.	3, 1904.		
George Blagden	Oct.	18, 1906.		
H. C. von Post	Oct.	18, 1906,	to Oct.	10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct.	18, 1907.		
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct.	18, 1907,	to Dec.	22, 1910
Wm. A. Greer	Oct.	18, 1909.		
James May Duane	Oct.	18, 1910,	to Dec.	2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct.	18, 1910.		

George F. Crane..... May 31, 1911.
William E. Curtis..... Oct. 18, 1912.
Rogers H. Bacon..... Oct. 18, 1913.
William C. Demorest..... Oct. 18, 1913.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, "EX-OFFICIO"

The Mayor of the City of New York..... Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Board of Aldermen.. Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen..... Oct. 15, 1852, to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council..... Oct. 18, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul..... Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Medical Board..... Oct. 19, 1896.
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital..... Oct. 19, 1896, to July 1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.

Thomas Field Frank..... Oct. 15, 1852, to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch..... Oct. 15, 1852, to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston..... April 6, 1853, to April 13, 1855
June 10, 1858, to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller..... April 13, 1855, to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard..... April 29, 1859, to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler..... April 6, 1864, to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge..... April 22, 1865, to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller..... Sept. 19, 1867, to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer..... April 18, 1873, to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry..... April 30, 1875, to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill..... Mar. 30, 1883, to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall..... Sept. 23, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst..... April 2, 1891, to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst..... Oct. 18, 1885, to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall..... Oct. 18, 1895, to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward..... Jan. 28, 1901.
Berkeley Mostyn..... Jan. 27, 1902, to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell..... Feb. 24, 1908.

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverly Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 26, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood.	

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.	
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson.	
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell.	

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	Dd 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverly Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
	ATTENDING SURGEONS	
Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
.....	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
.....	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
.....	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec., 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin.	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle.	
	CONSULTING SURGEONS	
Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
.....	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
.....	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.	

Date of Appointment	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS	Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept	Dec., 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles C. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist. Director, Oct. 31, 1910.	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician.	
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist.	
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist.	
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist.	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry.	
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry.	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics.	
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cytoscopist.	
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry.	
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist.	
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo,	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel,	
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman,	
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton,	

Assistant Attending Physicians

ASSOCIATE SURGEONS

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes.	
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews.	

Date of Appointment	ASSISTANT SURGEONS	Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley.	
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas.	
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green.	
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby.	
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SURGICAL

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec. 26, 1911
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April 25, 1910
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer.	
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec. 26, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller.	
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil.	
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton.	
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre.	
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Richard Derby.	
Dec. 26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton.	
Dec. 26, 1911	W. M. Silleck.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Alfred Stillman.	
Dec. 26, 1911	H. S. Holland.	
Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee.	
Dec. 26, 1911	J. A. Engelson.	
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riempst	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. DuBois.	
Feb. 26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy.	
Oct. 28, 1912	W. M. Silleck.	
Feb. 24, 1913	J. P. Miller.	

MEDICAL

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec. 26, 1911
June 3, 1909	H. Merriman.	
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong.	
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen.	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith.	
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes.	
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence.	

GYNECOLOGICAL

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred. J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor.	

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener.	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton.	

OTOLOGICAL, ETC.

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench.	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins.	
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson.	
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers.	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith.	

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan.	
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislawsky.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen.	
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy.	
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher.	
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson.	
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTiernan.	

ORTHOPEDIC

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers.	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart.	
Jan. 29, 1912	Reginald McIntyre.	

DERMATOLOGIST

Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade.	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859.....David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 .....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861 .....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863.....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863 .....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865.....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868.....Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866 .....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867 .....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868 .....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868 .....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869.....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869 .....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869 .....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871.....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872 .....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.

1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877. .....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877. .....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878...Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879...Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880...Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880...John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880...Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881...Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881...Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882...William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882...Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886...T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886...Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to April 26, 1887...William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887...George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...John E. Traub, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles F. Collins, Medical.

June	1, 1887, to Dec.	1, 1888...	Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June	1, 1887, to Dec.	1, 1888...	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887, to June	1, 1889...	Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887, to Feb.	1, 1888...	Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb.	4, 1888, to June	1, 1889...	Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June	1, 1888, to Dec.	1, 1889...	William H. Caswell, Medical.
June	1, 1888, to Dec.	1, 1889...	John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1888, to July	1, 1890...	Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1888, to Dec.	1, 1890...	Charles L. Minor, Surgical and five months First Assistant, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889, to April	1, 1891...	Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889, to Jan.	1, 1891...	Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June	1, 1889, to May	7, 1890...	Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June	1, 1889, to July	1, 1891...	L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1889, to Jan.	1, 1892...	Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1889, to Jan.	1, 1892...	Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July	1, 1889, to July	1, 1892...	Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July	1, 1890, to Jan.	1, 1891...	Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1891, to Jan.	1, 1893...	William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1891, to May	22, 1891...	Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May	22, 1891, to July	1, 1892...	Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July	1, 1891, to Jan.	1, 1893...	Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July	1, 1891, to July	1, 1893...	Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July	1, 1891, to July	1, 1893...	Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1892, to Jan.	1, 1894...	George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1892, to Jan.	1, 1894...	Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July	1, 1892, to July	1, 1894...	K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July	1, 1892, to July	1, 1894...	Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1893, to Jan.	1, 1895...	Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1893, to Jan.	1, 1895...	Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July	1, 1893, to July	1, 1895...	John T. Halsey, Medical.
July	1, 1893, to July	1, 1895...	William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1894, to Jan.	1, 1896...	William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1894, to July	1, 1896...	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July	1, 1894, to Jan.	1, 1898...	J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1894, to Jan.	1, 1897...	Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1895, to July	1, 1897...	George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1895, to July	1, 1897...	David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1895, to Jan.	1, 1897...	Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct.	1, 1895, to Jan.	1, 1898...	Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July	1, 1896, to July	1, 1898...	Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July	1, 1896, to July	1, 1898...	Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1897, to July	1, 1898...	Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1897, to Oct.	15, 1897...	Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July	1, 1897, to July	1, 1899...	Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July	1, 1897, to July	1, 1899...	William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898, to July	1, 1899...	Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1898, to Jan.	1, 1900...	Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.

Jan.	1, 1898, to Jan.	1, 1899...	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898, to July	1, 1898...	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	John Douglas, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct.	10, 1898, to Nov.	1, 1900...	Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July	1, 1899, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July	1, 1899, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July	1, 1899, to April	1, 1901...	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to July	1, 1901...	William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to July	1, 1901...	Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to Aug.	15, 1901...	Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1902...	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1902...	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to July	1, 1903...	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1903...	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov.	15, 1900, to May	1, 1902...	Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1901, to July	1, 1902...	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1901, to July	1, 1902...	Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April	1, 1901, to Sept.	1, 1902...	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July	1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1904...	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to July	1, 1903...	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1903...	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May	15, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July	1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July	1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan.	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1903, to July	1, 1904...	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1904, to July	1, 1905...	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.

Jan.	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July	2, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July	1, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to July	1, 1906...	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1908...	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to Nov.	23, 1906...	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1908...	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to July	1, 1907...	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July	1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to June	4, 1907...	Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to July	1, 1909...	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1907, to July	1, 1909...	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1910...	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological, and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1908, to July	1, 1909...	Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to Jan.	1, 1911...	W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to Jan.	1, 1911...	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909, to July	1, 1910...	Harry C. Luke, Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1909, to Mch. 27, 1911... C. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909, to Jan. 1, 1911... Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1911... W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1911... D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1910... Miner C. Hill, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912... Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912... Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912... Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912... J. S. Weingart, Medical.
July 1, 1910, to July 1, 1912... Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1910, to July 1, 1912... Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1910, to July 1, 1912... Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1910, to July 1, 1912... Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1913... Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.
Oct. 1, 1910, to July 1, 1911... Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913... William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913... Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913... Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1913... John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1913... George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1913... Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1913... Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1912..... John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1912..... Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1912..... J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1912..... George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.
June 23, 1912..... Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical.

June 23, 1912.....Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1912.....Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1912.....Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913.....Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913.....Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913.....Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1913.....Donald Breckenridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913.....Carrington Williams, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1913.....Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1913.....Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913.....John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Surgical.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT,
RANSOM S. HOOKER, M.D.

SECRETARY,
ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT,
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

TREASURER,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

History of the Training School.—The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

At first the course of training in the School extended over a period of two years, but a more comprehensive training soon seemed advisable, and in 1896 a three years' course was put into operation and has continued to the present.

Since its inception the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements, as times and conditions varied. The Hospital has been constantly and steadily growing, both numerically and in material equipment, and the Training School has kept pace with it, until to-day it offers all the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction.—St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 350 beds, and has medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, as well as gynecological and orthopedic services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity for 65 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an aquipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Lying-in Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two newly and well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

GOVERNMENT.—The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

DISCIPLINE.—The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

LENGTH OF COURSE.—The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

ADMISSIONS.—Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

APPOINTED CANDIDATES.—Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Train-

ing School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or of address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School.—At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty.—The hours of duty are from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M. for the day staff, and 7 P. M. to 7 A. M. for the night staff. Leisure hours: 2 hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12.30 P. M., and half of Sunday. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty as may be necessary.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence.—A vacation of three weeks is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School, but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness.—In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School physicians.

Records.—Careful and complete records of class work, ex-

aminations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

EXAMINATIONS.—Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

GRADUATION.—A course of three years of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

EXPENSES.—No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging, and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

RELIGION.—The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend the services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning, and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

NURSES' HOME.—The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light, and airy building equipped with all the modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends, and containing also a general library and a piano; a dining-room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a reference library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application" to the Directress of Nurses.

Candidates should be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age. They must be in good physical condition, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact.

A good English education is necessary, and graduates of high schools, and women of superior education with a practical knowledge of household affairs will be given preference, provided they meet the other requirements.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

1890

†Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood), at home, New York City
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M., private nurse.
†Graham, Ada, private nurse.....New York City
*Higgins, Annie L. (Mrs. M. W. Brown).....Died 1907
†Lord, Mrs. Harriet M., private nurse.....New York City
Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. F. W. King), at home.....Babylon, L. I.
†Roberts, Jennie L., St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
*Suffern, Jeannie, C. (Mrs. H. C. Smith).....Died 1897
†Tompkins, Walstein M., physician.....New York City
Watson, Margaret Martin, private nurse.....New York City

1891

†Edman, Frances Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen), at home.....Plainfield, N. J.
Gorgas, Maria Bayne, private nurse.....New York City
Guion, Ferebe E. (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs), at home.....Charlotte, N. C.
Horne, Florence Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Lohmann, Jennie Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler), at home...New York City
Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks), at home...Bridgeport, Conn.
Osborne, Jane Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Webber, Mrs. Hattie M., private nurse.....New York City
Wilson, Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City

1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan, social worker.....New York City
Clark, Alice Matilda, at home.....Canada
†Craft, Georgetta, private nurse.....New York City
Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers), at home.....Los Angeles, Cal.
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley), at home..Louisville, Ky.
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford), at home.....Scotland
Forster, Louisa Emily, private nurse.....Toronto, Canada
Graf, Mary Eleanor, private nurse.....New York City
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. Crispell), at home.....Kingston, N. Y.
Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. H. Servis), at home.....New York City
McNamara, Elizabeth Anna, private nurse.....Providence, R. I.
Morrison, Mabel, Supt. Robinwood Hospital.....Toledo, Ohio
Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank), at home.....Canada
Pier, Ella, teacher, St. Elizabeth's Indian School.....Wakpola, S. D.
Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan), at home..New Rochelle, N. Y.

†Whitman, Elizabeth G., supt. nurses, N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City
Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner), at home.....New York City

1893

Boultbee, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder), at home.....New York City
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison), at home, Meriden, Mass.
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Wylie), at home.....Palatka, Fla.
DeSiron, H. (Mrs. W. S. Stone), parish worker.....New York City
Jennings, Mary Louisa, physician.....Geneva, N. Y.
Mattson, Ida Sophia, private nurse.....New York City
†Mitchell, Mary Alexander (Mrs. J. Delgado), at home..Bay Ridge, N. Y.
Newitt, Mary Edith (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Berkeley, Cal.
†Pierce, Katherine M., parish worker.....New York City
Reynolds, Maud F. (Mrs. L. H. Boynton), at home..White Plains, N. Y.
†Sundberg, Anna Sophia (Mrs. Moran), masseuse.....New York City

1894

*Adamson, Elizabeth.....Died 1899
†Bates, Grace A., private nurse.....New York City
†Battin, Maria Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
†Benz, Margaret C., head nurse, Out-Patient Dept., St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Brockie, Alison (Mrs. S. Beyea), at home.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Brownell, Jennie M., hospital nurse, Waterbury Hospital..Waterbury, Ct.
*Deuel, Maude Adele (Mrs. J. H. DuBois).....Died ——
Endres, Carrie Louise, private nurse.....New York City
*Evans, Rebecca.....Died 1908
Henderson, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Cooper), at home.....British Columbia
Hoover, Sophia Cordelia, at home.....Pa.
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Harrison), at home.....Canada
†Lewis, Annie, private nurse.....New York City
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette, at home.....Ottawa, Can.
†McVean, Mary M., at home.....New York City
Moore, Mary Estelle (Mrs. H. B. Bates), at home.....New York City
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page (Mrs. Merton), at home.
Pringle, Alice Margaret (Mrs. G. E. McClellan), at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rand, Alice Maud Mary (Mrs. J. H. Coon), at home....Hamilton, Can.
Souter, Florence Maud (Mrs. N. Sanson), at home.....Dawson City
†Spring, Blanche, private nurse.....New York City
Telfer, Alice Keller (Mrs. H. L. Robertson), at home....Richmond, Va.
Thayer, Lizzie E. D., private nurse.....New York City
*Thomson, Florence Esther (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant).....Died 1913
Troop, Frances Chipman (Mrs. Stevens), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Warren, Mary Julia, private nurse.....New York City

1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta, masseuse.....New York City

Burdett, Clara Louise (Mrs. H. N. Taylor), at home.....California
†Knox, Jessie Templeton, private nurse.....New York City
†Lawrence, Emma Jane (Mrs. D. Watters).....Died 1912
Prout, Caroline (Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds), at home.....Ashland, N. Y.
†Ross, Jessie Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ryan, Mary Ella (Mrs. H. A. Wells), at home.....Deerfield, Mass.
†Simpson, Georgie, private nurse.....New York City
†Smith, Annie Jane, private nurse.....New York City
Thomas, Mary Murdock, private nurse.....New York City
Thompson, Anna Maude, private nurse.....New York City
*Thompson, Charlotte Edith.....Died 1905
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret (Mrs. C. T. Hare), at home,
Montreal, Can.

1896

*Black, Lizzie Boyd (Mrs. E. J. Daniels).....Died 1903
Bond, Alice (Mrs. S. Shirley), at home.....Rosslands, Can.
†Clark, Lenore Sackett, at home.....New York City
Corbett, Annie Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City
†Ernst, Sophia E. (Mrs. R. Heckscher), at home.....Paris
†Gordon, Clara Jane, at home.....New York City
Greig, Florence Louise (Mrs. J. Veitch), at home.....New York City
Livermore, Sophie Ellen Maude (Mrs. A. J. Rooney), at home,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
†Mignerey, Celina Catherine (Mrs. Mignerey), at home.....Paris
Paffard, Annie Lee, at home.....Queen's Bay, Canada
Parke, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. F. G. Linton), at home.....Ireland
Porter, Blanche Moore, private nurse.....Washington, D. C.
†Ross, Helena Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse, private nurse.....New York City
†Smith, Mary Kathleen, supervisor Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Stoddart, Victoria Adelina (married).
*Thompson, Edith K.....Died 1913
Walker, Helen Estella (Mrs. M. J. Brain), at home,
Wynchwood Park, Canada
Walker, Mary, at home.....Toronto, Canada

1897

Anderson, Ida, private nurse.....New York City
Curtis, Emma Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Ewing, Janette Todd (Mrs. J. Bertram), at home.....New York City
Fullerton, Edith (Mrs. W. W. Scott), at home.....Hackensack, N. J.
Hixson, Charlotte Shimer, private nurse.....New York City
Jarvis, Maude Lavinia, registrar, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School,
New York City
Playter, Mary Kate, at home.....Ottawa, Canada
Smith, Bertha, private nurse.....Paris
Wallace, Emma Warren, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Mary Foot, at home.....Orillia, Can.

1898

Blair, Frances King (Mrs. S. H. Sulouff), at home.....Jersey City, N. J.
Boyd, Fannie Swords, private nurse.....New York City
Furstenberger, Lydia, private nurse.....New York City
Hamilton, Eliza, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Emily Frederica, at home.....Oshawa, Canada
Wilson, Mabel, at home.....New York City

1899

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar.....Paris
Bowden, Clara Louise, private nurse.....Paris
Evans, Isabel Lount, at home.....New York City
Fletcher, Mabel, supt. nurses, New Haven Hospital...New Haven, Conn.
Henderson, Ida, private nurse.....New York City
Hooper, Edith Arundel, Supt. Christ Hospital.....Jersey City, N. J.
McMillan, Clara Barton, private nurse.....New York City
Picabia, Lita M. (Mrs. Wever), at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett, at home.....Rahway, N. J.
Trafford, Eva Selina (Mrs. Partridge), at home.....Denver, Col.
Trist, Mary Helen, Supt. C. Booker Memorial Hospital..Asheville, N. C.
*Waller, Elizabeth Tyler.....Died 1910

1900

Albe, Arly Mara, private nurse.....New York City
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet, private nurse.....New York City
Baird, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Huestid), at home.....Portsmouth, O.
Barnes, Mary Douglas, private nurse.....New York City
Bartine, Rosetta J. (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty), at home....New York City
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth, directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth (Mrs. J. H. DeVeau).....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Browne, Lydia (Mrs. W. E. Upham), at home.....Ocean Park, Cal.
Bucklee, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Bull, Lizzie Augusta (Mrs. H. H. Nelson), at home.....Beirut, Syria
Chase, Mabel.....Unknown
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle, at home.....Catskill, N. Y.
Garden, Amy (Mrs. J. Lagen), at home.....Paris
Herty, Barbara Willie, private nurse.....New York City
Hesseltine, Marion, office nurse.....New York City
Kennedy, Jenny Madeline, at home.....New York City
Laing, Edythe Isabella, private nurse.....New York City
Lough, Katharine Gratiana Kelly, private nurse.....New York City
McCurdy, Lily Katherine (Mrs. Damm), at home.....New York City
McHenry, Bessie, private nurse.....New York City
McLimont, Minnie, Supt. Homœopathic Hospital.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Moore, Annie Maud.....Ashland, N. C.
Morris, Margaret Craigmile, private nurse.....New York City
Norton, Esther L. (Mrs. A. G. Dodge), at home.....Rutland, Vt.

Nutter, Flora Morant (Mrs. W. H. Beckwith), at home....Halifax, Can.
Parsons, Elizabeth J., private nurse.....New York City
Perry, Mary Adelaide, at home.....Waterbury, Conn.
Seymour, Mary Harriet, private nurse.....New York City
Stewart, Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Stoddard, Ethel May (Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm), at home...Toronto, Can.
*Sutherland, Margaret.....Died 1907
Watts, Jean Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Wilkins, Helen Wyoming (Mrs. Biggs), at home.....Sea Gate, N. Y.

1901

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth (Mrs. Brayton), at home.....Roslindale, Mass.
Biederman, Maud M. (Mrs. H. R. Jack), at home.....New York City
DeWilde, Mary Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Eaton, Mary Eliza (Mrs. J. Mann), at home.....Old Westbury, L. I.
Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth, at home.....Ransomville, N. Y.
Gray, Maggie Jane (Mrs. Ray), at home.....Calgary, Can.
Guerry, Marie Irene (Mrs. J. J. Campbell), at home.....New York City
Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Harrel, Alice (Mrs. B. F. Douglas), at home.....Bachtown, Ill.
Hooper, Ethel Winton.....Paris
Huger, Mary Brewton, at home.....Camden, S. C.
Jackson, Addie, private nurse.....New York City
Kroeh, Jennie R., at home.....Orange, N. J.
Lupton, Clara Buck (Mrs. S. S. Spalding), at home.....New York City
Matthews, Elsie (Mrs. W. H. Hodgson), at home.....Surbiton, England
McViety, Catherine Maria, private nurse.....New York City
Moberly, Florence Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ohler, Waleska Louisa (Mrs. J. E. Durant), at home.....Bethel, Conn.
Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A., private nurse.....New York City
Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide, private nurse.....New York City
Patterson, Maria Louise (Mrs. A. G. Clark), at home..Staten Island, N. Y.
Salter, Alice Georgina (Mrs. W. L. Wells), at home.....Sheppards, O.
Smith, Gwendolen (Mrs. A. M. Spalding), private nurse..New York City
Taylor, Bessie Hunter, office nurse.....New York City
Tilley, J. Jessie (Mrs. T. D. White), at home.....Detroit, Mich.
Tingle, Mary Leila Buet, at home.....New York City
Traphagen, Frances Helen (Mrs. L. Traphagen), at home, Sheridan, Wyo.
Trounce, Annie Martha (Mrs. R. L. Beecher), at home..Hamilton, Berm.
VanCourt, Beryl Helen (Mrs. C. L. Williams), at home, New York City
Walker, Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Williams, Frida Anna (Mrs. P. D. Drewery), at home..Martinsville, Va.

1902

Allworth, Luisa Navarine, at home.....Kingsville, Can.
Armstrong, Katherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Atkinson, Belle, private nurse.....New York City
Barnhart, Maria (Mrs. A. Albe), at home.....Walton, N. Y.

Bryarly, Bessie Miller, private nurse.....New York City
Bunch, Annie (Mrs. G. Barton), at home.....New York City
Burgoyne, Addie J. (Mrs. W. J. Carter), at home..Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Fowler, Bertha, private nurse.....New York City
Muldrew, Victoria, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Reid, Mary Maud Nixon, at home.....Canada
Risley, Abbie Hitchcock (Mrs. A. D. Chaffee), at home, Willimantic, Conn.
Shoebotham, Bessie Mabel (Mrs. J. Meyer), at home..Morristown, N. J.
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary, Supt. Norfolk Hospital.....Norfolk, Va.
Smythe, Annie Ferguson (Mrs. J. Bradford), at home....Amherst, N. S.
Taylor, Catherine, private nurse.....New York City
Zacharie, Marian (Mrs. S. H. Stayton), at home.....New York City

1903

Armstrong, Annie L., private nurse.....New York City
Asbury, Beatrice Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Atwater, Mary Anna (Mrs. C. B. Knapp), at home.....New York City
Bain, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Campbell, Joan, private nurse.....New York City
Carnes, Sarah (Mrs. Weitzmann), at home.....Mahwah, N. J.
Cook, Elizabeth A., private nurse.....New York City
Drennan, Mabel Hill (Mrs. E. Smith), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Eldon, Blanche Emily, private nurse.....New York City
Guernsey, Kate Aylett (Mrs. J. Condit), at home.....Pasadena, Cal.
Hall, Marie Daumont (Mrs. R. Heydt), at home.....Staten Island
Hilliard, Amy May, Supt. Neurological Institute.....New York City
Hunter, Christina Fraser, private nurse.....New York City
Insole, Edith Frances Ryall, private nurse.....New York City
MacPhail, Kathleen (Mrs. W. Penny), at home.....Dunnville, Can.
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson, private nurse.....New York City
Meyer, Augusta, resident nurse, Cathedral School.....Washington, D. C.
Neill, Mary Patterson, private nurse.....New York City
Palin, Winifred (Mrs. Harris), at home.....Toronto, Can.
Rupert, Bernice Chandler (Mrs. W. B. Hancock), at home,
Bluefields, W. Va.
Taylor, Frances Georgina (Mrs. Rideout), at home.....California
Wilde, Gertrude Louise, private nurse.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilks, Caroline Brown, asst. director, Instructive District Nursing Association.....Boston, Mass.

1904

*Allen, Louise.....Died 1908
Barager, Vida Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Barton, Bessie (Mrs. G. Good), at home.....New York City
Bunker, Savilla Eliza, private nurse.....Washington, D. C.
Bigelow, Helen Maria (Mrs. Cox), at home.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Burdette, Louise (Mrs. J. E. McWorter), at home.....New York City
Carter, Page.....Unknown

Chambers, Edith Lysle (Mrs. J. F. Edmonds), at home....Cleveland, O.
*Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe.....Died 1905
Dryer, Mary Emma, private nurse.....New York City
Exley, Maud Congers, physician.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Farr, May, private nurse.....New York City
Felkner, Wilma, private nurse.....New York City
Frehsee, Ella Magdalena, private nurse.....New York City
Hardison, Helen Louise (Mrs. C. P. Moser), at home....Flushing, L. I.
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Edith Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City
Lawrence, Ida Lillian, private nurse.....New York City
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Peterson, Dorcas Louise (Mrs. A. W. Taylor), at home...Flatbush, L. I.
Priest, Helen Russel (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo), at home....New York City
Sanders, May Florence Allison, private nurse.....New York City
Troup, Helen Reid (Mrs. Hay), at home.....Squanotnomo, Cuba
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas (Mrs. N. P. Breed), at home,
Douglas Manor, L. I.
Willis, Kate Tilden (Mrs. A. Spence), at home.....Brookline, Mass.

1905

Atherton, Frederica Hancock (Mrs. Sherman Chase), at home,
Reading, Pa.
Baker, Hilda Colgate, at home.....New York City
Blackman, Blanche Adele, private nurse.....New York City
Burk, Augusta LeNore (Mrs. P. Simon), at home....Potsdam, Holland
Chesley, Louise Campbell (Mrs. H. W. Gross), at home...St. John, Can.
Couse, Florence Emeline (Mrs. S. C. Carlton), at home..New York City
Ellam, Maude Geraldine (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore), at home..Brookline, Mass.
Fraser, Emma Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft, private nurse.....New York City
Hardwick, Mary Butler (Mrs. R. Wood), at home.....Culebra, Panama
Hume, Matilda Emeline, private nurse.....New York City
Hunter, Martha, private nurse.....New York City
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley, Supt. Watertown Hospital.....Watertown, N. Y.
Kibbe, Edna Laura, private nurse.....New York City
King, Alice Birchall, Supt. Norwalk Hospital.....Norwalk, Conn.
Laffin, Anna Fredora (Mrs. Cook), at home.....New York City
Meyer, Clara Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva, private nurse.....New York City
Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis), at home.....South Norwalk, Conn.
Samson, Helen Josephine, at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Smith, Mabel Foster, district nurse.....Manila
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy, at home.....Williamsport, Pa.
Tooke, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. H. Smith), at home....Larchmont, N. Y.
Wallis, Eva Maude, school nurse.....New York City
Whyte, Amelia Francis (Mrs. H. Wise), at home.....New York City
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada (Mrs. R. M. Ridley), at home.....San Francisco

1906

Allen, Zilla Vermina, private nurse.....New York City
Armstrong, Helen Marie (Mrs. M. B. Spalding), at home....California
Campbell, Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne (Mrs. B. Hankelid), at home,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cleaver, Amy F., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Foster, Isabel Mirick, private nurse.....New York City
Furness, Florence Lennard, private nurse.....New York City
Goad, Ada Hazel, at home.....Toronto, Canada
Hatch, Frances Marie, parish nurse.....Lancaster, Pa.
Hilborn, May Louise (Mrs. A. White), at home.....Langham, Canada.
Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ), at home.....New York City
Mason, Edna, private nurse.....Seattle, Wash.
McKay, Maude Moser (Mrs. A. K. McKay), at home....Orillia, Canada
Oswald, Julie, masseuse.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Roy, Grace Adelaide (Mrs. Hiltz), at home.....Yarmouth, N. S.
VanSyckel, Jenevieve, office nurse.....New York City
Wheeland, Cora Arill, at home.....Brantford, Canada
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence, private nurse.....Waterbury, Conn.
Young, Margaret Anne, private nurse.....Paris

1907

Betts, Sally Mallory (Mrs. H. Merriman), at home.....New York City
Bohannan, Mary Macdonald (Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb), at home, Columbus, O.
Burke, Mrs. Maude D., private nurse.....Baltimore, Md.
Burrill, Florence, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Anne Lockwood, private nurse.....New York City
Edwards, Evelyn Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Hartman), at home....Orillia, Canada
Faber, Helena, private nurse.....New York City
Gallagher, Olive Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Graham, Harriet, at home.....New Glasgow, Canada
Harris, Wilhelmina (Mrs. John S. Kenney), at home.....New York City
Kenyon, Sara Medberg, Supt. Infirmary, Promfret School for Boys,
Promfret Centre, Ct.
Kirkwood, Rose Effie (Mrs. Young), at home.....New York City
MacKinnon, Katie James (Mrs. H. B. McNeil), at home,
New Glasgow, N. S.
McGovern, Anna Grace, Asst. Supt. Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City
Millard, Mary Margaret (Mrs. H. Alexander), at home..Calgary, Canada
Natsana, Weelia (Mrs. Leslie), private nurse.....New York City
Read, Winifred, at home.....Halifax, N. S.
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Robb, Edith (Mrs. A. D. Wilson), at home.....Seattle, Wash.
Smith, Eleanor Cecilia, private nurse.....New York City
Tupper, Sarah Alice, at home.....Bridgetown, N. S.
Willingale, Mary Anne, at home.....Chicago
Woodward, Julia Hunter (Mrs. J. W. Nichols), at home, Shanghai, China

1908

Barnes, Mary Chambers (Mrs. R. T. Patchell), at home, Winnipeg, Canada
Betz, Carolyn E., school nurse.....New York City
Brandt, Rosa, private nurse.....New York City
Charlton, Georgia Anderson, Macon Hospital.....Macon, Ga.
Crowe, Emma Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb, private nurse.....New York City
Dunning, Lillian Victoria, private nurse.....New York City
Geddes, Josephine Katherine Magill, private nurse.....New York City
Graves, Ida Bayeux, private nurse.....Richmond Hill, L. I.
Haas, Margaret Louise, U. S. Naval Hospital.....Annapolis, Md.
Hassett, Lola (Mrs. T. Bailey), at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Hibbard, Mabel, asst. supt. nurses, Watertown Hospital, Watertown, N. Y.
Hickson, Beatrice Maude (Mrs. R. M. Patterson), at home..Morgan, Col.
Kearley, Ellen Fabian (married), at home.....Montreal, Canada
Keil, Sophia Valentine, private nurse.....New York City
Kohler, Elsie Naomi, private nurse.....New York City
MacLean, Muriel Augusta, private nurse.....New York City
Missimer, Florence Catherine, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Nye, Margaret D. (Mrs. J. Paul), at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Post, Florence, head operating room nurse, Sloane Hospital for Women, New York City
Robinson, Ethel (Mrs. H. W. Walters), at home.....Kingston, Canada
*Robinson, Marian MacPherson.....Died 1913
Schoenacker, Bertha F., private nurse.....New York City
Schurman, Coryl Campbell (Mrs. W. S. Holland), at home, New York City
Torrey, Jessie Katherine (Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach), at home, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Woolwine, Ethel Mae, at home.....Roanoke, Va.
Worthington, Leora, resident nurse, Kawaiahoa Seminary.....Honolulu

1909

Armstrong, Victoria Lena, private nurse.....New York City
Barnes, Maude, private nurse.....New York City
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott (Mrs. W. Engs), at home, Winnipeg, Can.
Brooks, Katharine Huntington, Sister of Charity.....New York City
Carling, Florence Evelyn, asst. directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Clarke, Mabel.....St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Cooke, Grace Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Devoe, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Dow, Ivy May, private nurse.....New York City
Faircloth, Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Toronto, Canada
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Frantz, Jean A. (Mrs. A. M. Langford), at home.....St. James, Md.
Frazier, Jane Merrill, private nurse.....Hartford, Conn.
Garland, Olive Frances, at home.. .....Carberry, Man.

Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick (Mrs. Ward), at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed, private nurse.....New York City
Hewes, Caroline Krebes, private nurse.....Georgia
Lewis, Mary Joyce, private nurse.....New York City
Manchester, Helen May (Mrs. J. M. Skead), at home....Ottawa, Canada
Marsh, Mary Douglas, private nurse.....New York City
McDougall, Mary MacGregor, private nurse.....New York City
McLean, Eva Florence, at home.....Brantford, Canada
Messer, Helen Elizabeth, office nurse.....New York City
Metcalf, Alice Maude, private nurse.....Paris
Moody, Frances Winifred, private nurse.....New York City
Nelson, Louise Anna, at home.....Denver, Col.
Patterson, Sarah Jane (Mrs. R. J. Scovill), at home....Glens Falls, N. Y.
Phalon, Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pogose, Weenie Haydee, at home.....Tappan, N. Y.
Slater, Annie Marie (Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld), at home...Bay Ridge, N. Y.
Small, Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
Stanborough, Isobel (Mrs. Bradley), at home.....New York City
Stout, Dora May, private nurse.....New York City
Swartfiguer, Grace (Mrs. G. S. Holmquist), at home.....Oneonta, N. Y.
Thompson, Helen M., private nurse.....New York City

1910

Allan, Jennie, private nurse.....Toronto, Canada
Biddle, Willie Whitworth, at home.....Columbia, Tenn.
Burks, Elsie Logan, supt. nurses, Children's Memorial Hospital..Chicago
Campbell, Henrietta Charles, private nurse.....Edmonton, Canada
Churchill, Martina, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Nellie Lord, resident nurse.....Bryn Mawr College
Coursen, Sarah Edna, private nurse.....New York City
Dancey, Alama Naomi, at home.....Goderich, Canada
*Darling, Olive Adelaide.....Died 1912
Flesher, Harriet Belle, private nurse.....New York City
Frederick, Leah Blanche (Mrs. Robt. B. Burnell), at home,
Moosejaw, Sask.
Gleason, Mary Maria, sister of charity.....New York City
Hageman, Esther Amerman, private nurse.....New York City
Hamilton, Edna E., private nurse.....Toronto, Canada
Hutcheon, Mary Ethel, private nurse.....Edmonton, Canada
Keller, Manelva Wylie, head operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Lawton, Etta Josephine, private nurse.....New York City
Lorway, Emma Louise (Mrs. W. E. Lewis), at home....New York City
Marsh, Louise Isobel, at home.....Toronto, Canada
McKee, Ethel Lillian (Mrs. H. Donaldson), at home..Elk Lake, Canada
Morrel, Georgia E., private nurse.....New York City
Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge (Mrs. Thompson), at home,
Eureka Springs, Ark.

Morse, Anne Louise, at home.....Nova Scotia, Canada
Opdyke, Elizabeth B., private nurse.....New York City
Stevenson, Hilda (Mrs. W. S. Armour), at home.....New York City
Tattershall, Bessie, at home.....White Haven, Pa.
Tuell, Josephine Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Updegrove, Minnie V. (Mrs. J. B. Sherbon), at home.....Hartley, Iowa.
*Vosper, Alice M.....Died 1910
Wrong, Lena Helen Louise, private nurse.....New York City

1911

Adams, Emma Louise, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Beatty, Loraine Treadway, head nurse, Neurological Institute, New York City
Byxbee, Viola Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Cannon, Sarah Ann, Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Carter, Catherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Clarke, Eveline Augusta, Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia, private nurse.....New York City
Finley, Mary Caroline (Mrs. P. Barber), at home.....Tenafly, N. J.
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia, private nurse.....New York City
Huggins, Ada Margaret, asst. supt. nurses, Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian, at home.....Somerville, N. J.
Johansen, Dolly, private nurse.....New York City
Johnson, Orris Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
McKee, Delamere, at home.....Huntsville, Canada
Miller, Blanche Susie (Mrs. H. McIntyre), at home.....New York City
Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton (Mrs. M. Williamson), at home, New York City
Pitluga, Carolyn M. (Mrs. M. C. Hill), at home.....New York City
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard (Mrs. R. G. Holt), at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Rees, Olive Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Rodman, Nannie, private nurse.....New York City
Skidmore, Flora Violet, private nurse.....Paris
Tobias, Ethel Constance, private nurse.....Paris
Torrance, Rachael Cassandra, private nurse.....New York City
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Vanderholt, Lillian (Mrs. L. S. Wright), at home.....Chicago
Wood, Mary Esther, private nurse.....Paris
Woods, Kathleen, private nurse.....New York City
Worcester, Harriet May, private nurse.....New York City

1912

Alexander, Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Balloch, Pauline Douglas, head nurse, Lying-in Hospital, New York City
Bissell, Grace Louise, student.....Teachers College, N. Y.
Bogart, Eugenia, private nurse.....New York City

Bolin, Ebba M., private nurse.....New York City
Cains, Irene Adele, private nurse.....New York City
Crawford, Grace Mabel (Mrs. S. H. Benton), at home...New York City
Creelman, Minnie, at home.....Nova Scotia
Crump, Helen Hunt (Mrs. E. A. Loughran), at home...Montclair, N. J.
Cutter, Clara Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Foster, Gladys B., at home.....Brookline, Mass.
Gardner, Helen Bruce, at home.....Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Gilbert, Mabel M. (Mrs. Albert), at home.....Jersey City, N. J.
Graves, Alice Innes (Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe), at home...South Bend, Ind.
Ickes, Ruby Adele, private nurse.....Toronto, Canada
Lambert, Helen Margaret, district nurse.....Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L., at home.....Ottawa, Canada
MacLean, Mary Maynard, private nurse.....New York City
Mann, Dorothea, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Mann, Mary Vandervoort, private nurse.....New York City
Mavety, George S. Hinch, head night nurse, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Morris, Gladys Dorothy, at home.....Canada
Penland, Althea Margaret, asst. operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Peterson Bettie, private nurse.....New York City
Porter, Mabel Alice, private nurse.....New York City
Price, Ada Drummond, private nurse.....New York City
Quinn, Joan Wyndom, at home.....Montreal, Canada
Searle, Helen Eugenia, at home.....Babylon, L. I.
Shipp, Elizabeth Peck, at home.....Kentucky
Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard, private nurse.....New York City
Teal, Helen, operating room nurse.....Fort Wayne
Thompson, Cora Lotta, at home.....Toronto, Canada
Walker, Rebecca, at home.....Richmond, Va.
Watson, Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Williams, Ethel Robinson, private nurse.....Paris
Wilson, Mary Urban, private nurse.....New York City
Wooldridge, Ada Estelle, private nurse.....New York City
Worthington, Margaret Ethel, at home.....Baltimore, Md.

1913

Basset Marjorie, private nurse.....New York City
Bardell, Alma F., private nurse.....New York City
Beale, Elizabeth Stearns, private nurse.....New York City
Birmingham, Mary Agatha, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Black, L. Ethel, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Buckler, Emily Josephine, private nurse.....New York City
Clark, Jean Marguerite, at home.....Calgary, Alta.

Cooper, Annie M., at home.....Camden, Del.
Cordes, Irene Dorothy, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital...New York City
Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding, at home.....Towanda, Pa.
Ferguson, Zetta Mae, private nurse.....New York City
Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Haines, Susan, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Hammond, Frances Hardy, Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Handford, Irene M., St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Hastings, Blanche M., at home.....Michigan
Hayes, Elisabeth Graham, private nurse.....New York City
Hegeman, S. Elizabeth, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital..New York City
Heigham, Pauline Kathleen, head nurse, children's wards, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite, private nurse.....New York City
Hunter, Dorothy, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Ethel Roberta, at home.....Kingston, Canada
Jones, Maude, resident nurse, Knox School.....Tarrytown, N. Y.
Kaiser, Myrtle Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Lawton, Clara Georgena, private nurse.....New York City
Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe, private nurse.....New York City
Mackenzie, Elizabeth Margaret, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
McCabe, Anna Hunt, private nurse.....New York City
McDougall, Islay van Kleek, asst. operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
McPherson, Grace Batten, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Mann, Amy Rose, private nurse.....Florida
Meyer, Loretta Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Mott, Bertha Sanders, private nurse.....New York City
Oram, E. Florence, head night nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Radcliffe, Gertrude S., infant's ward, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Rains, Edith L., Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Reilly, Teresa Vay, private nurse.....New York City
Robinson, Alice, private nurse.....New York City
Sanders, Marian Blair, asst. operating room, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Scholfield, Edna, at home.....Dunnville, Canada
Searson, Mrs. Margaret W., at home.....Richmond, Va.
Stewart, Pearl Hoey, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Thayer, Hannah Douglas, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Wells, Laura Preston, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital....New York City
Yoppke, Mildred Anne, private nurse.....New York City

---

* Deceased.
† Charter members.

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President,
Miss Isabel L. Evans.

Vice-President,
Miss M. L. DeWilde.

Recording Secretary,
Miss Hilda C. Baker.

Treasurer,
Miss M. K. Smith.

Corresponding Secretary,
Miss F. E. Carling.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

Diseases Treated

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

Mode of Applying

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city,* too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

General Wards

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

Private Rooms

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

Prices of Private Rooms

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by Physician's orders, and meals served at regular hours.

As to Fees

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

Professional Services of Physicians and Surgeons

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M., on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays by special pass from 4.15 to 5 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3.30 P.M.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

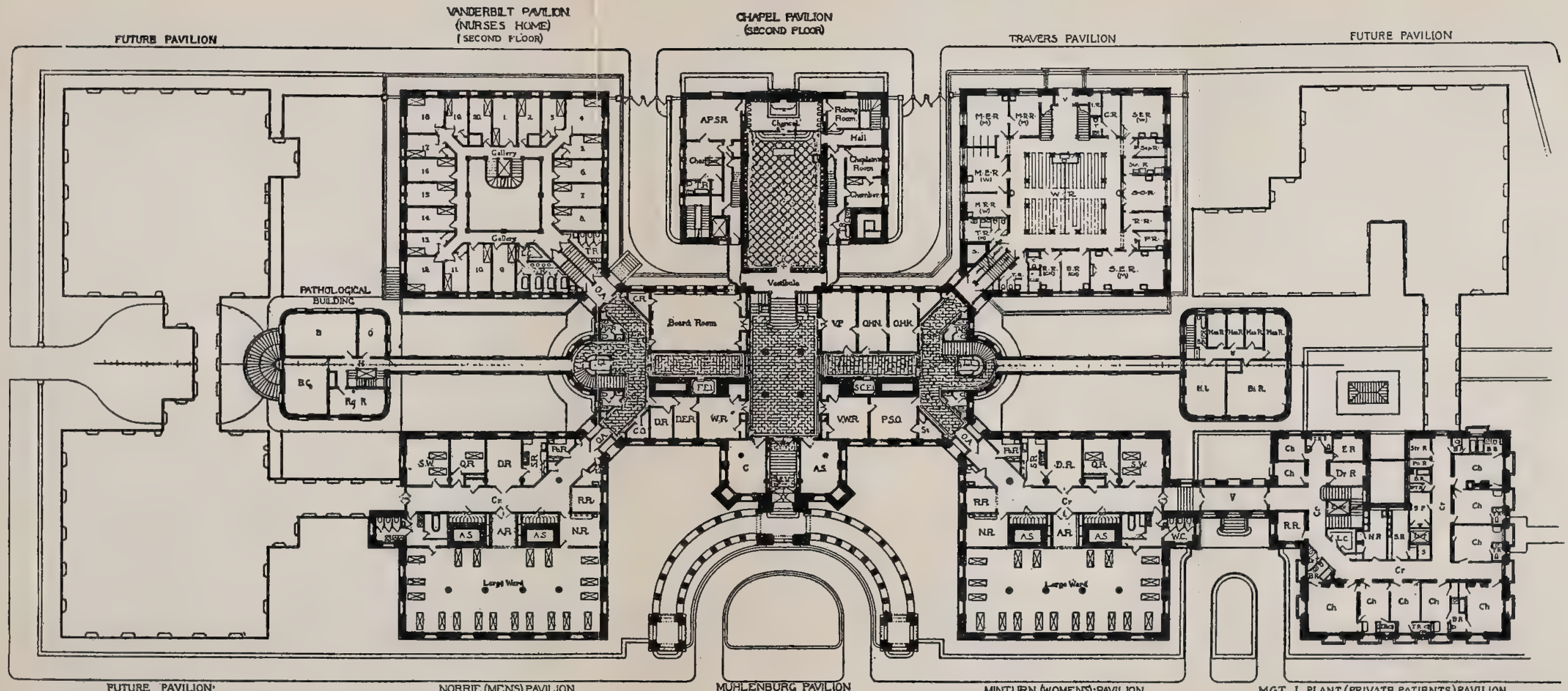
8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



St. Luke's Hospital—Front View

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.

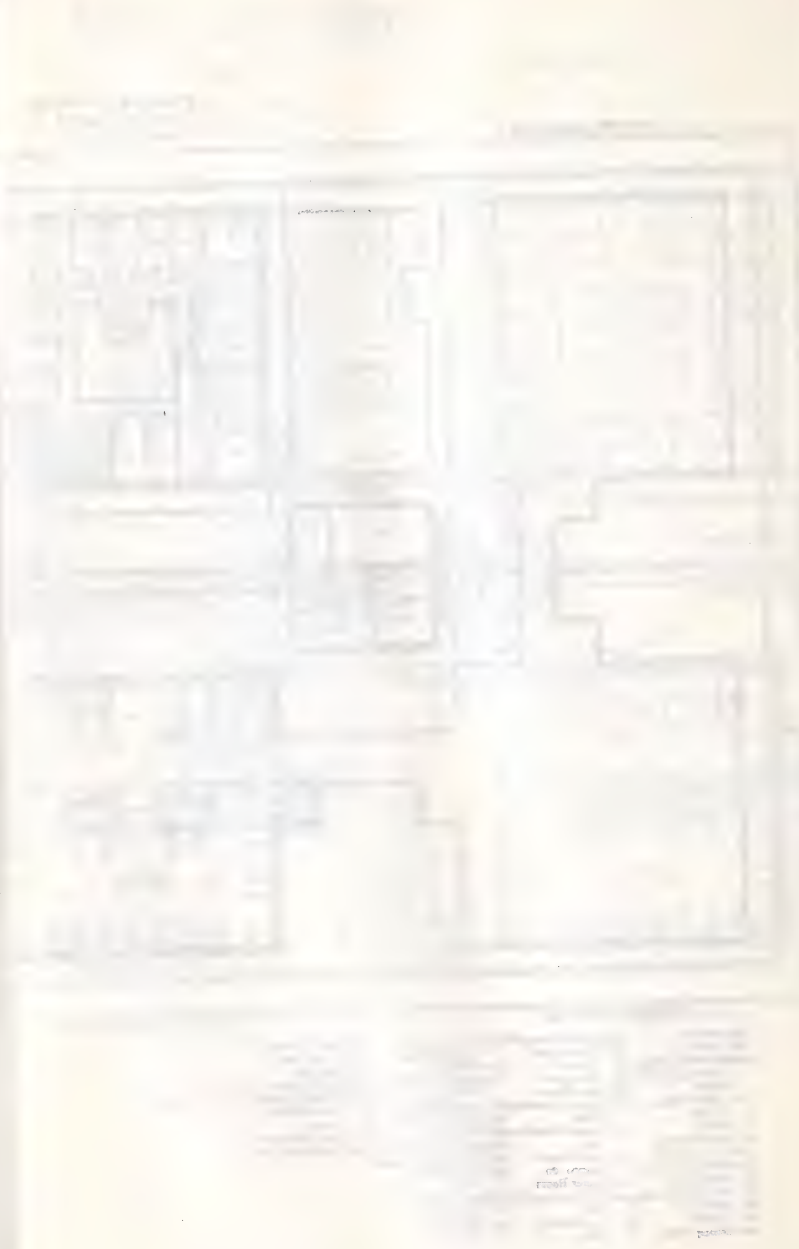


FUTURE PAVILION — NORRIE (MENS) PAVILION — MUHLENBURG PAVILION ADMINISTRATION BUILDING — MINTURN (WOMENS) PAVILION — MGT J PLANT (PRIVATE PATIENTS) PAVILION

A.S.	Air Shaft	V.W.R.	Visitors' Waiting Room	D.R.	Dressing Room	Bt.R.	Men's Room
A.R.	Ante Room	W.R.	Waiting Room	C.O.	Chaplains Office	Ch.R.	Copper Roof
A.P.S.R.	Assistant Pastor's Room	El.	Elevator	Hist.	Histology	H.L.	Hay Loft
	Superintendent's Room	M.S.	Main Stairs	P.S.O.	Superintendent's Office	Mas.R.	Mason's Room
		O.A.	Open Arcade	D.E.R.	Doctors' Examining Room	Dr.T.	Doctor's Room
V.P.	Visitors' Parlor					N.R.	Nurses Room
Cr.	Corridor	A.S.	Assistant Superintendent	C.R.	Commitee Room	S.	Shaft
C.	Cashier			N.R.	Nurses Room.	S.P.	Special Nurses
M.V.	Main Vestibule			O.H.N.	Office for Head Nurse	Str.R.	Sterilizing Room
T.R.	Toilet Room.	L.C.	Linen Closet.	O.H.K.	do do House-Keeper.		
R.R.	Reception Room.	P.C.	Patients do	Ps.R.	Pruitice Room.		
B.	Bacteriology	Dr.R.	Doctor Room	P.	Parlor		
B.C.	Bacteriological Chemistry	E.R.	Examining Room	Rg.R.	Reading Room		
B.R.	Bath Room	H.	Hall	S.R.	Serving Room		
Ch.	Chamber	M.R.	Maids Room	St.R.	Store Room		
Din.R.	Dining Room	O.	Office	V.	Vestibule		

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/8 IN = 1 FOOT



The

Fifty-Sixth Annual Report

of

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending September 30th, 1914



PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.

CONTENTS.

Officers of St. Luke's Hospital 3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital 4
Standing Committees 5
House Officers and House Staff 6–9
Medical Staff 10
Out-Patient Department 13
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board 16
Report of Board of Managers 17
Annual Account 22
Schedule A, Sundry Donations 27
Century Fund 28
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions 29
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds 31
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital 31
Schedule E, Life Membership 32
Donations through Superintendent 33
Special Appeal ..... *facing page* 32
The Training School for Nurses 34
Superintendent's Report 37
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital 37
Out-Patient Department 38
Visiting or Home Nursing 38
Summary 38
Nationality and Religious Denominations 39
Occupation of Patients 39
Applications Declined 40
Statement of Current Expenses 41
Statement of Current Revenue 43
Pastor's Report 51
Pastor's Fund Account 52
Endowed Rooms 53
Endowed Beds 53
Terms of Endowment of Beds 70
Special Foundations 71
Gifts of Articles 75
Appendix:
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers, Managers; Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons 77–96
Officers of the Alumni Association 97
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses 98
Graduates of Training School for Nurses 103
Officers of Alumnæ Association 118
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board 119
Rules for Patients 122
Regulation for Visitors 124
Form of Bequests, etc. ..... *On Back of Cover.*

OFFICERS

President,

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.

Vice-Presidents,

WALDRON P. BROWN,

JOHN B. PINE.

Treasurer,

H. D. BABCOCK, 32 Liberty Street.

Secretary,

HOFFMAN MILLER.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1915.

WILLIAM E. CURTIS,
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST,
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK,
ANSON W. HARD,
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN,
ALVIN W. KRECH,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
CHAS. HOWLAND RUSSELL.

1916.

HENRY D. BABCOCK,
STEPHEN BAKER,
WALDRON P. BROWN,
GEORGE M. MILLER,
REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.,
A. GORDON NORRIE,
HENRY C. SWORDS,
J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE.

1917.

ROGERS H. BACON,
EDMUND L. BAYLIES,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
GEORGE F. CRANE,
WILLIAM A. GREER,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT,
JOHN B. PINE,
PERCY R. PYNE, 2d.

Managers appointed by St. George's Society of New York

GEORGE GRAY WARD, EDWARD F. DARRELL.

Managers Ex-Officio,

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,
THE MAYOR OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
THE BRITISH CONSUL GENERAL,
THE PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD,
THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee,

STEPHEN BAKER,
WALDRON P. BROWN,
JOHN B. PINE,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK,
HENRY D. BABCOCK,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
WILLIAM E. CURTIS.

Ex-Officio,

GEORGE M. MILLER, *President.*

Finance Committee,

STEPHEN BAKER,
GEORGE F. CRANE,
ALVIN W. KRECH,
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST.

Ex-Officio,

H. D. BABCOCK, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

HENRY C. SWORDS,
WILLIAM A. GREER.

Membership Comittee,

J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL,
A. GORDON NORRIE.

Ex-Officio,

HOFFMAN MILLER, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

GEORGE M. MILLER,
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL,
JOHN B. PINE,
ROGERS H. BACON.

Nominating Committee,

J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE,
HENRY D. BABCOCK,
STEPHEN BAKER,
A. GORDON NORRIE,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,

REV. GEORGE STUART BAKER, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent,
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Pastor,
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Assistant to the Superintendent,
REV. FLOYD S. LEACH, PH.D.

Assistant Pastor,
REV. LYMAN J. HOWES.

Cashier,	**Apothecary,**	**Curator.**
MISS P. GRAF.	WILLIAM V. BYARD.	ANDREW COATS.

Chief Engineer,	**Chief Clerk,**
P. G. WESTERBERG.	WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS.

Directress of Nurses,
MRS. C. E. BATH.

Assistant,
MISS F. E. CARLING.

Housekeeper,
MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS.

Assistant,
MISS M. E. SAVAGE.

HOUSE STAFF

Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients,
FRANCIS W. HEAGEY, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending December 31, 1913

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
JOHN W. GRAY, M.D.	LEWIS BYRNE ROBINSON, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.	FRANK REID MOUNT, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
FREDERICK S. COOPER, M.D.	FRANK W. BISHOP, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending December 31, 1913

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
J. PHILLIP STOUT, M.D.	GEO. ROGER DEMPSEY, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.	FRANCIS W. HEAGEY, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
EDWARD H. McLEAN, M.D.	DONALD B. WELLS, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending March 31, 1913

CARRINGTON WILLIAMS, M.D. GUILFORD S. DUDLEY, M.D.
WYTHE M. RHETT, M.D. JOHN R. QUINN, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending March 31, 1914

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.	FRANK REID MOUNT, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
FREDERICK S. COOPER, M.D.	FRANK W. BISHOP, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
GUILFORD S. DUDLEY, M.D.	JOHN R. QUINN, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending March 31, 1914

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.	FRANCIS W. HEAGEY, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
EDWARD H. McLEAN, M.D.	DONALD B. WELLS, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
CARRINGTON WILLIAMS, M.D.	WYTHE M. RHETT, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending March 31, 1914

CHARLES P. CHANDLER, M.D., HEMAN LAURENCE DOWD, M.D., EDGAR WILLIAMS BECKWITH, M.D., KYLE BEAR STEELE, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending June 30, 1914

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.	FRANK REID MOUNT, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
FREDERICK S. COOPER, M.D.	FRANK W. BISHOP, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
CARRINGTON WILLIAMS, M.D.	WYTHE M. RHETT, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending June 30, 1914

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.	FRANCIS W. HEAGEY, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
EDWARD H. McLEAN, M.D.	DONALD B. WELLS, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
GUILFORD S. DUDLEY, M.D.	JOHN R. QUINN, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending June 30, 1914

CHARLES P. CHANDLER, M.D., HEMAN LAURENCE DOWD, M.D., EDGAR WILLIAMS BECKWITH, M.D., KYLE BEAR STEELE, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending September 30, 1914

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
FREDERICK S. COOPER, M.D.	FRANK W. BISHOP, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
JOHN R. QUINN, M.D.	WYTHE M. RHETT, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
EDGAR W. BECKWITH, M.D.	KYLE B. STEELE, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending September 30, 1914

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
EDWARD H. McLEAN, M.D.	DONALD B. WELLS, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
GUILFORD S. DUDLEY, M.D.	CARRINGTON WILLIAMS, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
CHARLES P. CHANDLER, M.D.	HEMAN LAURENCE DOWD, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending September 30, 1914

ANDREW PETERS, JR., M.D., ROBERT EMMET SEIBELS, M.D.,
GEORGE NICHOLAS ACKER, M.D., FRANK DYCKMAN SCUDDER, M.D.,
NORMAN EDWIN TITUS, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians,

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D., SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians,

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D., FRANK S. MEARA, M.D.,
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians,

WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D., NORMAN E. DITMAN, M.D.,
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D., LEFFERTS HUTTON, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician,

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physician,

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

CHARLES W. PACKARD, M.D., BEVERLY ROBINSON, M.D.,
HENRY F. WALKER, M.D., FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D.,
VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon,

ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D., WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons,

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D., WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Senior Assistant Attending Surgeons,

W. S. SCHLEY, M.D., JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons,

NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D., RICHARD DERBY, M.D.,
A. B. EISENBREY, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.,
B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M.D.,
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,

T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,

DEAS MURPHY, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,

WILLIAM M. POLK, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,

NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist,

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate Consulting Neurologist,

E. L. HUNT, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmologist,

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,

E. B. DENCH, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist,

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,

GEORGE T. ELLIOT, M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics,

H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.

Examining Physician,

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Cystoscopist,

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director,

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,

T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist,

L. W. FAMULENER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist,

KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Resident Pathologist,

A. B. EISENBREY, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry,

O. I. LEE.

Assistant in Pathology,

W. H. WOGLOM, M.D.

Assistants in Bacteriology,

IRMA R. HOWARD, M.D.

JULIA A. W. HEWITT, B.A.

ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY

Director,

LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Medical

DIVISION A

Director,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Associate,
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Chief,
H. MERRIMAN, M.D.

Assistants,
O. H. LEBER, M.D.,
T. H. ALLEN, M.D.,
MINER C. HILL, M.D.

DIVISION B

Director,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Associate,
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

Chief,
A. M. STRONG, M.D.

Assistants,
H. C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.,
J. P. MILLER, M.D.,
KENNETH R. McALPIN, M.D.,
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Surgical

DIVISION A

Director,
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Associate,
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Chief,
RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

Assistants,
D. R. P. HEATON, M.D.,
A. L. MALABRE, M.D.,
F. O. VIRGIN, M.D.
F. C. KEIL, M.D.,

DIVISION B

Director,
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

Associate,
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Assistants,
W. M. SILLECK, M.D.,
J. P. MILLER, M.D.,
WARREN HILDRETH, M.D.

Genito-Urinary

Chief,
H. G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistants,

F. E. DuBOIS, M.D.,
KEVIN D. LYNCH, M.D.,
H. E. PLUMMER, M.D.,
JOSEPH M. CREAMER, M.D.

Gnyecological

Chief,

F. O. VIRGIN, M.D.

Assistants,

H. E. GARDINOR, M.D.,
H. C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.

Pediatric

Director,

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate,

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Assistants,

C. H. SMITH, M.D.,
A. H. TERRY, M.D.,
W. C. CALHOUN, M.D.,
W. P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.,
FREDERICK F. KOSAK, M.D.

Otological

Director,

E. B. DENCH, M.D.

Assistants,

F. T. HOPKINS, M.D.,
W. C. BOWERS, M.D.,
MALCOLM K. SMITH, M.D.

Ophthalmological

Director,

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate,

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Assistant,

JOHN I. MIDDLETON, M.D.

Upper Respiratory Tract

Director,

D. B. DELAVAN, M.D.

Chief,

A. P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Assistants,

ARTHUR NILSEN, M.D.,
S. P. WATSON, M.D.,
J. M. McTIERNAN, M.D.,
R. B. KENNEDY, M.D.,
N. D. FLETCHER, M.D.,
GOODRICH T. SMITH, M.D.,
EDWIN C. FASSETT, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgery

Director,

T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Assistants,

DEAS MURPHY, M.D.,
REGINALD McINTYRE, M.D.,
H. D. URQUHART, M.D.,
ROBERT GILBERT MOORE, M.D.

Dermatological

Chief,

C. T. DADE, M.D.

Assistants,

JAMES D. GOLD, M.D.,
CHARLES WOOD McMURTRY, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1914

OFFICERS

President,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Vice-President,
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Secretary,
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

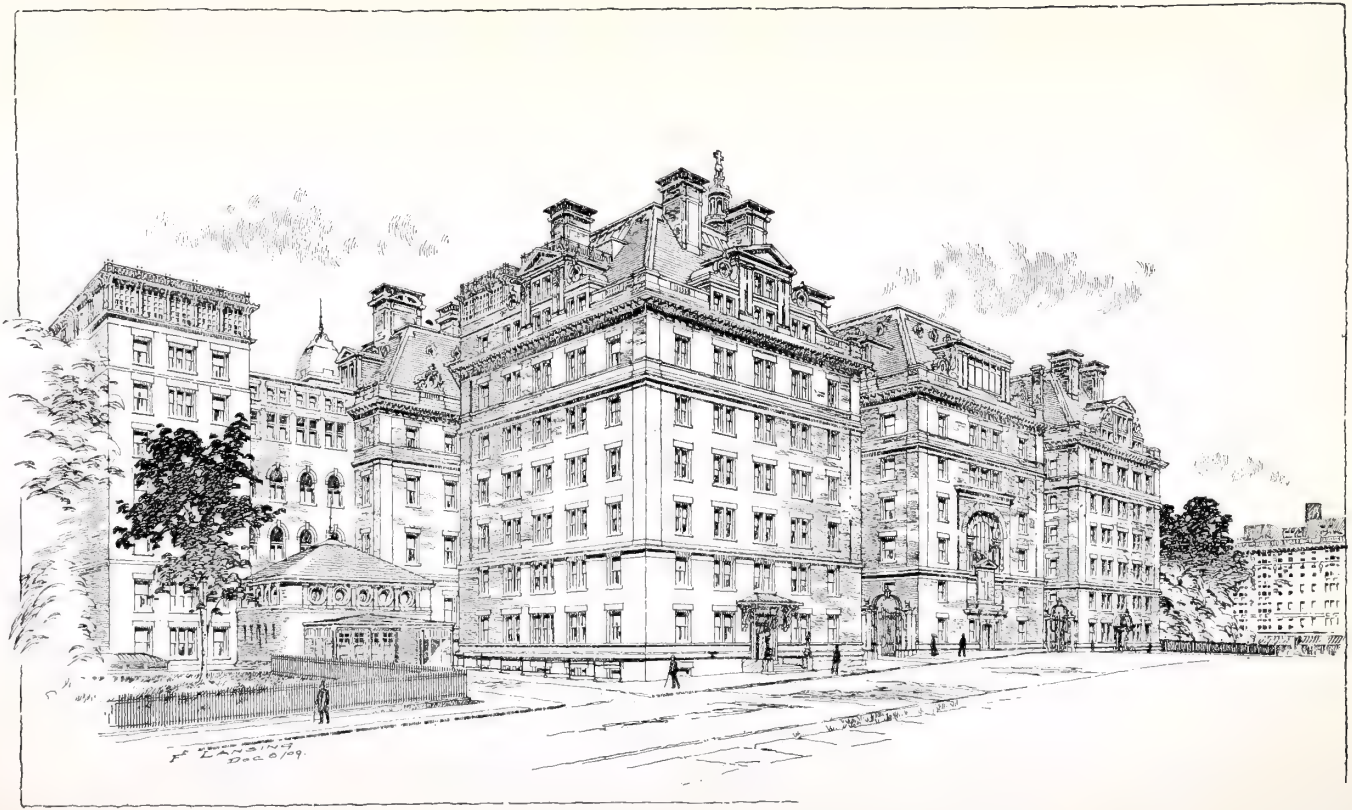
WALTON MARTIN, M.D., LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

In Surgical Subjects,
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.,
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

In Medical Subjects,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.,
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

In Medicines,
WILLIAM V. BYARD, *Apothecary.*



St. Luke's Hospital (Rear View). Travers Pavilion in Foreground

THE FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Several movements have been initiated during the year looking towards increased usefulness and a more extensive character of service. Of these the most important are:

Reception Wards for Children

A portion of the old Out-Patient Department, which was vacated upon the completion of the Travers Pavilion, has been refashioned for the purpose of receiving and caring for children requiring indoor treatment until a sufficient time has elapsed to ascertain whether or not these patients are liable to develop contagious diseases before admitting them to the regular Children's Wards. These wards have just been placed in commission and are meeting a requirement of long standing.

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Wards

Although St. Luke's has from the beginning been a general medical and surgical hospital and no provision made for the care within its wards of patients requiring the attention of specialists in these diseases, other than in cases in which troubles have arisen in connection with other general medical or surgical ailments, it has now been deemed wise to make provision for a limited number of eye, ear, nose and throat cases. Our Board, in coming to this decision, has been actuated by the following reasons:

Many patients coming to the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Clinics of the Out-Patient Department require operations and bed care for several days thereafter. It was difficult, and oftentimes impossible, to find places for them in other institutions. It was also discouraging to the specialists in these diseases attending the Out-Patient Department to be obliged to send their most important cases elsewhere, and the internes, nurses, and medical students had no opportunity at the Hospital of becoming familiar with the proper care of such patients. Two small wards, which have been designated for patients of this class, will be opened within a short period and prior to the issuance of this report.

The Auxiliary for the Relief of Convalescents and Out-Patients

While this work has for several years been carried on to a limited degree by the Hospital, the need of organization and extension has for some time been felt and, accordingly, a Woman's Auxiliary for the furtherance of this work was organized last spring. Our request for aid in the matter was met with an earnest and cordial response and, from the personnel of the Auxiliary, we anticipate results that will be of the greatest benefit to our patients in giving them the necessary after care and, in many instances, preventing re-admission to the Hospital. The support of the public for this work is earnestly solicited. An endowment yielding approximately $6,000 a year would place it on a permanent basis.

Century Fund

This Fund, which was inaugurated by the Rev. Dr. Muhlenberg, the founder of the Hospital, has for its object the obtaining of one hundred subscribers at one hundred dollars each. The number of subscriptions this year was but seventy-eight, eleven less than last year and twenty-two less than the original and designated number. The diminution is due in large part to deaths and it is hoped that new friends will come forward to take the place of old subscribers.

Future Buildings

The plan adopted for the building of the Hospital includes three pavilions not yet erected. These pavilions will be built as soon as means for their construction and maintenance are provided.

Need of Pavilion for Semi-Private Patients

The care of the sick poor which for the most part constitutes the service in the wards, has been and must always be our chief concern, but it is appreciated by our Board that there is a distinct need for provision for care during illness of persons of slender means; that is, those who desire and can afford more privacy than can be obtained in the wards and who wish to pay a modest fee to their physician or surgeon, yet who cannot afford the expense of private rooms and special nursing such as the Plant Pavilion provides. New York is singularly lacking in accommodations of this kind. It has been said that the poor and the rich are well pro-

vided for in illness, but that there is little or no place for self respecting patients of moderate income. A most useful and beneficent gift would be a pavilion for this purpose.

The following tabulation shows the increase of work of the Hospital over last year:

	1914	1913	Increase
Wards and Private Rooms			
Patients treated	5,779	5,264+	515
Days of treatment	111,302	109,214+	2,088
Out-Patient Department			
Patients treated	25,266	23,103+	2,163
Visits	56,658	51,787+	4,871
Visiting Nursing			Decrease
Patients treated	1,250	1,536—	286
Visits made	3,226	3,423—	197
Summary			Increase
Total patients in all departments	32,591	30,205+	2,386
Average patients per diem in all departments	574.7	547.3+	27.4

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies

The valuable services of this Bureau are realized more this year than ever before when, by reason of the European war, it has been necessary to readjust agreements and standards, and oftentimes under much difficulty.

Gifts and Legacies

The gifts and legacies received during the year, which are gratefully acknowledged, were as follows:

Bed endowed by the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Therese Smith in memory of their mother, Frances C. Smith	$ 7,500.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph in memory of her husband, Franklin F. Randolph	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson in memory of their father, Frederick W. Devoe	7,500.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Samuel Lawrence, to be known as "The Samuel Lawrence Bed."	5,000.00

Legacy of Mary Nevins Mayo 116,125.68
Legacy of Hannah N. Thouron 1,000.00
$250 from Mr. H. H. Benedict for a new operating table, through Dr. H. H. M. Lyle.
Cataloguing system for the Cytoscopic Room from Dr. Henry G. Bugbee.

Changes in the Board of Managers

On October 27, 1913, the resignation of Mr. Moses Taylor Pyne, a Manager since October 18, 1882, was accepted with regret and with appreciation of his long and faithful service to the Hospital; and Mr. Percy R. Pyne, 2d, his son, was elected a member of the Board of Managers.

On September 28, 1914, the resignation of Mr. Richard H. Williams, a Manager since October 18, 1910, was accepted with sincere regret.

Changes in Medical and Surgical Staff and Pathological Department

On October 18, 1913, Dr. L. W. Famulener was appointed Bacteriologist to the Hospital.

On November 24, 1913, Dr. Joseph M. Creamer and Dr. Kevin D. Lynch were appointed Assistants in the Genito-Urinary Clinic of the Out-Patient Department.

On November 29, 1913, Dr. Charles L. Gibson was appointed Consulting Surgeon; Dr. Goodrich T. Smith was appointed Assistant in the Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department, Dr. James D. Gold, Assistant in the Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department, Dr. Miner C. Hill, Assistant in Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department, Dr. Frederick F. Kosak, Assistant in Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department, and Dr. Warren Hildreth, Assistant in Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department; and the resignations of Dr. E. C. Kendall, Associate in Research Chemistry, Pathological Laboratory; Dr. Lefferts Hutton, Assistant in Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department, Dr. W. C. Calhoun, Assistant in Medical Division B, Out-Patient Department, Dr. H. S. Holland, Assistant in Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department, and Dr. A. T. Hutchinson, Assistant in Otological Division, Out-Patient Department, were accepted.



RECEPTION WARDS FOR CHILDREN

On January 26, 1914, Dr. Charles Wood McCurtry was appointed Assistant in the Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department, and Dr. H. S. Holland, as Anesthetist; and the resignation of Dr. N. B. Foster, Assistant in Pathological Chemistry, Pathological Department, was accepted.

On February 25, 1914, Dr. Kenneth McAlpin and Dr. George M. Goodwin were appointed Assistants in Medical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

On May 25, 1914, Dr. Francis W. Heagey was appointed Resident Physician to the Plant Pavilion.

On June 26, 1914, the resignations of Dr. J. E. Engelson, Chief of the Gynecological Division, Class A, Out-Patient Department, and Dr. R. B. Kennedy, Assistant in Surgical Division A, Out-Patient Department, were accepted.

On September 28, 1914, Dr. Edwin C. Fassett was appointed Assistant in the Upper Respiratory Tract Division of the Out-Patient Department, and Dr. Robert G. Moore, Assistant in the Orthopedic Division of the Out-Patient Department.

Deaths During the Year

Dr. Charles McBurney, Attending Surgeon to the Hospital from January 1, 1875, to April 30, 1888, and Consulting Surgeon from April 30, 1888, to the day of his death, died November 7, 1913.

Dr. Lemuel Bolton Bangs, Attending Surgeon to the Hospital from February 23, 1885, to October 18, 1892, and Consulting Surgeon from October 18, 1892, to the day of his death, died October 4, 1914.

The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons have this year, as in the past, given of their time and skill to ward patients without financial remuneration, and we express to them our appreciation and thanks.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

HOFFMAN MILLER,
Secretary.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914.

EXPENDITURE		INCOME		
Administration Expenses	$ 26,169.25	Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.		$203,419.39
Professional Care of Patients	121,494.86	Subscriptions and Donations:		
Department Expenses	138,273.24	Century Fund	$7,800.00	
General House and Property Expenses	52,845.05	Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	3,600.00	
Corporation or Other Current Expenses	4,896.48	Donations	339.87	
		Annual Dues	150.00	
		Life Memberships	200.00	12,089.87
		Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections		9,115.63
		Income from Investments of Unrestricted Funds.		16,782.05
		Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes		95,444.30
		Sundry Interest		5.50
				$336,856.74
		Expenditure in Excess of Income for the year Ending September 30, 1914		6,822.14
	$343,678.88			$343,678.88

BALANCE SHEET, SEPTEMBER 30, 1914.

ASSETS

Hospital Properties and Equipment	$3,311,638.30
Property Held for Fund for Pathological Studies: Gibbes Building, 66 W. Broadway and 65 Murray Street	160,585.00
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks	2,821,264.54
Cash at banks and on hand	123,132.10
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items	8,416.45
	$6,425,036.39

LIABILITIES

Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$2,982,619.20
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	2,926,301.64
Unrestricted Funds	465,557.11
Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes, etc.	50,558.44
	$6,425,036.39

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Sites and Grounds	$ 852,960.00
Buildings	1,925,041.80
Furniture and Fixtures	105,187.97
Machinery and Tools	78,835.83
Apparatus and Instruments	15,092.60
Ambulances	5,500.00
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00
	$2,982,619.20
Travers' Pavilion	283,304.66
Furnishings, Travers' Pavilion	9,501.03
Alterations to and enlargement of Pathological Laboratory..	36,213.41
	$3,311,638.30

INVESTMENTS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Mortgages receivable	$2,506,500.00
Bonds	304,853.75
Stocks	10,001.00
	$2,821,354.75
Less; Amortization Reserve Fund	90.21
	$2,821,264.54

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Endowed Bed Funds	$1,611,336.55
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	502,728.80
William R. and Maria L. Travers Fund	277,795.12
Restricted Endowments	150,136.34
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children	19,435.00
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents upon leaving the Wards	10,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund	4,749.68
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,350.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00

Private Room Funds:		
Dean Hoffman Rooms for Clergymen		30,000.00
Alumnae Association Room		15,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in Private Rooms		20,874.65
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Mineprio.		15,095.00
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner		12,000.00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden		800.00
		$2,921,301.64
Samuel Lawrence—On account Endowed Bed Fund		5,000.00
		$2,926,301.64

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Balance at September 30, 1913		$367,875.93
DEDUCT:		
Expenditure in excess of income for the year ending September 30, 1914	$6,822.14	
Expenditure upon Hospital Properties and Equipment during year ending September 30, 1914, capitalized	11,162.74	
Legal and appraisal services	209.62	18,194.50
		$349,681.43
ADD:		
Legacies received during the year	$117,125.68	
LESS: One half of $2,500 being adjustment of difference at division of Mortgages under declaration of Trust dated June 23, 1914	1,250.00	115,875.68
		$465,557.11

New York, October 14, 1914.

Trustees,

St. Luke's Hospital,

New York.

Gentlemen: Under authority of the Board we employed for auditing the year's Accounts Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we hand you herewith their report in detail, which includes a Balance Sheet and Income and Expenditure Account for the year ending September 30, 1914.

The Auditing Committee personally examined:

Bonds and mortgages amounting to	$2,506,500.00	par value
Bonds amounting to	313,500.00	" "
Stocks amounting to	11,000.00	" "

Yours very truly,
(Signed) HENRY C. SWORDS,
(Signed) WILLIAM A. GREER,
Auditing Committee.

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS

Accountants and Auditors

New York and Boston

30 Broad Street, New York, Oct. 19, 1914.

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1914, verifying the due accounting for all Income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the lists of securities produced to the Auditing Committee; and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet with Exhibits correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1914.

Patterson, Teele & Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

SCHEDULE A

Sundry Donations

Hugh Brien	$ 25.00
Mrs. L. P. Child (Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	10.00
Miss Catherine G. Clarkson	50.00
Ogden Mills	250.00
Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Reynolds	4.87
Total	$ 339.87

Century Fund

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

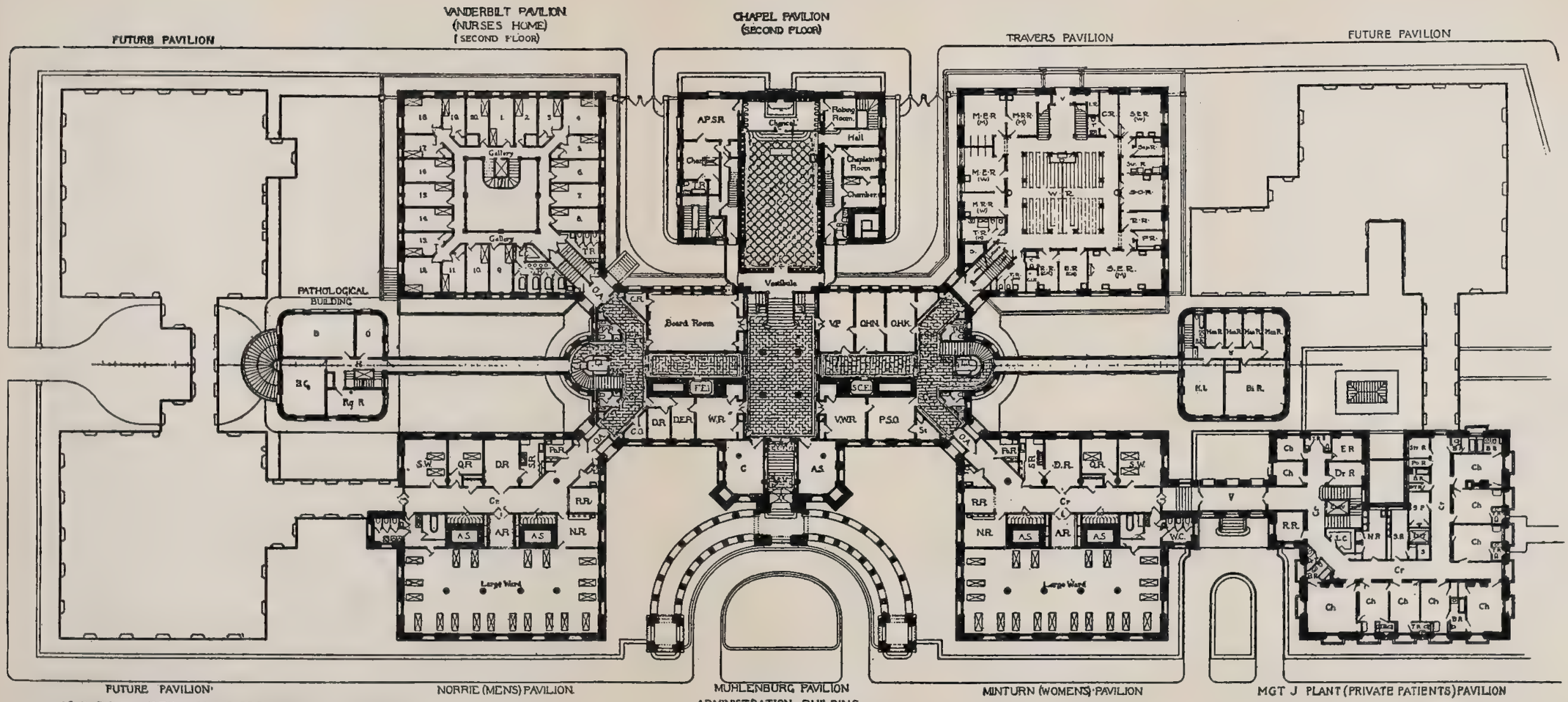
The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 37–50. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 23.

The number of subscriptions last year was 78.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



FUTURE PAVILION — NORRIE (MENS) PAVILION — MUHLENBURG PAVILION ADMINISTRATION BUILDING — MINTURN (WOMENS) PAVILION — MGT J PLANT (PRIVATE PATIENTS) PAVILION

AS Air Shaft
AR Ante Room
APSR Assistant Pastor's Superintendent's Room
VP Visitors' Parlor
Cr Corridor
C Cashier
MV Main Vestibule
TR Toilet Room
RR Reception Room
B Bacteriology
BC Bacteriological Chemistry
BR Bath Room
Ch Chamber
Din R Dining Room
VWR Visitors' Waiting Rm.
WR Waiting Room
El Elevator
MS Main Stairs
OA Open Arcade
DER Doctors' Examining Room
AS Assistant Superintendent
LC Linen Closet
PC Patients' do
Dr R Doctor Room
ER Examining Rm
H Hall
MR Maids Room
O Office
DR Dressing Room
CO Chaplains Office
Hist Histology
PSO Superintendent's Office
St Stenographer
CR Committee Room
NR Nurses Room
OHN Office for Head Nurse
OHK do do House-Keeper
P Parlor
PaR Pathlic Room
Rg R Reading Room
SR Serving Room
St R Store Room
V Vestibule
Ba.R Men's Room
Co.R. Copper Roof
H.L Hay Loft
Mas.R Mas Room
Dr.T Doctor's Room
N.R Nurses Room
S Shaft
SP Special Nurses
Str R Sterilizing Room

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE ⅛ IN=1 FOOT



SCHEDULE B

List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund during the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1914

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100.00
John W. Auchincloss	100.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	100.00
Henry D. Babcock	100.00
Miss Maria Babcock	100.00
Stephen Baker	100.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100.00
Mrs. George Blagden	100.00
George Blagden	100.00
Waldron P. Brown	100.00
"Cash"	100.00
Mrs. John H. Caswell	100.00
George F. Crane (1913)	100.00
William Colgate	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100.00
Hon. Chauncey M. Depew	100.00
Charles de Rham	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Mrs. W. B. Dinsmore	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
Miss Katherine DuBois	100.00
General Hiram Duryea	100.00
Mrs. James Clifton Edgar	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
Mrs. Frederick Gallatin	100.00
Mr. Frederick Gallatin	100.00
James J. Goodwin (2)	200.00
Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton	100.00
Anson W. Hard	100.00

Mrs. Charles W. Harkness	$ 100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Iselin	100.00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100.00
Mrs. Morris K. Jesup	100.00
Alvin W. Krech	100.00
Walter G. Ladd	100.00
Woodbury G. Langdon	100.00
Hon. Seth Low	100.00
Miss C. L. Morgan	100.00
J. P. Morgan	100.00
George Macculloch Miller	100.00
Henry Lewis Morris	100.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Mrs. Lanfear Norrie	100.00
Miss Mary Norrie	100.00
Mrs. Aaron Ogden	100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100.00
Mrs. William Church Osborn	100.00
James C. Parrish	100.00
Mrs. Moses Taylor Pyne (1913)	100.00
Moses Taylor Pyne	100.00
Percy R. Pyne	100.00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100.00
Charles Howland Russell	100.00
Misses Sackett and Clarence Sackett	100.00
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee	100.00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100.00
Mrs. William D. Sloane	100.00
Elijah P. Smith	100.00
The Spool Cotton Company	100.00
James T. Soutter	100.00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100.00
Lispenard Stewart	100.00
William R. Stewart	100.00
Mrs. Willard Straight	100.00
Henry C. Swords	100.00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100.00
George Gray Ward	100.00
Mrs. R. H. Williams	100.00

Mr. R. H. Williams	$ 100.00
Egerton L. Winthrop	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	100.00
Total	$7,800.00

SCHEDULE C

Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds

M. Bayard Brown	$ 300.00
Corporation of Trinity Church	2,000.00
Miss Constance B. Holt	500.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	500.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	300.00
Total	$ 3,600.00

SCHEDULE D

Payment of Annual Dues in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital

Francis M. Bacon, Jr.	$ 10.00
James F. Bacon	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00
Edmund L. Baylies	10.00
Walter P. Bliss	10.00
William H. Butterworth	10.00
John A. Dix	10.00
George Gordon King	10.00
Robert Shaw Minturn	10.00
Robert H. McCurdy	10.00
John B. Pine	10.00
Alonzo Potter	10.00
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	10.00
Edmund M. B. Roche	10.00
J. H. Van Amringe	10.00
Total	$150.00

SCHEDULE E

Life Memberships

E. F. Darrell	$100.00
William Woodward	100.00
Total	$200.00

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least one hundred and fifty thousand dollars to the

General Endowment Fund

One ward still remains vacant.

Six hundred and eighty nine patients were declined last year because of insufficient accommodation in the wards now open.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

A benefaction is needed for the endowment of a District Nursing and Social Workers' Fund.

A large gift, approximately $250,000.00, is required for the endowment of a Roentgen Ray Laboratory.

A Pavilion for Semi-Private Patients would help to meet a great need.

(See Managers' Report.)

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited

For endowment of beds, see page 70.
For Century Fund, see page 28.

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mrs. George Wheelock	$ 30.00
Mr. Resolvert H. Goodrich	20.20
Miss Sarah E. Mower in memory of her sister Anna I. Mower	100.00
Miss Sarah E. Mower	15.00
Mrs. George Roberts	10.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller, Easter Offering	25.00
Mr. Malcolm M. Brodie	25.00
Mrs. Emma Griffiths	5.00
Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	35.00
Mr. William Lang	10.00
Mrs. Henry Cotheal Swords, for additional comforts in the Men's Wards in memory of Samuel Clarkson	10.00
Mr. Charles Kneipp	2.00
	$287.20

For Thanksgiving

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5.00
	$ 80.00

For Christmas

Mr. Waldron P. Brown	50.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller	50.00
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10.00
Miss Marie Babcock	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5.00
	$185.00
Total	$552.00

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	1,625
Applications received	950
Applications declined	309
Applications accepted	99
Probationers accepted	74
Probationers dropped	12
Pupils admitted	46
Pupils resigned	4
Nurses graduated	39
The present number of pupils	96
The present number of probationers	29

The outline of the class work is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

FIRST YEAR, FIRST HALF

Anatomy and Physiology.
Bacteriology.
Dietetics.
Solutions.
Theory and Practice of Nursing.
Bandaging.
Hygiene and Sanitation.
Ethics of Nursing.

JUNIOR TERM

FIRST YEAR, SECOND HALF

Anatomy and Physiology.
Dietetics.
Materia Medica.
Theory and Practice of Nursing.

INTERMEDIATE TERM

Second Year

Out-Patient Department.
Bacteriology.
Urinalysis.
Materia Medica.
Medical Nursing.
Medical Lectures and Recitations.
Surgical Lectures and Recitations.
Orthopedics.

SENIOR TERM

Third Year

Massage.
Obstetrics.
Operating Room.
Private Nursing.
Visiting Nursing.
Executive Experience.
Pediatrics—Lectures.
Special Lectures:
The Eye.
The Ear.
Nose and Throat.

Lectures for Senior Year:

Thursdays at 8 P.M.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration and Temperature.
Two lectures by Dr. Everett W. Gould.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by Dr. Austin W. Hollis.
Nursing in Children's Diseases..Two lectures by Dr. Charles F. Collins.
First Aid to the Injured, Fractures..One lecture by Dr. Walton Martin.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear..One lecture by Dr. E. B. Dench.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat.
One lecture by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan.
Special Nursing in Eye Diesases..One lecture by Dr. Colman W. Cutler.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin.
One lecture by Dr. George T. Elliot.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases...One lecture by Dr. T. Halsted Myers.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.

Forty nurses were graduated on the evening of April 21, 1914, when the address was delivered by the Rev. Howard C. Robbins, and the diplomas were presented by the Vice-President of the Hospital, Professor J. Howard Van Amringe.

Through the generosity of certain members of the Board of Managers the parlor of the Nurses' Home has been redecorated and refurnished.

The Attending Physicians to the Training School, Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould, have rendered invaluable service to the Hospital in their care of members of the School during illness, for which we are deeply grateful.

WALDRON P. BROWN,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.,
President of the Medical Board.

Committee on Training School.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

	1914			1913		
Patients in hospital first of year:						
Medical wards, male	46			40		
female	73			72		
Surgical wards, male	54			83		
female	74			70		
Private rooms, male	16			18		
female	30			16		
Visitors (friends of private patients)	3	296		3	302	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male	748			710		
female	824			814		
Surgical wards, male	1,457			1,279		
female	1,483			1,365		
Private rooms, male	508			476		
female	606			497		
Visitors	153	5,779	6,075	123	5,264	5,566
Total patients in wards and private rooms:						
Male		2,829			2,606	
Female		3,090			2,834	
Visitors		156	6,075		126	5,566
Patients discharged:						
Cured	3,113			2,811		
Improved	1,725			1,520		
Unimproved	414			352		
Transferred to other institutions	32			48		
Died	361			416		
Visitors	151	5,796		123	5,270	
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male	33			46		
female	52			73		
Surgical wards, male	66			54		
female	81			74		
Private rooms, male	23			16		
female	19			30		
Visitors	5	279	6,075	3	296	5,566
Total days treatment:						
Free		70,566			73,355	
Pay ward		21,568			18,919	
Private rooms		17,524			15,443	
Visitors		1,644	111,302		1,497	109,214

Percentage:						
Free days	63.40%			67.16%		
Pay ward days	19.38%			17.32%		
Private room days	15.74%			14.14%		
Visitors	1.48%			1.37%		
Average patients per day:						
Free	193			201		
Pay ward	59			52		
Private room	48			42		
Visitors	4.5	305		4.1	299	
Average time per patient in hospital days	18.5			19.8		
Daily average cost per private patient	$3.90			$4.23		
Daily average cost per ward patient	$2.17			$2.09		

Out-Patient Department.

Patients under treatment, first of year:						
Male	416			395		
Female	647	1,063		569	964	
Patients admitted, male	10,445			9,763		
female	13,758	24,203		12,376	22,139	
Total patients treated			25,266			23,103
Visits made during year	56,658			51,787		
Average visits per clinic day	258.7			237.3		
Average visits per patients	2.2			2.2		
Daily average cost per patient	32.8c			30.2c		
Visiting or Home Nursing:						
Patients visited	1,250			1,536		
Total visits made	3,226			3,423		
Average visits per day	11			11		
Average cost per visit including supplies food, carfare, etc	74c			76c		

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments		32,591			30,205	
Average patients per day in all departments		574.7			547.3	
Daily average number of employees in all departments		403			397	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		$0.329			$0.334	
Number of surgical operations		3192			2572	
Number of surgical operations Out-Patient Department		873			800	

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	3,803	
English and Scotch	322	
Irish	361	
German	253	
Italian	186	
Other European	548	
Various	153	
Not known (visitors)	153	5,779

Protestant Episcopalians	1,222	
Roman Catholics	1,906	
Of other Christian bodies	1,832	
Hebrews	566	
Of no special denomination	100	
Not known (visitors)	153	5,779

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Accountants	3	Lawyers	28
Actors	14	Letter carriers	14
Agents	76	Managers	22
Artists	22	Manufacturers	28
Architects	4	Mechanics	132
Bankers	13	Merchants	37
Barbers	10	Milliners	14
Bartenders	16	Musicians	3
Bookkeepers	42	Not any	1,222
Brokers	14	Nurses	114
Builders	42	Office boys	29
Cashiers	3	Orderlies	5
Chauffeurs	38	Painters	27
Clergymen	38	Physicians	30
Clerks	228	Policemen	26
Contractor	1	Porters	113
Dentists	11	Printers	14
Domestics	373	Railroad employees	56
Dressmakers	74	Salesmen	174
Drivers	83	Seamen	28
Druggists	8	Secretaries	14
Elevator operators	27	Stenographers	43
Engineers	43	Stewards	8
Factory hands	90	Students	604
Farmers	23	Superintendents	23
Firemen	19	Teachers	67
Housekeepers	89	Telephone operators	20
Housewives	1,000	Tradesmen	92
Janitors	14	Undertakers	1
Jewelers	3	Waiters	21
Journalists	26	Watchmen	18
Laborers	152	Total	5,626

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

Erysipelas	6	
Scarlet fever	1	
		7

Incurable

Paralysis	6	
Phthisis	14	
Cancer	6	
		26

Unsuitable

Insanity	6	
Epilepsy	3	
Alcoholism and drug habit	31	
Syphilis and gonorrhea	14	
Hysteria	1	
Miscellaneous	9	
		64
Referred to Out-Patient Department	345	
Not sick enough for hospital	23	
Declined for want of room	689	
		1,057

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914, AND 1913

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:	1914		1913	
Salaries, officers and clerks	$18,045.77		$16,825.20	
Office expenses	521.28		451.48	
Stationery, printing and postage	2,503.99		3,058.08	
Telegraph and telephone	2,882.94		3,104.15	
Legal expenses	355.50		673.04	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	845.00		1,020.00	
Miscellaneous	1,014.77		718.95	
Total adminstration expenses		$26,169.25		$25,850.90
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.				
SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$ 1,322.00		$ 886.00	
Superintendent of nurses, assistants, and instructors	6,138.30		5,926.30	
Nurses	12,106.56		10,270.09	
Special nurses	32,630.25		28,489.60	
Special orderlies			109.50	
Orderlies	6,983.85		5,541.55	
Ward employees	4,879.00		4,767.65	
Anesthetists	1,991.65		2,065.85	
		$66,051.61		$58,056.54
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	2,989.87		2,812.52	
Books	473.67		493.98	
Instruments	31.25		15.95	
		$3,494.79		$3,322.45
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments	3,649.08		3,422.07	
Medical supplies	5,637.41		4,940.11	
Surgical supplies	17,724.27		13,532.42	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	730.58		549.12	
		$27,741.34		$22,443.72
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	4,802.10		4,110.25	
Supplies	491.98		276.85	
Medical and surgical supplies	4,823.65		4,389.64	
		$10,117.73		$8,776.74
VISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	2,199.96		2,199.96	
Supplies	200.16		406.14	
		$2,400.12		$2,606.10
X-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	5,304.00		4,485.00	
Supplies	6,385.27		4,570.27	
		$11,689.27		$9,055.27
Total professional care of patients		$121,494.86		$104,260.82

Department Expenses.

Ambulance:				
Salaries and labor	$ 998.50		$ 911.95	
Supplies	1,088.77		1,304.92	
Insurance	717.09		622.00	
		$2,804.36		$2,838.87
Training School:				
Salaries and labor	3,764.20		3,503.50	
Supplies	1,008.31		1,058.00	
		$4,772.51		$4,561.50
Housekeeping Department:				
Salaries and labor	13,519.05		12,489.45	
Supplies	14,948.22		12,103.93	
		$28,467.27		$24,593.38
Kitchen Department:				
Salaries and labor	6,937.45		6,837.60	
Supplies	773.66		823.70	
		$7,711.11		$7,661.30
Laundry Department:				
Salaries and labor	7,310.15		6,954.90	
Supplies	2,385.43		2,499.17	
		$9,695.58		$9,454.07
Stewards Department:				
Labor	1,182.50		1,180.00	
		$1,182.50		$1,180.00
Provisions:				
Bread	371.40		369.67	
Milk and cream	15,017.30		14,626.01	
Groceries	12,266.28		11,496.89	
Butter and eggs	16,564.66		17,049.26	
Fruits and vegetables	8,525.95		9,079.44	
Meat, poultry and fish	31,985.85		32,376.05	
	84,731.44		84,997.32	
Less board of physicians and employees of the pathological laboratory	1,091.53		1,278.17	
	83,639.91		83,719.15	
		$83,639.91		$83,719.15
Total department expenses		$138,273.24		$134,008.27

General House and Property Expenses.

	1914		1913	
Electric lighting	$ 2,052.19		$ 2,853.14	
Fuel, oil and waste	20,202.78		18,704.79	
Gas	945.32		909.92	
Ice and refrigeration	295.85		1,708.19	
Insurance	2,698.14		2,905.70	
Maintenance of real estate and building	8,679.14		10,935.02	
Maintenance of machinery and tools	16,467.69		14,681.84	
Maintenance of plumbing and steamfitting	1,106.02		2,247.71	
Miscellaneous	397.92		350.62	
Total house and property expenses		$52,845.05		$55,296.93

RECAPITULATION:				
Total administration expenses.	$26,169.25		$25,850.90	
Total professional care of patients	121,494.86		104,260.82	
Total department expenses	138,273.24		134,008.27	
Total general house and property expenses	52,845.05		55,296.93	
Total operating expenses		$338,782.40		$319.416.92
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	1,350.00		2,100.00	
Stationery, printing and postage	30.75			
Legal expenses	493.14		302.34	
Annuities	1,999.92		2,000.00	
Miscellaneous	1,022.67		951.95	
Total corporation expenses		$4,896.48		$5,354.29
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$343,678.88		$324,771.21

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE.

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients	$97,044.75		$81,389.25	
Board of friends of patients	4,502.75		4,720.50	
Ward pay patients	32,352.43		28,374.67	
Special nursing	36,391.40		31,891.50	
Dispensary	9,237.00		8,743.50	
Donations	552.20		1,169.00	
Ambulance fees	2,230.00		2,105.50	
Miscellaneous	21,108.86		16,096.60	
Total hospital receipts		$203,419.39		$174,490.52
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	339.87		961.62	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	9,115.63		7,278.68	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	3,600.00		3,100.00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	16,782.05		16,062.21	
Revenue from endowment funds and funds for designated purposes	95,444.30		93,761.84	
Century Fund	7,800.00		8,900.00	
Annual dues	150.00		150.00	
Life membership	200.00		300.00	
Sundry interest	5.50		5.53	
Total other revenue or income.		$133,437.35		$130,519.88
Grand total current revenue		$336,856.74		$305,010.40
Excess current expenses over current revenue		6,822.14		19,760.81
Total		$343,678.88		$324,771.21

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor (Cost)			$4,802.10
Supplies (Cost)			491.98
Medical and Surgical Supplies (Cost)			4,823.65
			$10,117.73
Administration Expenses	$26,169.25	$1,308.46	
	5%		
Superintendent of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	6,138.30	306.92	
	5%		
Equipment for Nurses	3,494.79	104.84	
	3%		
X-Ray Service	11,689.27	2,220.96	
	19%		
General House and Property Expense	52,845.05	1,588.35	
	3%		
Laundry	9,695.58	484.78	
	5%		
Stewards Department, Cost		52.97	
Board of Employees, Cost		2,190.00	
Housekeeping Department, Cost		258.00	
			8,512.28
Total			$18,630.01
Dispensary Receipts			$9,237.00

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Name of Fund.	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1913.	Income for Year.	Expenses Ending Year.	Transferred to General Income and Expenditure Account.	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1914.
Endowed Beds Fund	.....	$76,692.66	.....	$76,692.66	.....
Restricted Endowments	.....	7,067.77	.....	7,067.77	.....
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	$34,537.00	30,397.65	$30,240.76	.....	$34,693.89
Margaret A. Jones Fund	.....	6,419.03	.....	6,419.03	.....
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	620.28	895.72	.....	1,450.00	66.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	376.48	1,123.85	1,074.96	.....	425.37
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	1,783.37	777.04	264.25	.....	2,296.16
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	.....	454.12	454.12	.....	.....
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	3,769.09	1,254.65	.....	.....	5,023.74
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	386.48	1,020.93	.....	.....	1,407.41
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	.....	502.94	.....	502.94	.....
Fund for care and relief of Convalescents	2,259.64	540.04	.....	.....	2,799.68
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund	65.31	205.02	.....	270.33	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	.....	61.64	.....	61.64	.....
The Hicks Fund	63.15	46.05	8.25	.....	100.95
Private Room Fund-Dean Hoffman	.....	1,506.34	.....	1,506.34	.....
Private Room Fund-Alumnae Association	.....	710.59	.....	710.59	.....
Private Room Fund-F. H. Markoe	.74	1,045.46	.....	763.00	283.20
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	64.69	45.20	.....	.....	109.89
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for E. Mineprio	26.37	546.15	512.82	.....	59.70
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for L. Gaetner	.....	477.60	398.00	.....	79.60
A. Ogden Fund for H. E. Ogden	.....	56.00	56.00	.....	.....
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	.20	50.00	47.35	.....	2.85
	$43,952.80	$131,896.45	$33,056.51	$95,444.30	$47,348.44
Mortgage interest received in advance	1,260.00	.....	.....	.....	3,210.00
	$45,212.80	.....	.....	.....	$50,558.44

Inasmuch as the direction of visiting nursing has been taken over by St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary for the relief of Convalescents and Out-Patients, a synopsis only of the work of the visiting nurses is included in this report, together with an acknowledgment of gifts and expenditures thereof for the year. The detailed statistics will be included in the report of the Auxiliary which is soon to be issued.

To Mrs. S. A. Clark the Hospital and the patients coming under the supervision of the Tuberculosis Clinic are much indebted for her interest and generosity covering a period of several years.

Report of Discharged Patients

Patients under observation October 1, 1913	190
New patients admitted to October 1, 1914	196
Discharged cases readmitted	48
Total	434
Number of patients discharged to October 1, 1914:	
Not tubercular, referred to other departments	54
Transferred	9
Admitted to hospitals	56
Admitted to sanatoria	35
Left city permanently	30
Not found	33
In care of private physicians	15
Apparently cured	18
Unwilling to attend clinic	19
Died	8
Total	277
Number of cases remaining under observation October 1, 1914:	
Positive cases	108
Suspicious cases not reported to Department of Health	49
Total	157

Social Work and Relief

Visits on behalf of patients	1,481
Letters written	882
Patients interviewed in office	1,357
Number of quarts of milk given	932

Number of dozen eggs given	193
Number of patients given relief	809

Gifts in Cash Received

Cash balance on hand October 1, 1913	$ 14.65	
Pastor's Fund	111.86	
Mr. M. F. Loughman	57.42	
Haven's Relief Fund, through Dr. Strong	68.25	
"Amy Rayson School League"	45.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Floyd S. Leach	20.00	
Mrs. Edward H. Rogers	3.00	
Miss S. V. Keil	5.00	
Mrs. Ernest Flagg	5.50	
Mrs. Benjamin Wolhaupter	5.00	
Dr. T. H. Allen	23.90	
Dr. F. O. Virgin	5.00	
Dr. A. M. Strong	2.65	
Dr. Alfred Wiener	2.00	
Dr. H. M. Merriman	5.00	
Mrs. S. A. Clark	77.00	
Miss Josephine Willis	5.00	
Dr. Edward H. Rogers	10.00	
Through Miss Benz	20.00	
Through the Rev. Mr. Howes	2.00	
Through Miss Adams	53.50	
Friends	32.85	
Loans Returned	30.13	
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary	107.68	
Total		$712.39

Expenditure of Gifts

Milk and eggs	$148.40
Patients carfare to Vanderbilt Roof	43.90
Dinners, Thanksgiving and Christmas	55.50
Oranges, Christmas	5.42
Candy, Christmas	11.75
Easter Gifts for Children	2.10
Fare from Stony Wold, W. H.	5.25
Fare and expenses at Stony Wold, E. B.	13.75

Expenses at Stony Wold, E. H.	$ 9.45	
Board of D. D. at Stony Wold	45.00	
Fare and expenses at Stony Wold, D. D.	11.10	
Wardrobe and fare at St. Bernard's School for F. L. and C. L.	49.75	
Board at Edgewater Creche, M. M., J. M. and G. K.	29.00	
Rent and Relief	282.02	
Total		$712.39

Gifts of Clothing, Etc., Received

Mrs. Geo. F. Clover, clothing and hats.
Mrs. Harrison Osborne, infants' clothes.
Mrs. G. P. Dodge, clothing.
Mrs. W. P. Bliss, clothing.
Miss Wright, clothing.
Training School, clothing.
Miss M. E. Savage, clothing.
Miss Mabel Wilson, bedding, groceries and preserves.
Mrs. G. P. Dunne, clothing.
Mrs. Benjamin Strong, Jr., clothing.
Mrs. Benjamin Wolhaupter, shoes.
Mrs. Edward H. Rogers, shoes.
Mrs. F. Kernochan, bedding and toys.
Miss Brooks, dolls.
Miss Gritzner, dolls.
Miss Barnett, dolls.
Employment Society of St. Thomas' Church, clothing.
Miss C. Cary, clothing.
Friends, clothing.
Mrs. H. DeRham, clothing.
Miss Dixon, clothing.
Miss Cordes, clothing.
Mrs. Ernest Flagg, clothing.
Mrs. Edward B. Buch, infants' clothes, children's dresses and aprons.
Mrs. Charles G. Kerley, clothing.
The Misses Alexandre, clothing.
Mrs. H. H. M. Lyle, clothing and magazines.

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mrs. George Wheelock	$ 30.00
Mr. Resolvert H. Goodrich	20.20
Miss Sarah E. Mower in memory of her sister Anna I. Mower	100.00
Miss Sarah E. Mower	15.00
Mrs. George Roberts	10.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller, Easter Offering	25.00
Mr. Malcolm M. Brodie	25.00
Mrs. Emma Griffiths	5.00
Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	35.00
Mr. William Lang	10.00
Mrs. Henry Cotheal Swords, for additional comforts in the Men's Wards in memory of Samuel Clarkson	10.00
Mr. Charles Kneipp	2.00
	$287.20

For Thanksgiving

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5.00
	$ 80.00

For Christmas

Mr. Waldron P. Brown	50.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller	50.00
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10.00
Miss Marie Babcock	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5.00
	$185.00
Total	$552.00

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	1,625
Applications received	950
Applications declined	309
Applications accepted	99
Probationers accepted	74
Probationers dropped	12
Pupils admitted	46
Pupils resigned	4
Nurses graduated	39
The present number of pupils	96
The present number of probationers	29

The outline of the class work is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

First Year, First Half

Anatomy and Physiology.
Bacteriology.
Dietetics.
Solutions.
Theory and Practice of Nursing.
Bandaging.
Hygiene and Sanitation.
Ethics of Nursing.

JUNIOR TERM

First Year, Second Half

Anatomy and Physiology.
Dietetics.
Materia Medica.
Theory and Practice of Nursing.

INTERMEDIATE TERM

Second Year

Out-Patient Department.
Bacteriology.
Urinalysis.
Materia Medica.
Medical Nursing.
Medical Lectures and Recitations.
Surgical Lectures and Recitations.
Orthopedics.

SENIOR TERM

Third Year

Massage.
Obstetrics.
Operating Room.
Private Nursing.
Visiting Nursing.
Executive Experience.
Pediatrics—Lectures.
Special Lectures:
- The Eye.
- The Ear.
- Nose and Throat.

Lectures for Senior Year:

Thursdays at 8 P.M.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration and Temperature.
Two lectures by Dr. Everett W. Gould.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by Dr. Austin W. Hollis.
Nursing in Children's Diseases..Two lectures by Dr. Charles F. Collins.
First Aid to the Injured, Fractures..One lecture by Dr. Walton Martin.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear..One lecture by Dr. E. B. Dench.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat.
One lecture by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan.
Special Nursing in Eye Diesases..One lecture by Dr. Colman W. Cutler.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin.
One lecture by Dr. George T. Elliot.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases...One lecture by Dr. T. Halsted Myers.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.

Forty nurses were graduated on the evening of April 21, 1914, when the address was delivered by the Rev. Howard C. Robbins, and the diplomas were presented by the Vice-President of the Hospital, Professor J. Howard Van Amringe.

Through the generosity of certain members of the Board of Managers the parlor of the Nurses' Home has been redecorated and refurnished.

The Attending Physicians to the Training School, Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould, have rendered invaluable service to the Hospital in their care of members of the School during illness, for which we are deeply grateful.

WALDRON P. BROWN,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.,
President of the Medical Board.

Committee on Training School.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

	1914			1913		
Patients in hospital first of year:						
Medical wards, male	46			40		
female	73			72		
Surgical wards, male	54			83		
female	74			70		
Private rooms, male	16			18		
female	30			16		
Visitors (friends of private patients)	3	296		3	302	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male	748			710		
female	824			814		
Surgical wards, male	1,457			1,279		
female	1,483			1,365		
Private rooms, male	508			476		
female	606			497		
Visitors	153	5,779	6,075	123	5,264	5,566
Total patients in wards and private rooms:						
Male		2,829			2,606	
Female		3,090			2,834	
Visitors		156	6,075		126	5,566
Patients discharged:						
Cured	3,113			2,811		
Improved	1,725			1,520		
Unimproved	414			352		
Transferred to other institutions	32			48		
Died	361			416		
Visitors	151	5,796		123	5,270	
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male	33			46		
female	52			73		
Surgical wards, male	66			54		
female	81			74		
Private rooms, male	23			16		
female	19			30		
Visitors	5	279	6,075	3	296	5,566
Total days treatment:						
Free		70,566			73,355	
Pay ward		21,568			18,919	
Private rooms		17,524			15,443	
Visitors		1,644	111,302		1,497	109,214

Percentage:						
Free days	63.40%			67.16%		
Pay ward days	19.38%			17.32%		
Private room days	15.74%			14.14%		
Visitors	1.48%			1.37%		
Average patients per day:						
Free	193			201		
Pay ward	59			52		
Private room	48			42		
Visitors	4.5	305		4.1	299	
Average time per patient in hospital days	18.5			19.8		
Daily average cost per private patient	$3.90			$4.23		
Daily average cost per ward patient	$2.17			$2.09		

Out-Patient Department.

Patients under treatment, first of year:						
Male	416			395		
Female	647	1,063		569	964	
Patients admitted, male	10,445			9,763		
female	13,758	24,203		12,376	22,139	
Total patients treated			25,266			23,103
Visits made during year	56,658			51,787		
Average visits per clinic day	258.7			237.3		
Average visits per patients	2.2			2.2		
Daily average cost per patient	32.8c			30.2c		
Visiting or Home Nursing:						
Patients visited	1,250			1,536		
Total visits made	3,226			3,423		
Average visits per day	11			11		
Average cost per visit including supplies food, carfare, etc	74c			76c		

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments		32,591			30,205	
Average patients per day in all departments		574.7			547.3	
Daily average number of employees in all departments		403			397	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		$0.329			$0.334	
Number of surgical operations		3192			2572	
Number of surgical operations Out-Patient Department		873			800	

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	3,803	
English and Scotch	322	
Irish	361	
German	253	
Italian	186	
Other European	548	
Various	153	
Not known (visitors)	153	5,779

Protestant Episcopalians	1,222	
Roman Catholics	1,906	
Of other Christian bodies	1,832	
Hebrews	566	
Of no special denomination	100	
Not known (visitors)	153	5,779

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Accountants	3	Lawyers	28
Actors	14	Letter carriers	14
Agents	76	Managers	22
Artists	22	Manufacturers	28
Architects	4	Mechanics	132
Bankers	13	Merchants	37
Barbers	10	Milliners	14
Bartenders	16	Musicians	3
Bookkeepers	42	Not any	1,222
Brokers	14	Nurses	114
Builders	42	Office boys	29
Cashiers	3	Orderlies	5
Chauffeurs	38	Painters	27
Clergymen	38	Physicians	30
Clerks	228	Policemen	26
Contractor	1	Porters	113
Dentists	11	Printers	14
Domestics	373	Railroad employees	56
Dressmakers	74	Salesmen	174
Drivers	83	Seamen	28
Druggists	8	Secretaries	14
Elevator operators	27	Stenographers	43
Engineers	43	Stewards	8
Factory hands	90	Students	604
Farmers	23	Superintendents	23
Firemen	19	Teachers	67
Housekeepers	89	Telephone operators	20
Housewives	1,000	Tradesmen	92
Janitors	14	Undertakers	1
Jewelers	3	Waiters	21
Journalists	26	Watchmen	18
Laborers	152	Total	5,626

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

Erysipelas	6	
Scarlet fever	1	
		7

Incurable

Paralysis	6	
Phthisis	14	
Cancer	6	
		26

Unsuitable

Insanity	6	
Epilepsy	3	
Alcoholism and drug habit	31	
Syphilis and gonorrhea	14	
Hysteria	1	
Miscellaneous	9	
		64
Referred to Out-Patient Department	345	
Not sick enough for hospital	23	
Declined for want of room	689	
		1,057

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914, AND 1913

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:	1914		1913	
Salaries, officers and clerks	$18,045.77		$16,825.20	
Office expenses	521.28		451.48	
Stationery, printing and postage	2,503.99		3,058.08	
Telegraph and telephone	2,882.94		3,104.15	
Legal expenses	355.50		673.04	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	845.00		1,020.00	
Miscellaneous	1,014.77		718.95	
Total adminstration expenses		$26,169.25		$25,850.90
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.				
SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$ 1,322.00		$ 886.00	
Superintendent of nurses, assistants, and instructors	6,138.30		5,926.30	
Nurses	12,106.56		10,270.09	
Special nurses	32,630.25		28,489.60	
Special orderlies			109.50	
Orderlies	6,983.85		5,541.55	
Ward employees	4,879.00		4,767.65	
Anesthetists	1,991.65		2,065.85	
		$66,051.61		$58,056.54
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	2,989.87		2,812.52	
Books	473.67		493.98	
Instruments	31.25		15.95	
		$3,494.79		$3,322.45
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments	3,649.08		3,422.07	
Medical supplies	5,637.41		4,940.11	
Surgical supplies	17,724.27		13,532.42	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	730.58		549.12	
		$27,741.34		$22,443.72
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	4,802.10		4,110.25	
Supplies	491.98		276.85	
Medical and surgical supplies	4,823.65		4,389.64	
		$10,117.73		$8,776.74
VISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	2,199.96		2,199.96	
Supplies	200.16		406.14	
		$2,400.12		$2,606.10
X-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	5,304.00		4,485.00	
Supplies	6,385.27		4,570.27	
		$11,689.27		$9,055.27
Total professional care of patients		$121,494.86		$104,260.82

Department Expenses.

Ambulance:				
Salaries and labor	$ 998.50		$ 911.95	
Supplies	1,088.77		1,304.92	
Insurance	717.09		622.00	
		$2,804.36		$2,838.87
Training School:				
Salaries and labor	3,764.20		3,503.50	
Supplies	1,008.31		1,058.00	
		$4,772.51		$4,561.50
Housekeeping Department:				
Salaries and labor	13,519.05		12,489.45	
Supplies	14,948.22		12,103.93	
		$28,467.27		$24,593.38
Kitchen Department:				
Salaries and labor	6,937.45		6,837.60	
Supplies	773.66		823.70	
		$7,711.11		$7,661.30
Laundry Department:				
Salaries and labor	7,310.15		6,954.90	
Supplies	2,385.43		2,499.17	
		$9,695.58		$9,454.07
Stewards Department:				
Labor	1,182.50		1,180.00	
		$1,182.50		$1,180.00
Provisions:				
Bread	371.40		369.67	
Milk and cream	15,017.30		14,626.01	
Groceries	12,266.28		11,496.89	
Butter and eggs	16,564.66		17,049.26	
Fruits and vegetables	8,525.95		9,079.44	
Meat, poultry and fish	31,985.85		32,376.05	
	84,731.44		84,997.32	
Less board of physicians and employees of the pathological laboratory	1,091.53		1,278.17	
	83,639.91		83,719.15	
		$83,639.91		$83,719.15
Total department expenses		$138,273.24		$134,008.27

General House and Property Expenses.

	1914		1913	
Electric lighting	$ 2,052.19		$ 2,853.14	
Fuel, oil and waste	20,202.78		18,704.79	
Gas	945.32		909.92	
Ice and refrigeration	295.85		1,708.19	
Insurance	2,698.14		2,905.70	
Maintenance of real estate and building	8,679.14		10,935.02	
Maintenance of machinery and tools	16,467.69		14,681.84	
Maintenance of plumbing and steamfitting	1,106.02		2,247.71	
Miscellaneous	397.92		350.62	
Total house and property expenses		$52,845.05		$55,296.93

RECAPITULATION:				
Total administration expenses.	$26,169.25		$25,850.90	
Total professional care of patients	121,494.86		104,260.82	
Total department expenses	138,273.24		134,008.27	
Total general house and property expenses	52,845.05		55,296.93	
Total operating expenses		$338,782.40		$319.416.92
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	1,350.00		2,100.00	
Stationery, printing and postage	30.75			
Legal expenses	493.14		302.34	
Annuities	1,999.92		2,000.00	
Miscellaneous	1,022.67		951.95	
Total corporation expenses		$4,896.48		$5,354.29
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$343,678.88		$324,771.21

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE.

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients	$97,044.75		$81,389.25	
Board of friends of patients	4,502.75		4,720.50	
Ward pay patients	32,352.43		28,374.67	
Special nursing	36,391.40		31,891.50	
Dispensary	9,237.00		8,743.50	
Donations	552.20		1,169.00	
Ambulance fees	2,230.00		2,105.50	
Miscellaneous	21,108.86		16,096.60	
Total hospital receipts		$203,419.39		$174,490.52
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	339.87		961.62	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	9,115.63		7,278.68	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	3,600.00		3,100.00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	16,782.05		16,062.21	
Revenue from endowment funds and funds for designated purposes	95,444.30		93,761.84	
Century Fund	7,800.00		8,900.00	
Annual dues	150.00		150.00	
Life membership	200.00		300.00	
Sundry interest	5.50		5.53	
Total other revenue or income.		$133,437.35		$130,519.88
Grand total current revenue		$336,856.74		$305,010.40
Excess current expenses over current revenue		6,822.14		19,760.81
Total		$343,678.88		$324,771.21

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor (Cost)			$4,802.10
Supplies (Cost)			491.98
Medical and Surgical Supplies (Cost)			4,823.65
			$10,117.73
Administration Expenses	$26,169.25	$1,308.46	
	5%		
Superintendent of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	6,138.30	306.92	
	5%		
Equipment for Nurses	3,494.79	104.84	
	3%		
X-Ray Service	11,689.27	2,220.96	
	19%		
General House and Property Expense	52,845.05	1,588.35	
	3%		
Laundry	9,695.58	484.78	
	5%		
Stewards Department, Cost		52.97	
Board of Employees, Cost		2,190.00	
Housekeeping Department, Cost		258.00	
			8,512.28
Total			$18,630.01
Dispensary Receipts			$9,237.00

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Name of Fund.	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1913.	Income for Year.	Expenses Ending Year.	Transferred to General Income and Expenditure Account.	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1914.
Endowed Beds Fund	.....	$76,692.66	.....	$76,692.66	.....
Restricted Endowments	.....	7,067.77	.....	7,067.77	.....
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	$34,537.00	30,397.65	$30,240.76	.....	$34,693.89
Margaret A. Jones Fund	.....	6,419.03	.....	6,419.03	.....
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	620.28	895.72	.....	1,450.00	66.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	376.48	1,123.85	1,074.96	.....	425.37
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	1,783.37	777.04	264.25	.....	2,296.16
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	.....	454.12	454.12	.....	.....
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	3,769.09	1,254.65	.....	.....	5,023.74
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	386.48	1,020.93	.....	.....	1,407.41
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	.....	502.94	.....	502.94	.....
Fund for care and relief of Convalescents	2,259.64	540.04	.....	.....	2,799.68
Annie Shippen-Young Bogert Memorial Fund	65.31	205.02	.....	270.33	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	.....	61.64	.....	61.64	.....
The Hicks Fund	63.15	46.05	8.25	.....	100.95
Private Room Fund-Dean Hoffman	.....	1,506.34	.....	1,506.34	.....
Private Room Fund-Alumnae Association	.....	710.59	.....	710.59	.....
Private Room Fund-F. H. Markoe	.74	1,045.46	.....	763.00	283.20
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	64.69	45.20	.....	.....	109.89
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for E. Mineprio	26.37	546.15	512.82	.....	59.70
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for L. Gaetner	.....	477.60	398.00	.....	79.60
A. Ogden Fund for H. E. Ogden	.....	56.00	56.00	.....	.....
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	.20	50.00	47.35	.....	2.85
	$43,952.80	$131,896.45	$33,056.51	$95,444.30	$47,348.44
Mortgage interest received in advance	1,260.00	.....	.....	.....	3,210.00
	$45,212.80	.....	.....	.....	$50,558.44

Inasmuch as the direction of visiting nursing has been taken over by St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary for the relief of Convalescents and Out-Patients, a synopsis only of the work of the visiting nurses is included in this report, together with an acknowledgment of gifts and expenditures thereof for the year. The detailed statistics will be included in the report of the Auxiliary which is soon to be issued.

To Mrs. S. A. Clark the Hospital and the patients coming under the supervision of the Tuberculosis Clinic are much indebted for her interest and generosity covering a period of several years.

Report of Discharged Patients

Patients under observation October 1, 1913	190
New patients admitted to October 1, 1914	196
Discharged cases readmitted	48
Total	434
Number of patients discharged to October 1, 1914:	
Not tubercular, referred to other departments	54
Transferred	9
Admitted to hospitals	56
Admitted to sanatoria	35
Left city permanently	30
Not found	33
In care of private physicians	15
Apparently cured	18
Unwilling to attend clinic	19
Died	8
Total	277
Number of cases remaining under observation October 1, 1914:	
Positive cases	108
Suspicious cases not reported to Department of Health	49
Total	157

Social Work and Relief

Visits on behalf of patients	1,481
Letters written	882
Patients interviewed in office	1,357
Number of quarts of milk given	932

Number of dozen eggs given	193
Number of patients given relief	809

Gifts in Cash Received

Cash balance on hand October 1, 1913	$ 14.65	
Pastor's Fund	111.86	
Mr. M. F. Loughman	57.42	
Haven's Relief Fund, through Dr. Strong	68.25	
"Amy Rayson School League"	45.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Floyd S. Leach	20.00	
Mrs. Edward H. Rogers	3.00	
Miss S. V. Keil	5.00	
Mrs. Ernest Flagg	5.50	
Mrs. Benjamin Wolhaupter	5.00	
Dr. T. H. Allen	23.90	
Dr. F. O. Virgin	5.00	
Dr. A. M. Strong	2.65	
Dr. Alfred Wiener	2.00	
Dr. H. M. Merriman	5.00	
Mrs. S. A. Clark	77.00	
Miss Josephine Willis	5.00	
Dr. Edward H. Rogers	10.00	
Through Miss Benz	20.00	
Through the Rev. Mr. Howes	2.00	
Through Miss Adams	53.50	
Friends	32.85	
Loans Returned	30.13	
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary	107.68	
Total		$712.39

Expenditure of Gifts

Milk and eggs	$148.40
Patients carfare to Vanderbilt Roof	43.90
Dinners, Thanksgiving and Christmas	55.50
Oranges, Christmas	5.42
Candy, Christmas	11.75
Easter Gifts for Children	2.10
Fare from Stony Wold, W. H.	5.25
Fare and expenses at Stony Wold, E. B.	13.75

Expenses at Stony Wold, E. H.	$ 9.45	
Board of D. D. at Stony Wold	45.00	
Fare and expenses at Stony Wold, D. D.	11.10	
Wardrobe and fare at St. Bernard's School for F. L. and C. L.	49.75	
Board at Edgewater Creche, M. M., J. M. and G. K.	29.00	
Rent and Relief	282.02	
Total		$712.39

Gifts of Clothing, Etc., Received

Mrs. Geo. F. Clover, clothing and hats.
Mrs. Harrison Osborne, infants' clothes.
Mrs. G. P. Dodge, clothing.
Mrs. W. P. Bliss, clothing.
Miss Wright, clothing.
Training School, clothing.
Miss M. E. Savage, clothing.
Miss Mabel Wilson, bedding, groceries and preserves.
Mrs. G. P. Dunne, clothing.
Mrs. Benjamin Strong, Jr., clothing.
Mrs. Benjamin Wolhaupter, shoes.
Mrs. Edward H. Rogers, shoes.
Mrs. F. Kernochan, bedding and toys.
Miss Brooks, dolls.
Miss Gritzner, dolls.
Miss Barnett, dolls.
Employment Society of St. Thomas' Church, clothing.
Miss C. Cary, clothing.
Friends, clothing.
Mrs. H. DeRham, clothing.
Miss Dixon, clothing.
Miss Cordes, clothing.
Mrs. Ernest Flagg, clothing.
Mrs. Edward B. Buch, infants' clothes, children's dresses and aprons.
Mrs. Charles G. Kerley, clothing.
The Misses Alexandre, clothing.
Mrs. H. H. M. Lyle, clothing and magazines.

Miss M. K. Smith, clothing.
Mrs. F. S. Mathews, infants' wear.
Miss McMillan, infants' wear.
Mrs. Wm. H. Hyde, clothing.
Miss Torrance, clothing.
Mrs. Richard Derby, clothing.
Mrs. S. A. Clark's Sewing Class, clothing, towels, sheets and pillow cases.
Mrs. S. A. Clark,
Clothing (miscellaneous).
Magazines and toys.
Shoes and rubbers.
Stockings.
Christmas gifts for 350 children.
Easter baskets for 50 children.
Outfits for children for summer vacations.
Three pieces of flannel.

We are indebted to the following institutions who have kindly received either our convalescent or out-patients, or the families of those who have come under the direction of our visiting nurses during the year.

Preventorium, Farmingdale, N. J.
Children's Home, Orange, N. J.
Tribune Fresh Air Home, Deposit, N. Y. (girls).
Tribune Fresh Air Home, Litchfield, Conn. (boys).
Tribune Fresh Air Home, Chapel Hill (girls).
Christian Herald Home, Nyack, N. Y.
Life's Farm, Branchville, Conn.
Morristown Summer Shelter.
Children's Aid Society Convalescent Home, Chappaqua, N. Y.
Holiday House, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.
Lakeside Memorial Home, Litchfield, Conn.
Working Girls' Vacation Society.
New Windsor Fresh Air Home (boys).
Edgewater Creche.
Convalescent Home, Summit, N. J.
St. Eleanor's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Country Home for Convalescent Babies (Sea Cliff).
Home for Crippled Children, Arverne, N. J.
Camp Gerard (Rockland Lake, N. Y.).

Mt. St. Joseph Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
New York Hospital Convalescent Home, White Plains, N. Y.
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home.
Holland Mountain Farm, Stockholm, N. J.
New York Home for Convalescents.
Isabella Heimath for Convalescents.
St. Andrew's Rest, Woodcliff Lake, N. J.
Santa Clara, N. Y.

Our gratitude is due Mr. Axel C. Hallbeck, who has kindly and gratuitously given his own services and obtained the services of his assistants for the poor patients in our Out-Patient Department and others.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Superintendent.

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:—The daily religious services have been maintained as heretofore. A short service is said in each ward of the Hospital in the morning of each day and at 6 o'clock P. M. Evening Prayer is said in the Chapel. On Sundays services are held in the Chapel at 10:30 o'clock A. M. and 4 o'clock P. M. Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel on the first and third Sundays of each month and also on the principal feasts of the Church Year. Provision is made so that each communicant in the Hospital, even if confined to his bed, can receive the sacrament of the Holy Communion at least once a month. A short form of morning prayer is also said in each ward on Sundays excepting those in which the Holy Communion is celebrated and administered. At these services the clergy are accompanied by a soloist furnished under the terms of the Marion Gray Foundation, which is to provide a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of the Hospital.

The Assistant Pastor endeavors to see each patient as soon as practicable after his admission to the Hospital and continues his ministration during the sojourn of the patient in a manner to meet the spiritual needs of each individual.

The pastoral statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized	14	
Marriages	5	
Funerals	35	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	33	
In Wards	91	(904 communicants)
In private and extremis	153	

The Library is a source of great comfort to many of the patients. While a number of books come to us from private patients who are leaving the Hospital and kindly donate the books they have gathered during their stay within its walls, we are now

enabled through the accretion of several years' income of the Phebe Caroline Swords Foundation for the purchase of books and periodicals, to add many new volumes to the Library.

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Mr. Waldron P. Brown for Kindergarten	$ 25.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright for Kindergarten	50.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for patients who, upon leaving the hospital, may need assistance	500.00
Jessie Wilson	1.00
Loans Returned	57.50
Offertory	138.62
Special Offering for Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Total	$882.12

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$270.70
Altar flowers and communion bread and wine	19.50
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Kindergarten Supplies and teacher for sick children	164.00
Milk, eggs and carfare for district tubercular patients through district nurse	96.86
Books, magazines and printing	86.95
Loans	189.50
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary	100.00
Total	$937.51

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Pastor.



Section Room of the Pathological Laboratory

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*

By a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In Memory of her Child. A child's bed.

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman*. To be called "The Churchman Cot."

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caraline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton*. To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.

By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Mrs. E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.,* died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.,* born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as the "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908

By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D.,* Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed."

1909

By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastain. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastain.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as "The Luther G. Tillotson Bed."

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as "The Emma A. Tillotson Bed."

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as "The Clemence L. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as "The Laurens Hamilton Bed."

1910

By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother,* for the use of old ladies. To be known as "The Mary E. Woodward Bed."

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911

By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.* To be called "The Ferry Bed."

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed."

1912

By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as "The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds."

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss. (Two.) "To the Glory of God."

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as "The James R. Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as "The Ann Maria Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed."

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as "The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors."

1913

By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice, and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Mathilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Therese Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914

By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as " The Samuel Lawrence Bed."

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$ 2,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	$17,460	$19,460.00

(Estate settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital."		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.....	$ 3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward."	$6,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	$18,430	$24,430.00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund" ..... $ 1,000.00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory ..... $ 10,000.00

(January 7, 1908.)

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endoment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons ..... $ 20,000.00

(January 10, 1908.)

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones, for the endowment of free beds $144,372.84

(January 2, 1909.)

Received from "A Friend" as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards ..... $ 10,000.00

(May 27, 1909.)

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory ..... $ 25,000.00

(September 29, 1909.)

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as "The Hicks Fund," the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances..... $ 1,000.00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board ..... $ 20,000.00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children ..... $ 10,000.00

(Up to September 30, 1910.)

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245.62

(January 31, 1912.)

Received from the estate of William C. Egleston "for the endowment of as many free beds, partly adult and partly children's beds, as $100,000 shall be equivalent for under the rules of the Hospital; all such beds to be permanently known under the name of William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds." $100,000.00

(March 15, 1912.)

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital ..... $ 1,000.00

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

(June 2, 1893.)

From Aaron Ogden, sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

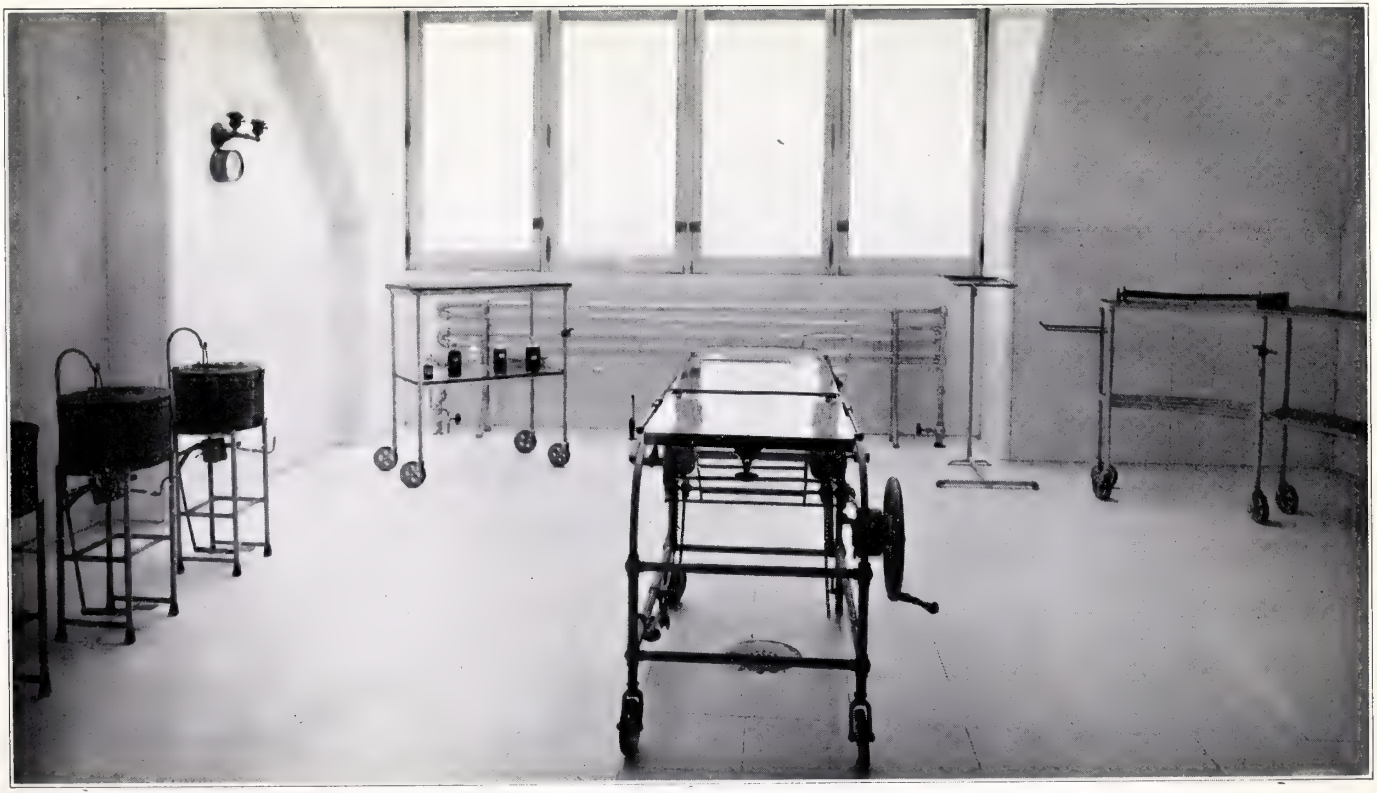
(April 25, 1905.)

(April 5, 1906.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.



Operating Room of the Plant Pavilion (Private Patients)

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Mrs. Henry Holt; Pastor's Aid Society, Broadway Presbyterian Church; Miss Searles; Miss J. S. Willis; Mr. C. I. Claflin; Mrs. G. L. Rives; Dr. Richard Derby; Mrs. L. S. Wing; Mrs. Petrie; Mrs. W. A. Payne; Mrs. C. Roy Wager; Church Periodical Club; Mr. Joseph Walker; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. Benny; Mrs. C. M. Moore; International Sunshine Society; Miss Bronne; Mrs. Hampton; Mrs. Selinberg; Miss J. D. Barnes; Mrs. Petabke.

Books.—Rev. Dr. Burleson; Mr. Frank Grier; Miss Cecelia Willard; Mr. Cammann; Mrs. Macey; Mrs. G. L. Rives; Mr. C. D. Lethgrow; Mrs. Petrie; Mrs. Nelson.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—St. Luke's Church; St. Timothy's Church; Mr. Herman Von Post, memorial flowers; Grassland Farms; St. Thomas' Church; St Matthew's Church; Mr. John B. Pine; In memory of Henry M. Sands; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mrs. Spencer Aldrich; The Misses Aldrich; In memory of Mr. Amend; Miss Hoyt; Miss L. F. Clark; Mr. J. B. Cobb; Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting; Miss Lois Meredith; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller; Mr. William Stuart Babcock, memorial flowers; Mrs. Richardson's former pupils, through Miss Morewood, flowers for the Font; Mrs. J. J. Zimmerman; Dutch Reformed Church; Rev. Dr. Stires; Mrs. George Cohen; Miss M. E. Savage; In memory of Mr. Paul Bockman; In memory of Dorothy Rogers Chisolm; From Wardwell Wedding; Fourth Presbyterian Church; Mrs. E. B. Brush; Anonymous; Mrs. H. D. Budd; Mrs. Harris; In memory of Mr. Thomas Sturgis; Miss H. W. Mitchell; Dr. Hardy; Mrs. Hubbell; Miss Dearer; Mr. Fahnestock; Mr. Percy R. Pyne; Mr. Charles G. Dodd, memorial flowers.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Miss Frances Close; St. Agnes' Chapel; Church of the Beloved Disciple; Mr. George Ehret; Miss Mattie McInch; Mrs. Clark; Miss Berta Bahr.

Ice Cream, Candy, etc.—Mrs. Vanderbilt; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller; Mr. Ohlker; Messrs. Dede, Hayes, Gee and Broadhead; Mrs. H. C. Swords; Mrs. Speirs; Mrs. J. J. Zimmerman;

Miss Elena; Miss H. B. Combs; Messrs. Phyllis and Betty and Master John McVickar.

Toys, Scrap Books, etc.—Mrs. Warren C. Beach; Miss Lauretta Havens; Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; Misses Marie and Elizabeth Babcock; Malcolm, Catherine and Helen Gordon; Whatsoever Circle, North Presbyterian Church; In memory of A. B. J.; Miss Elizabeth Swords; Mrs. Just; Mrs. T. S. Ferry; Miss A. A. Purdy; Miss Eleanor Myers; Mr. E. P. Dutton; Miss Mary S. Conover; Raphael Tuck & Co.; Mrs. Allison; Junior Guild, Grace Church, Madison, N. J.; Girls' Waring League, Claremont; Dr. Richard Derby; Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell; Miss Elizabeth M. Brinley; St. Michael's Vacation Bible School; Mrs. George DeForest; Mr. Frank Allen; Miss Lauretta Havens; Mrs. Wetmore.

Clothing, Sewing, etc.—Miss Rhinelander; Mrs. T. H. Morgan; Mrs. Edward Blair Brush; Mother's Club, St. Ambrose Mission, through Mrs. W. Willis Reese; Avedon Shop; Miss Welles.

Miscellaneous.—Mrs. William T. Peoples; Dr. William P. Herrick; Mr. Henry J. Cobb; Miss Marie Draper; Mrs. E. C. Wheeler.

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Life Members

Babcock, Henry D.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Brown, Waldron P.
Bull, William L.
Cammann, H. H.
Clark, F. Ambrose.
Crane, George F.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Curtis, W. E.
Darrell, Edward F.
Demorest, Wm. C.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dickey, Charles D.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
McKim, John A.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.
Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John J.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stillman, James.
Stires, Ernest M.

Greer, Wm. A.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Loew, E. Victor.
Rives, George L.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps.
Swords, Henry C.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.
Ward, George Gray.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Woodward, William.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

Members Paying Annual Dues

Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, James F.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Bliss, Walter P.
Burleigh, George W.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Dix, John A.
King, Geo. Gordon.
Minturn, Robert Shaw.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert H.
Pine, John B.
Potter, Alonzo.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d.
Roche, Edmund M. B.
Van Amringe, J. Howard.

The Founder of the Hospital,

Rev. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn	May	16, 1850,	to Jan.	9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	3, 1866,	to Nov.	19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov.	19, 1869,	to Jan.	1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	25, 1875,	to June	25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct.	27, 1879,	to Oct.	3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct.	27, 1890.		

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers	May	16, 1850,	to Feb.	23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	16, 1850,	to Dec.	3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb.	23, 1852,	to Oct.	18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec.	3, 1866,	to Oct.	18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct.	25, 1875,	to Oct.	18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct.	29, 1877,	to July	19, 1890

Percy R. Pyne	Oct.	27, 1879,	to	Feb.	14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct.	27, 1890,	to	Mar.	25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar.	25, 1895,	to	Sept.	14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April	29, 1895,	to	Sept.	12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct.	30, 1899,	to	Oct.	18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct.	28, 1902,	to	Oct.	20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18, 1905.			
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct.	18, 1906,	to	Oct.	18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct.	18, 1912.			

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May	16, 1850,	to	Nov.	29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov.	29, 1852,	to	Mar.	28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May	30, 1853,	to	June	6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June	6, 1882,	to	Mar.	26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar.	26, 1906.			

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May	16, 1850,	to	July	25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July	25, 1853,	to	May	31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May	31, 1869,	to	Oct.	27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct.	27, 1890,	to	Oct.	29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct.	29, 1894,	to	Oct.	31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	31, 1898.			

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1852
	Oct.	18, 1853,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
	Oct.	18, 1855,	to	April	8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1861
	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
John H. Swift	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May	1, 1850,	to	Jan.	9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
James Warren	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Nov.	25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	25, 1857,	to	Oct.	18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
John Punnett	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct.	18, 1850,	to	Nov.	19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	18, 1850,	to	June	25, 1879

James F. DePeyster	Oct.	18,	1850, to Oct.	18,	1856
Mark Spencer	Oct.	18,	1850, to Jan.		1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct.	18,	1850, to Oct.	17,	1859
Adam Norrie	Dec.	16,	1850, to June	6,	1882
William Moore	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April	28,	1851, to May	31,	1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1858
Abel T. Anderson	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Henry Fisher	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct.	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1856
	April	28,	1857, to Oct.	18,	1858
Frederick Pentz	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Morris Franklin	April	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
George T. Strong	Oct.	18,	1851, to April	27,	1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct.	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1861
William A. Spencer	Sept.	27,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1854
John Caswell	Oct.	18,	1852, to Mar.	29,	1871
John R. Livingston	Oct.	18,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct.	18,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct.	18,	1852, to April	28,	1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct.	18,	1852, to April	25,	1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct.	18,	1854, to Jan.		1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct.	18,	1856, to Oct.	18,	1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct.	18,	1856, to Sept.	14,	1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct.	18,	1856, to Oct.	18,	1866
John H. Earle	Oct.	18,	1858, to Oct.	3,	1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct.	18,	1858, to Oct.	18,	1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan.	30,	1860, to Feb.	14,	1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan.	30,	1860, to Oct.	18,	1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb.	27,	1860, to Oct.	18,	1875
George C. Collins	Oct.	18,	1861, to Feb.		1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct.	18,	1861, to Sept.		1874
James A. Edgar	Oct.	18,	1861, to Oct.	18,	1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov.	25,	1861, to Oct.	18,	1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan.	26,	1863, to Sept.	21,	1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb.	29,	1864, to Jan.	27,	1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct.	18,	1866, to Mar.		1873
Edward Schell	Oct.	18,	1866, to Dec.	24,	1893
David Stewart	Oct.	18,	1866, to July	17,	1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct.	18,	1866, to Oct.	18,	1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov.	26,	1867, to Oct.	25,	1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar.	29,	1869.		
Howard Potter	Oct.	18,	1869, to Jan.	25,	1886
James M. Brown	June	27,	1870, to July	19,	1890
George Kemp	Nov.	27,	1871, to Jan.		1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov.	27,	1871, to Mar.		1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov.	25,	1872, to Mar.	25,	1898
William M. Evarts	Oct.	27,	1873, to Oct.	18,	1875

Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873,	to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873,	to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874,	to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875,	to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875,	to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875,	to Nov. 1883
	April 29, 1895,	to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875,	to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877.	
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877,	to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877,	to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878,	to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879,	to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879,	to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879,	to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881,	to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881,	to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882.	
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882,	to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884,	to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885,	to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Langdon	Mar. 30, 1885,	to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886,	to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886.	
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890.	
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890,	to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891,	to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891,	to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891,	to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892.	
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893,	to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893,	to Nov. 26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894,	to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895,	
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895.	
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896,	to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900.	
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900.	
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901,	to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901,	to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901.	
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902.	
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903.	
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904.	
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904.	
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906.	
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906,	to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907.	

A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct.	18,	1907, to Dec.	22,	1910
Wm. A. Greer	Oct.	18,	1909.		
James May Duane	Oct.	18,	1910, to Dec.	2,	1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct.	18,	1910, to Sept.	28,	1914
George F. Crane	May	31,	1911.		
William E. Curtis	Oct.	18,	1912.		
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct.	18,	1913.		
William C. Demorest	Oct.	18,	1913.		
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct.	27,	1913.		

Members of the Board of Managers, "Ex-Officio"

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct.	15,	1852.		
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15,	1852.		
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15,	1852, to Jan.	1,	1875
The President of the Council	Oct.	18,	1900, to Jan.	1,	1902
The British Consul	Oct.	15,	1852.		
The President of the Medical Board	Oct.	19,	1896.		
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct.	19,	1896, to July	1,	1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.

Thomas Field Frank	Oct.	15,	1852, to April	18,	1873
Robert Bunch	Oct.	15,	1852, to April	6,	1853
John R. Livingston	April	6,	1853, to April	13,	1855
	June	10,	1858, to April	29,	1859
George C. Moller	April	13,	1855, to June	10,	1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April	29,	1859, to April	6,	1864
Henry Drissler	April	6,	1864, to April	22,	1865
William P. Tallmadge	April	22,	1865, to Sept.	19,	1867
Robert Waller	Sept.	19,	1867, to April	2,	1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April	18,	1873, to April	30,	1875
Richard D. Perry	April	30,	1875, to Mar.	30,	1883
Edward Hill	Mar.	30,	1883, to July		1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept.	23,	1886, to Oct.	18,	1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April	2,	1891, to Oct.	18,	1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct.	18,	1885, to Jan.	28,	1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct.	18,	1895, to Jan.	27,	1902
George Gray Ward	Jan.	28,	1901.		
Berkeley Mostyn	Jan.	27,	1902, to Feb.	24,	1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb.	24,	1908.		

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverly Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 26, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood.	

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson.
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverly Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie.	

ATTENDING SURGEONS

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
.....	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
.....	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
.....	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec., 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin.	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle.	

CONSULTING SURGEONS

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
.....	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887..	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan.....	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands.....	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine.....	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir.....	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull.....	April, 1888
.....	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889....	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1913
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.....	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson.	

HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist.....	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist....	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon..	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases.....	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator.....	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator.	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist.....	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept.....	Dec., 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients.....	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar.	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist Director, Oct. 31, 1910.	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician.	
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist.	
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist.	
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist.	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry.	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics.	
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist.	
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology.	
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist.	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist.	
May 25, 1914	Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	WalterA. Bastedo,	
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel,	
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman,	Assistant Attending Physicians — Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton,	

ASSOCIATE SURGEONS

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes.	
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews.	

ASSISTANT SURGEONS

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley.	
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas.	
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green.	
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby.	
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SURGICAL

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec. 26, 1911
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April 25, 1910
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer.	
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec. 26, 1911

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller.	
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil.	
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre.	
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Richard Derby.	
Dec. 26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton.	
Dec. 26, 1911	W. M. Silleck.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Alfred Stillman.	
Dec. 26, 1911	H. S. Holland	Dec. 29, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee.	
Dec. 26, 1911	J. A. Engelson	June 26, 1914
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riempst	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. DuBois.	
Feb. 26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	June 26, 1914
Oct. 28, 1912	W. M. Silleck.	
Feb. 24, 1913	J. P. Miller.	
Nov. 24, 1913	Joseph M. Creamer.	
Nov. 24, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Warren Hildreth.	

MEDICAL

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	Dec. 29, 1913
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec., 26, 1911
June 3, 1909	H. Merriman.	
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong.	
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen.	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith.	
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes.	
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Miner C. Hill.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Frederick F. Kosak.	
Feb. 25, 1914	Kenneth R. McAlpin.	
Feb. 25, 1914	George M. Goodwin.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
	GYNECOLOGICAL	
June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred. J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor.	
	OPHTHALMOLOGICAL	
Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener.	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton.	
	OTOLOGICAL, ETC.	
Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench.	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins.	
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers.	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith.	
	UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT	
Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan.	
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislawsky.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen.	
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy.	
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher.	
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson.	
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTiernan.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Goodrich T. Smith.	
Sept. 28, 1914	Edwin C. Fassett.	
	ORTHOPEDIC	
Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers.	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy.	
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart.	
Jan. 29 1912	Reginald McIntyre.	
Sept. 28, 1914	Robert Gilbert Moore.	
	DERMATOLOGICAL	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade.	
Dec. 29, 1913	James D. Gold.	
Jan. 26, 1914	Charles Wood McMurtry.	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859.....David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 .....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861 .....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863.....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863 .....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865.....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868.....Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866 .....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867 .....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868 .....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868 .....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869.....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869 .....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869 .....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871.....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872 .....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.

1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.

1877. .....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.

1877. .....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.

July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878...Albert A. Davis, House Physician.

July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879...Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880...Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880...John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880...Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881...Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881...Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882...William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882...Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...Robert J. Devlin, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Charles Hunter, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...James A. Booth, Surgical.

June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles C. Beach, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles E. Denison, Surgical.

June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Samuel T. King, Medical.

June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...William H. Sherman, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.

June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.

June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886...T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886...Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.

June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.

June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Edward B. Dench, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1885, to April 26, 1887...William K. Otis, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887...George K. Swinburne, Medical.

June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.

June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...John E. Traub, Medical.

June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles S. Wood, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles F. Collins, Medical.

June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888... Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888... Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889... Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888... Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb. 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889... Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889... William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889... John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890... Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890... Charles L. Minor, Surgical and five months First Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to April 1, 1891... Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891... Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890... Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891... L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892... Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892... Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1892... Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891... Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893... William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891... Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892... Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893... Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893... Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893... Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894... George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894... Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894... K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894... Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895... Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895... Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895... John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895... William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896... William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896... Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898... J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897... Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897... George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897... David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897... Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898... Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898... Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898... Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898... Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897... Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899... Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899... William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1899... Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900... Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.

Jan.	1, 1898, to Jan.	1, 1899...	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898, to July	1, 1898...	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	John Douglas, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct.	10, 1898, to Nov.	1, 1900...	Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July	1, 1899, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July	1, 1899, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July	1, 1899, to April	1, 1901...	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to July	1, 1901...	William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to July	1, 1901...	Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to Aug.	15, 1901...	Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1902...	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1902...	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to July	1, 1903...	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1903...	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov.	15, 1900, to May	1, 1902...	Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1901, to July	1, 1902...	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1901, to July	1, 1902...	Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April	1, 1901, to Sept.	1, 1902...	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July	1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1904...	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to July	1, 1903...	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1903...	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May	15, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July	1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July	1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan.	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1903, to July	1, 1904...	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1904, to July	1, 1905...	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.

Jan.	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July	2, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July	1, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to July	1, 1906...	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1908...	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to Nov.	23, 1906...	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1908...	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to July	1, 1907...	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July	1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to June	4, 1907...	Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to July	1, 1909...	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1907, to July	1, 1909...	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1910...	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological, and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1908, to July	1, 1909...	Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to Jan.	1, 1911...	W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to Jan.	1, 1911...	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909, to July	1, 1910...	Harry C. Luke, Surgical.

Jan.	1, 1909, to Mch. 27, 1911	C. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909, to Jan. 1, 1911	Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1909, to July 1, 1911	W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1909, to July 1, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1909, to July 1, 1910	Miner C. Hill, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912	Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912	Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912	Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912	J. S. Weingart, Medical.
July	1, 1910, to July 1, 1912	Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1910, to July 1, 1912	Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910, to July 1, 1912	Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910, to July 1, 1912	Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1913	Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910, to July 1, 1911	Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913	William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913	Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913	Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1911, to July 1, 1913	John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1911, to July 1, 1913	George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1911, to July 1, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1911, to July 1, 1913	Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1912, to Jan. 1, 1914	John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1912, to Jan. 1, 1914	Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1912, to Jan. 1, 1914	J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1912, to Jan. 1, 1914	George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1912, to July 1, 1914	Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914...Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914...Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914...Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1913.....Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1913.....Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1913.....Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1913.....Donald Breckenridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1913,.....Carrington Williams, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1913.....Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1913.....Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1913.....John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1914.....Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1914.....Heman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1914.....Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1914.....Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1914.....Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1914.....George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1914.....Robert Emmet Seibels, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1914.....Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1914.....Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological.



Parlor of the Nurses' Home

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT,
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

SECRETARY,
ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT,
HERBERT B. WILCOX, M.D.

TREASURER,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

History of the Training School.—The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

At first the course of training in the School extended over a period of two years, but a more comprehensive training soon seemed advisable, and in 1896 a three years' course was put into operation and has continued to the present.

Since its inception the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements, as times and conditions varied. The Hospital has been constantly and steadily growing, both numerically and in material equipment, and the Training School has kept pace with it, until to-day it offers all the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction.—St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 350 beds, and has medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, as well as gynecological and orthopedic services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity for 65 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Lying-in Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two newly and well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

GOVERNMENT.—The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

DISCIPLINE.—The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necssary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

LENGTH OF COURSE.—The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

ADMISSIONS.—Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

APPOINTED CANDIDATES.—Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Train-

ing School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or of address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School.—At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty.—The hours of duty are from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M. for the day staff, and 7 P. M. to 7 A. M. for the night staff. Leisure hours: 2 hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12.30 P. M., and half of Sunday. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty as may be necessary.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence.—A vacation of three weeks is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School, but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew, This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness.—In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School physicians.

Records.—Careful and complete records of class work, ex-

aminations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

EXAMINATIONS.—Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

GRADUATION.—A course of three years of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

EXPENSES.—No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging, and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

RELIGION.—The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend the services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning, and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

NURSES' HOME.—The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light, and airy building equipped with all the modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends, and containing also a general library and a piano; a dining-room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a reference library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the

Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

Application must be made either in person or through the printed " form of application " to the Directress of Nurses.

Candidates should be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age. They must be in good physical condition, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact.

A good English education is necessary, and graduates of high schools, and women of superior education with a practical knowledge of household affairs will be given preference, provided they meet the other requirements.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

1890

†Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood), at home, New York City
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M. (married), at home ..... California
†Graham, Ada, private nurse ..... New York City
*Higgins, Annie L. (Mrs. M. W. Brown) ..... Died 1907
†Lord, Mrs. Harriet M., private nurse ..... New York City
Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. F. W. King), at home ..... Babylon, L. I.
†Roberts, Jennie L., St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
*Suffern, Jeannie C. (Mrs. H. C. Smith) ..... Died 1897
†Tompkins, Walstein M., physician ..... New York City
Watson, Margaret Martin, private nurse ..... New York City

1891

†Edman, Frances Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen), at home .... Plainfield, N. J.
Gorgas, Maria Bayne, private nurse ..... New York City
Guion, Ferebe E. (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs), at home .... Charlotte, N. C.
Horne, Florence Ann, private nurse ..... New York City
Lohmann, Jennie Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler), at home .. New York City
Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks), at home .. Bridgeport, Conn.
Osborne, Jane Ann, private nurse ..... New York City
Webber, Mrs. Hattie M., private nurse ..... New York City
Wilson, Charlotte, private nurse ..... New York City

1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan, social worker ..... Elizabeth, N. J.
Clark, Alice Matilda, at home ..... Canada
†Craft, Georgetta, private nurse ..... New York City
Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers), at home ..... Los Angeles, Calif.
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley), at home .. Louisville, Ky.
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford), at home ..... Scotland
Forster, Louisa Emily, private nurse ..... Toronto, Can.
Graf, Mary Eleanor, private nurse ..... New York City
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. C. W. Crispell), at home, Shelter Island Heights, N. Y.
Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. H. Servis), at home ..... New York City
McNamara, Elizabeth Anna, private nurse ..... Providence, R. I.
Morrison, Mabel, Supt. Robinwood Hospital ..... Toledo, O.
Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank), at home ..... Canada
Pier, Ella, post-graduate nurse, Johns Hopkins Hospital Training School, Baltimore, Md.

Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan), at home..New Rochelle, N. Y.
†Whitman, Elizabeth G., supt. nurses, N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City
Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner), at home.....New York City

1893

Boultbee, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder), at home.....New York City
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison), at home, Meriden, Mass.
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Wylie), at home.....Palatka, Fla.
DeSiron, H. (Mrs. W. S. Stone), parish worker.....New York City
Jennings, Mary Louisa, physician.....Geneva, N. Y.
Mattson, Ida Sophia, private nurse.....New York City
Mitchell, Mary Alexander (Mrs. J. Delgado), at home, Bournemouth, England
Newitt, Mary Edith (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Berkeley, Calif.
†Pierce, Katherine M., parish worker.....New York City
Reynolds, Maud F. (Mrs. L. H. Boynton), at home..White Plains, N. Y.
†Sundberg, Anna Sophia (Mrs. Moran), masseuse.....New York City

1894

*Adamson, Elizabeth .....Died 1899
†Bates, Grace A., private nurse.....New York City
†Battin, Marian Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
†Benz, Margaret C., head nurse, Out-Patient Dept., St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Brockie, Alison (Mrs. S. Beyea), at home.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Brownell, Jennie M., hospital nurse, Waterbury Hospital, Waterbury, Conn.
*Deuel, Maude Adele (Mrs. J. H. DuBois).....Died ——
Endres, Carrie Louise, private nurse.....New York City
*Evans, Rebecca.....Died 1908
Henderson, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Cooper), at home.....British Columbia
*Hoover, Sophia Cordelia.....Died 1914
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Harrison), at home.....Guelph, Can.
†Lewis, Annie, private nurse.....Paris
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette, at home .....Ottawa, Can.
†McVean, Mary M., at home.....New York City
Moore, Mary Estelle (Mrs. H. B. Bates), at home.....New York City
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page (Mrs. C. Merton), at home, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming
Pringle, Alice Margaret (Mrs. G. E. McClellan), at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rand, Alice Maud Mary (Mrs. J. H. Coon), at home...Hamilton, Can.
Souter, Florence Maud (Mrs. N. Sanson), at home..Dawson City, Can.
†Spring, Blanche, private nurse.....New York City
Telfer, Alice Keller (Mrs. H. L. Robertson), at home....Richmond, Va.
Thayer, Lizzie E. D., private nurse.....New York City
*Thomson, Florence Esther (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant).....Died 1913

Troop, Frances Chipman (Mrs. Stevens), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Warren, Mary Julia, private nurse.....New York City

1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta, masseuse.....New York City
Burdett, Clara Louise (Mrs. H. N. Taylor), at home.....California
†Knox, Jessie Templeton, private nurse.....New York City
*†Lawrence, Emma Jane (Mrs. D. Watters).....Died 1912
Prout, Caroline (Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds), at home.....Ashland, N. Y.
†Ross, Jessie Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ryan, Mary Ella (Mrs. H. A. Wells), at home.....Deerfield, Mass.
Simpson, Georgie, private nurse.....Great Falls, Mont.
†Smith, Annie Jane, private nurse.....New York City
Thomas, Mary Murdock, private nurse.....New York City
Thompson, Anna Maude, private nurse.....New York City
*Thompson, Charlotte Edith.....Died 1905
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret (Mrs. C. T. Hare), at home,
Montreal, Can.

1896

*Black, Lizzie Boyd (Mrs. E. J. Daniels).....Died 1903
Bond, Alice (Mrs. S. Shirley), at home.....Rosslands, Can.
†Clark, Lenore Sackett, private nurse.....New York City
Corbett, Annie Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City
Ernst, Sophia E. (Mrs. R. Hechscher), at home.....London, England
†Gordon, Clara Jane, supt. private sanatorium.....New York City
Greig, Florence Louise (Mrs. J. Veitch), at home.....New York City
Livermore, Sophia Ellen Maude (Mrs. A. J. Rooney), at home,
Bristol, England
Mignerey, Celina Catherine (Mrs. C. Mignerey), at home.....Paris
Paffard, Annie Lee, at home.....Queen's Bay, Can.
Parke, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. F. G. Linton), at home... .....Ireland
Porter, Blanche Moore, private nurse.....Washington, D. C.
†Ross, Helena Frances, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse, hospital nurse.....Boise City, Idaho
†Smith, Mary Kathleen, supervisor Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Stoddart, Victoria Adelina (married).....Unknown
*Thompson, Edith K.....Died 1913
Walker, Helen Estella (Mrs. M. J. Brain), at home,
Wynchwood Park, Can.
Walker, Mary, at home.....Toronto, Can.

1897

Anderson, Ida, private nurse.....New York City
Curtis, Emma Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Ewing, Janette Todd (Mrs. J. Bertram), at home.....New York City
Fullerton, Edith (Mrs. W. W. Scott), at home.....Hackensack, N. J.

Hixson, Charlotte Shimer, private nurse.....New York City
Jarvis, Maude Lavinia, registrar, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City
Playter, Mary Kate, at home.....Ottawa, Can.
Smith, Bertha, at home.....London, Can.
Wallace, Emma Warren, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Mary Foot, at home.....Orillia, Can.

1898

Blair, Frances King (Mrs. S. H. Sulouff), at home....Jersey City, N. J.
Boyd, Fannie Swords, private nurse.....New York City
Furstenberger, Lydia, private nurse.....New York City
Hamilton, Eliza, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Emily Frederica, at home.....Oshawa, Can.
Wilson, Mabel, at home.....New York City

1899

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar, hospital nurse.....Paris
Bowden, Clara Louise, Red Cross nurse.....England
Evans, Isabel Lount, mgr. scientific laundry.....New York City
Fletcher, Mabel, supt. nurses, New Haven Hospital...New Haven, Conn.
Henderson, Ida, private nurse.....New York City
Hooper, Edith Arundel, Supt. Christ Hospital.....Jersey City, N. J.
McMillan, Clara Barton, private nurse.....New York City
Picabia, Lita M. (Mrs. Wever), at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett, at home.....Rahway, N. J.
Trafford, Eva Selina (Mrs. Partridge), at home.....London, Can.
Trist, Mary Helen, hospital nurse.....Paris, Texas
*Waller, Elizabeth Tyler.....Died 1910

1900

Albe, Arly Mara, private nurse.....New York City
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet, private nurse.....New York City
Baird, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Huestid), at home.....Cincinnati, O.
Barnes, Mary Douglas, private nurse.....New York City
Bartine, Rosetta J. (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty), at home....New York City
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth, directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth (Mrs. J. H. DeVeau) at home, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Browne, Lydia (Mrs. W. E. Upham), at home.....Ocean Park, Calif.
Bucklee, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Bull, Lizzie Augusta (Mrs. H. H. Nelson), at home.....Beirut, Syria
Chase, Mabel .....Unknown
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle, at home.....Catskill, N. Y.
Garden, Amy (Mrs. J. Lagen), at home.....Paris
Herty, Barbara Willie, private nurse.....New York City
Hesseltine, Marion, office nurse.....New York City
Kennedy, Jenny Madeline, at home.....New York City

Laing, Edythe Isabella, private nurse.....New York City
Lough, Katherine Gratiana Kelly, at home.....Columbus, O.
McCurdy, Lily Katherine (Mrs. Damm), at home.....New York City
McHenry, Bessie, private nurse.....New York City
McLimont, Minnie, Supt. Homœopathic Hospital.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Moore, Annie Maud, at home.....Ashland, N. C.
*Morris, Margaret Craigmile, private nurse.....Hartford, Conn.
Norton, Esther L. (Mrs. A. G. Dodge), at home.....Rutland, Vt.
Nutter, Flora Morant (Mrs. W. H. Beckwith), at home....Halifax, Can.
Parsons, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. J. B. Harding), at home.....New York City
Perry, Mary Adelaide, at home.....Waterbury, Conn.
Seymour, Mary Harriett, private nurse.....West Rupert, Vt.
Stewart, Elizabeth, private nurse .....New York City
Stoddard, Ethel May (Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm), at home...Toronto, Can.
*Sutherland, Margaret .....Died 1907
Watts, Jean Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Wilkins, Helen Wyoming (Mrs. Biggs), at home.....Sea Gate, N. Y.

1901

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth (Mrs. Brayton), at home.....Roslindale, Mass.
Biederman, Maud M. (Mrs. H. R. Jack), at home.....New York City
DeWilde, Mary Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Eaton, Mary Eliza (Mrs. J. Mann), at home.....Old Westbury, L. I.
Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Gray, Maggie Jane (Mrs. Ray), at home.....Calgary, Can.
Guerry, Marie Irene (Mrs. J. J. Campbell), at home....New York City
Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Harrel, Alice (Mrs. B. F. Douglas), at home.....Bachtown, Ill
Hooper, Ethel Winton, at home.....Jersey City, N. J.
Huger, Mary Brewton, at home.....Camden, S. C.
Jackson, Addie, private nurse.....New York City
Kroeh, Jennie R., at home.....Orange, N. J.
Lupton, Clara Buck (Mrs. S. S. Spalding), at home....Montclair, N. J.
Matthews, Elsie (Mrs. W. H. Hodgson), at home....Surbiton, England
McViety, Catherine Maria, private nurse.....New York City
Moberly, Florence Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ohler, Waleska Louisa (Mrs. J. E. Durant), at home,
Huntington, W. Va.
Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A., private nurse.....New York City
Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide, private nurse....New York City
Patterson, Maria Louise (Mrs. A. G. Clark), private nurse,
New York City
Salter, Alice Georgina (Mrs. W. L. Wells), at home.....Columbus, O.
Smith, Gwendolen (Mrs. A. M. Spalding), private nurse.New York City
Taylor, Bessie Hunter, office nurse.....New York City
Tilley, J. Jessie (Mrs. T. D. White), at home.....Detroit, Mich.
Tingle, Mary Leila Buet, at home.....New York City
Traphagen, Frances Helen (Mrs. L. Traphagen), at home, Sheridan, Wyo.

Trounce, Annie Martha (Mrs. R. L. Beecher), at home, New York City
VanCourt, Beryl Helen (Mrs. C. L. Williams), at home..New York City
Walker, Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Williams, Frida Anna (Mrs. P. D. Drewery), at home..Martinsville, Va.

1902

Allworth, Luisa Navarine, at home.....Kingsville, Can.
Armstrong, Katherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Atkinson, Belle, business nurse.....New York City
Barnhart, Maria (Mrs. A. Albe), at home.....Walton, N. Y.
Bryarly, Bessie Miller, private nurse.....New York City
Bunch, Annie (Mrs. G. Barton), at home.....New York City
Burgoyne, Addie J. (Mrs. W. J. Carter), at home..Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Fowler, Bertha, private nurse .....New York City
Muldrew, Victoria, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Reid, Mary Maud Nixon, private nurse.....New York City
Risley, Abbie Hitchcock (Mrs. A. D. Chaffee), at home,
Willimantic, Conn.
Shoebotham, Bessie Mabel (Mrs. J. Meyer), at home..Morristown, N. J.
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary, district nurse.....Norfolk, Va.
Smythe, Annie Ferguson (Mrs. J. Bradford), at home...Montreal, Can.
Taylor, Catherine, private nurse.....New York City
Zacharie, Marian (Mrs. S. H. Stayton), at home.....New York City

1903

Armstrong, Annie L., private nurse.....New York City
Asbury, Beatrice Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Atwater, Mary Anna (Mrs. C. B. Knapp), at home.....New York City
Bain, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Campbell, Joan, private nurse.....New York City
Carnes, Sarah (Mrs. Weitzmann), at home.....Mahwah, N. J.
Cook, Elizabeth A., private nurse.....New York City
Drennan, Mabel Hill (Mrs. E. Smith), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Eldon, Blanche Emily, private nurse.....New York City
Guernsey, Kate Aylett (Mrs. J. Condit), at home.....Pasadena, Cal.
Hall, Marie Daumont (Mrs. R. Heydt), at home....Staten Island, N. Y.
Hillard, Amy May, State Inspector Nurse Training Schools,
Albany, N. Y.
Hunter, Christina Fraser, private nurse.....New York City
Insole, Edith Frances Ryall, Registrar Nurses Central Registry,
Hamilton, Can.
MacPhail, Kathleen (Mrs. W. Penny), at home.....Dunnville, Can.
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson, private nurse.....New York City
Meyer, Augusta, resident nurse, Cathedral School....Washington, D. C.
Neill, Mary Patterson, private nurse.....New York City
Palin, Winifred (Mrs. Harris), at home.....Toronto, Can.
Rupert, Bernice Chandler (Mrs. W. B. Hancock), at home,
Bluefields, W. Va.

Taylor, Frances Georgina (Mrs. Rideout), at home....San Diego, Calif.
Wilde, Gertrude Louise, private nurse.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilks, Caroline Brown, asst. director, Instructive District Nursing Association .....Boston, Mass.

1904

*Allen, Louise .....Died 1908
Barager, Vida Mary (Mrs. L. Gurlitz), at home.....New York City
Barton, Bessie (Mrs. G. Goode), at home.....New York City
Bunker, Savilla Eliza, private nurse.....Atlantic City, N. J.
Bigelow, Helen Maria (Mrs. Cox), at home.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Burdette, Louise (Mrs. J. E. McWorter), at home.....New York City
Carter, Page, at home.....Shirley, Va.
Chambers, Edith Lysle (Mrs. J. F. Edmonds), at home....Cleveland, O.
*Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe.....Died 1905
Dryer, Mary Emma, private nurse.....New York City
Exley, Maud Congers, physician.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Farr, May, private nurse.....New York City
Felkner, Wilma, private nurse.....New York City
Frehsee, Ella Magdalena, private nurse.....New York City
Hardison, Helen Louise (Mrs. C. P. Moser), at home....Flushing, L. I.
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Edith Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City
Lawrence, Ida Lillian, private nurse.....New York City
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Peterson, Dorcas Louise (Mrs. Summers), at home.....New York City
Priest, Helen Russel (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo), at home...New York City
Sanders, May Florence Allison, private nurse.....New York City
Troup, Helen Reid (Mrs. Hay), at home.....Squanotnomo, Cuba
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas (Mrs. N. P. Breed), at home,
Douglas Manor, L. I.
Willis, Kate Tilden (Mrs. A. Spence), at home.....Brookline, Mass.

1905

Atherton, Frederica Hancock (Mrs. S. Chase), at home....Reading, Pa.
Baker, Hilda Colgate, at home.....Caldwell, N. J.
Blackman, Blanche Adele, asst. supt. nurses, City Hospital,
Cincinnati, O.
Burk, Augusta LeNore (Mrs. P. Simon), at home....Potsdam, Holland
Chesley, Louise Campbell (Mrs. H. W. Gross), at home..St. John, Can.
Couse, Florence Emeline (Mrs. S. C. Carlton), at home..New York City
Ellam, Maude Geraldine (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore), at home, Brookline, Mass.
Fraser, Emma Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft, private nurse.....New York City
Hardwick, Mary Butler (Mrs. R. Wood), at home....Culebra, Panama
Hume, Matilda Emeline, private nurse.....New York City
Hunter, Martha, private nurse.....New York City
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley, Supt. Watertown Hospital....Watertown, N. Y.

Kibbe, Edna Laura, private nurse.....New York City
King, Alice Birchall, Supt. Norwalk Hospital.....Norwalk, Conn.
Laffin, Anna Fredora (Mrs. Cook), at home.....New York City
Meyer, Clara Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva (Mrs. R. Larimore), at home, New York City
Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis), at home....South Norwalk, Conn.
Samson, Helen Josephine, at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Smith, Mabel Foster, district nurse.....Manila
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy, head nurse, City Hospital.....Cincinnati, O.
Tooke, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. H. Smith), at home ....Larchmont, N. Y.
Wallis, Eva Maude, school nurse.....New York City
Whyte, Amelia Francis (Mrs. H. Wise), at home.....New York City
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada (Mrs. R. M. Ridley), at home,
San Francisco, Calif.

1906

Allen, Zilla Vermina, private nurse.....New York City
Armstrong, Helen Marie (Mrs. M. B. Spalding), at home,
Kershaw, S. C.
Campbell, Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne (Mrs. B. Hankelid), at home,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cleaver, Amy F., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Foster, Isabel Mirick, business nurse.....New York City
Furness, Florence Lennard, private nurse.....New York City
Goad, Ada Hazel (Mrs. C. W. Lillie), at home.....Brookline, Mass.
Hatch, Frances Marie, private nurse.....Lancaster, Pa.
Hilborn, May Louise (Mrs. A. White), at home.....Langham, Can.
Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ), at home.....New York City
Mason, Edna, private nurse.....Seattle, Wash.
McKay, Maude Moser (Mrs. A. K. Kerroll), at home.....Orillia, Can.
Oswald, Julie, private nurse.....New York City
Roy, Grace Adelaide (Mrs. Hiltz), at home.....Yarmouth, Can.
VanSyckel, Jenevieve, office nurse.....New York City
Wheeland, Cora Arill, at home.....Brantford, Can.
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence, private nurse.....Waterbury, Conn.
Young, Margaret Anne, private nurse.....Paris

1907

Betts, Sally Mallory (Mrs. H. Merriman), at home.....New York City
Bohannan, Mary Macdonald (Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb), at home,
Columbus, O.
Burke, Mrs. Maude D., private nurse.....Baltimore, Md.
Burrill, Florence, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Anne Lockwood, private nurse.....New York City
Edwards, Evelyn Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Hartman), at home....Orillia, Can.
Faber, Helena, private nurse.....New York City

Gallagher, Olive Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Graham, Harriet, at home.....New Glasgow, Can.
Harris, Wilhelmina (Mrs. J. S. Kenney), at home.....New York City
Kenyon, Sara Medberg, Supt. Infirmary, Promfret School for Boys,
Promfret Centre, Conn.
Kirkwood, Rose Effie (Mrs. Young), at home.....New York City
MacKinnon, Katie James (Mrs. H. B. McNeil), at home,
New Glasgow, Can.
McGovern, Anna Grace, Asst. Supt. Eye and Ear Infirmary,
New York City
Millard, Mary Margaret (Mrs. H. Alexander), at home....Calgary, Can.
Natsana, Weelia (Mrs. Leslie), private nurse.....New York City
Read, Winifred, at home.....Halifax, Can.
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Robb, Edith (Mrs. A. D. Wilson), at home.....Prescott, Ariz.
Smith, Eleanor Cecilia, private nurse.....New York City
Tupper, Sarah Alice, missionary, Anatiala Hospital...Monsovan, Turkey
Willingale, Mary Anne, private nurse.....Paris
Woodward, Julia Hunter (Mrs. J. W. Nichols), at home, Shanghai, China

1908

Barnes, Mary Chambers (Mrs. R. T. Patchell), at home, Winnipeg, Can.
Betz, Carolyn E., school nurse.....New York City
Brandt, Rosa, private nurse.....New York City
Charlton, Georgia A. (Mrs. Weaver), at home.....Savannah, Ga.
Crowe, Emma Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb, public health nurse.....New York City
Dunning, Lillian Victoria, private nurse.....New York City
Geddes, Josephine Katherine Magill, private nurse.....New York City
Graves, Ida Bayeux, private nurse.....Richmond Hill, L. I.
Haas, Margaret Louise, U. S. Naval Hospital.....Annapolis, Md.
Hassett, Lola (Mrs. T. Bailey), at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Hibbard, Mabel, asst. supt. nurses, Watertown Hospital, Watertown, N. Y.
Hickson, Beatrice Maude (Mrs. R. M. Patterson), at home..Morgan, Col.
Kearley, Ellen Fabian (married), at home.....Montreal, Can.
Keil, Sophia Valentine, Red Cross nurse.....Russia
Kohler, Elsie Naomi, private nurse.....New York City
MacLean, Muriel Augusta, private nurse.....New York City
Missimer, Florence Catherine, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's
Hospital .....New York City
Nye, Margaret D. (Mrs. J. Paul) at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Post, Florence, head operating room nurse, Sloane Hospital for Women,
New York City
Robinson, Ethel (Mrs. H. W. Walters), at home.....Kingston, Can.
*Robinson, Marian MacPherson.....Died 1913
Shoenacker, Bertha F., private nurse.....New York City
Schurman, Coryl Campbell (Mrs. W. S. Holland), at home,
New York City

Torrey, Jessie Katherine (Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach), at home, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Woolwine, Ethel Mae, at home.....Roanoke, Va.
Worthington, Leora, resident nurse, Kawaiahoa Seminary.....Honolulu

1909

Armstrong, Victoria Lena, at home.....Campbellford, Can.
Barnes, Maude, private nurse.....New York City
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott (Mrs. W. Engs), at home, Winnipeg, Can.
Brooks, Katharine Huntington, sister of charity.....New York City
Carling, Florence Evelyn, asst. directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Clarke, Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Cooke, Grace Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Devoe, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Dow, Ivy May, private nurse.....New York City
Faircloth, Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Toronto, Can.
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Frantz, Jean A. (Mrs. A. M. Langford), at home.....St. James, Md.
Frazier, Jane Merrill, private nurse.....Hartford, Conn.
Garland, Olive Frances, at home.....Carberry, Can.
Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick (Mrs. S. D. Ward), at home.New York City
Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed (Mrs. S. W. Taliaferro), at home, New York City
Hewes, Caroline Krebs, private nurse.....Macon, Ga.
Lewis, Mary Joyce, private nurse.....New York City
Manchester, Helen May (Mrs. J. M. Skead), at home.....Ottawa, Can.
Marsh, Mary Douglas, private nurse.....New York City
McDougall, Mary MacGregor, private nurse.....New York City
McLean, Eva Florence, at home.....Brantford, Can.
Messer, Helen Elizabeth, office nurse.....New York City
Metcalf, Alice Maude, private nurse.....Paris
Moody, Frances Winifred (Mrs. H. M. Smith), at home, New York City
Nelson, Louise Anna, student, Teachers College.....New York City
Patterson, Sarah Jane (Mrs. R. J. Scovill), at home..Glens Falls, N. Y.
Phalon, Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pogose, Weenie Haydee, at home.....Tappan, N. Y.
Slater, Annie Marie (Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld), at home..Bay Ridge, N. Y.
Small, Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
Stanborough, Isobel (Mrs. Bradley), at home.....Newport News, Va.
Stout, Dora May, private nurse.....New York City
Swartfiguer, Grace (Mrs. G. S. Holmquist), at home....New York City
Thompson, Helen M., private nurse.....New York City

1910

Allan, Jennie, private nurse.....Toronto, Can.
Biddle, Willie Whitworth, at home.....Columbia, Tenn.
Burks, Elsie Logan, supt. nurses, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Campbell, Henrietta Charles (Mrs. G. H. Scott), at home, Edmonton, Can.
Churchill, Martina, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Nellie Lord, resident nurse, Shipley School.....Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Coursen, Sarah Edna, private nurse.....New York City
Dancey, Alama Naomi, at home.....Goderich, Can.
*Darling, Olive Adelaide.....Died 1912
Flesher, Harriet Belle (Mrs. Simmons), at home.....New York City
Frederick, Leah Blanche (Mrs. R. B. Burwell), at home..Moosejaw, Can.
Gleason, Mary Marian, sister of charity.....New York City
Hageman, Esther Amerman, office nurse .....Hudson, N. Y.
Hamilton, Edna E., private nurse.....Toronto, Can.
Hutcheon, Mary Ethel, private nurse.....Edmonton, Can.
Keller, Manelva Wylie, private nurse.....New York City
Lawton, Etta Josephine, private nurse.....New York City
Lorway, Emma Louise (Mrs. W. E. Lewis), at home...New York City
*Marsh, Louise Isobel.....Died 1914
McKee, Ethel Lillian (Mrs. H. Donaldson), at home.....Elk Lake, Can.
Morrel, Georgia E., private nurse.....New York City
Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge (Mrs. Thompson), at home,
Eureka Springs, Ark.
Morse, Anne Louise (Mrs. J. W. Smith), at home.....New York City
Opdyke, Elizabeth B., private nurse.....New York City
Stevenson, Hilda (Mrs. W. S. Armour), at home.....New York City
Tattershall, Bessie, at home.....White Haven, Pa.
Tuell, Josephine Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Updegrove, Minnie V. (Mrs. J. B. Sherbon), at home.....Hartley, Iowa
*Vosper, Alice M.....Died 1910
Wrong, Lena Helen Louise, private nurse.....Detroit, Mich.

1911

Adams, Emma Louise, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Beatty, Loraine Treadway, head nurse, Neurological Institute,
New York City
Byxbee, Viola Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Cannon, Sarah Ann, Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Carter, Catherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Clarke, Eveline Augusta, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia, private nurse.....New York City
Finley, Mary Caroline (Mrs. P. Barber), at home.....Tenafly, N. J.
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia, private nurse.....New York City
Huggins, Ada Margaret, asst. supt. nurses, Allegheny General Hospital,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian (Mrs. A. W. Fargo), at home.....Evanston, Ill.
Johansen, Dolly, private nurse.....New York City
Johnson, Orris Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
McKee, Delamere (Mrs. Spalding), at home.....New York City

Miller, Blanche Susie (Mrs. H. McIntyre), at home....New York City
Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton (Mrs. M. Williamson), at home, Guelph, Can.
Pitluga, Carolyn M. (Mrs. M. C. Hill), at home.....New York City
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard (Mrs. R. G. Holt), at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Rees, Olive Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Rodman, Nannie, office nurse.....New York City
Skidmore, Flora Violet, private nurse.....Paris
Tobias, Ethel Constance, private nurse.....Paris
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra, Red Cross nurse.....Russia
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Vanderholt, Lillian (Mrs. L. S. Wright), at home.....Chicago, Ill.
Wood, Mary Esther, private nurse.....Paris
Woods, Kathleen, at home.....Charlottesville, Va.
Worcester, Harriet May, private nurse.....Florida

1912

Alexander, Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Balloch, Pauline Douglas, head nurse, Lying-in Hospital, New York City
Bissell, Grace Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Bogart, Eugenia, private nurse.....New York City
Bolin, Ebba M., private nurse.....New York City
Cains, Irene Adele, asst. supt. nurses, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Crawford, Grace Mabel (Mrs. S. H. Benton), at home.....Chicago, Ill.
Creelman, Minnie, at home.....Maitland, Can.
Crump, Helen Hunt (Mrs. E. A. Loughran), at home....Montclair, N. J.
Cutter, Clara Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Foster, Gladys B., private nurse.....New York City
Gardner, Helen Bruce, private nurse.....Niagara Falls, Can.
Gilbert, Mabel M. (Mrs. Albert), at home.....Jersey City, N. J.
Graves, Alice Innes (Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe), at home...South Bend, Ind.
Ickes, Ruby Adele, private nurse.....Toronto, Can.
Lambert, Helen Margaret, resident nurse, Miss Finch's School. New York City
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L., at home.....Ottawa, Can.
MacLean, Mary Maynard (Mrs. F. C. Mortimer), at home, Shelbourne, Can.
Mann, Dorothea, Red Cross nurse.....Germany
Mann, Mary Vandervoort, private nurse.....New York City
Mavety, George S. Hinch, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Morris, Gladys Dorothy, (Mrs. L. B. Robinson), at home, New York City
Penland, Althea Margaret, head operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital .....New York City
Peterson, Bettie, private nurse.....New York City
Porter, Mabel Alice (Mrs. G. G. Detmold), at home....New York City
Price, Ada Drummond, private nurse.....New York City
Quinn, Joan Wyndom, private nurse.....New York City

Searle, Helen Eugenia, at home.....Babylon, L. I.
Shipp, Elizabeth Peck (Mrs. Hanes), at home.....St. Louis, Mo.
Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard, student, Teachers College, New York City
Teal, Helen, head nurse, City Hospital.....Cincinnati, O.
Thompson, Cora Lotta, private nurse.....New York City
Walker, Rebecca (Mrs. A. S. Wadsworth), at home.....Richmond, Va.
Watson, Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Williams, Ethel Robinson, private nurse.....Paris
Wilson, Mary Urban, private nurse.....New York City
Wooldridge, Ada Estelle, private nurse.....New York City
Worthington, Margaret Ethel (Mrs. Polk), at home.....Baltimore, Md.

1913

Basset, Marjorie, private nurse.....New York City
Bardell, Alma F., private nurse.....New York City
Beale, Elizabeth Stearns (Mrs. Iglehart), at home.....Akron, O.
Birmingham, Mary Agatha, head night nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Black, L. Ethel, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Buckler, Emily Josephine, private nurse.....New York City
Clark, Jean Marguerite, private nurse.....Calgary, Can.
Cooper, Annie M., at home.....Camden, Del.
Cordes, Irene Dorothy, private nurse.....New York City
Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding, at home.....Towanda, Pa.
Ferguson, Zetta Mae, private nurse.....New York City
Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes, at home.....Cooksville, Can.
Haines, Susan, private nurse.....New York City
Hammond, Frances Hardy, Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Handford, Irene M., private nurse.....New York City
Hastings, Blanche M., private nurse.....Alpena, Mich.
Hayes, Elisabeth Graham, at home.....St. John, Can.
Hegeman, S. Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Heigham, Pauline Kathleen, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite, private nurse.....New York City
Hunter, Dorothy, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Ethel Roberta, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Kaiser, Myrtle Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Lawton, Clara Georgena, private nurse.....Rutherford, N. J.
Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe, at home.....Chester, Can.
MacKenzie, Elizabeth Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
McCabe, Anna Hunt, private nurse.....New York City
McDougall, Islay VanKleek, private nurse.....New York City
McPherson, Grace Batten, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Mann, Amy Rose, private nurse.....Florida

Meyer, Loretta Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Mott, Bertha Sanders, at home.....Hammonds Port, N. Y.
Oram, E. Florence, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Radcliffe, Gertrude S., infant's ward, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Rains, Edith L., office nurse.....New York City
Reilly, Teresa Vay, private nurse.....New York City
Robinson, Alice, private nurse.....New York City
Saunders, Marian Blair, head operating room nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Scholfield, Edna, at home.....Dunnville, Can.
Searson, Mrs. Margaret W., social service nurse.....New York City
Stewart, Pearl Hoey, private nurse.....New York City
Thayer, Hannah Douglas, private nurse.....New York City
Wells, Laura Preston, deaconess.....New York City
Yoppke, Mildred Anne, private nurse.....New York City

1914

Barnes Fannie Elizabeth Schwedler, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Bloodgood, Mabel Edna, private nurse.....New York City
Brinckerhoff, Lucy, private nurse.....New York City
Canfield, Louesa Beth, at home.....St. Augustine, Fla.
Chase, Annie May, private nurse.....New York City
Christie, Isabel, at home.....Sydney, Can.
Coats, Marjorie Alice, private nurse.....New York City
Conkling, Lucile Augusta, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Dafoe, Ella, private nurse.....New York City
Danforth, Claudia, at home.....New York City
Day, Mary Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Dumont, Jean, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Fraser, Edith Lilian Horrow, private nurse.....New York City
Frost, Adrienne C., head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Gatewood, Natalie Emily, private nurse.....New York City
Gray, Florence Mabell, private nurse.....New York City
Hand, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Harmon, Elizabeth Taylor, private nurse.....New York City
Higinbothom, Louise S., private nurse.....New York City
Hoare, Dorette Amelia Georgina, private nurse.....New York City
Humphreys, Anna Jane, asst., Training School office, St. Luke's Hospital .....New York City
Ingraham, Jeanette, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Jacobsen, Ellen Fuger Anna Mathilda, private nurse....New York City
Joerns, Mrs. Marian Williams, head night nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital .....New York City
Lewis, Mary, private nurse .....New York City
Lundborg, Gerda Erika, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Mattoon, Charlotte Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Maxson, Mrs. Nellie Garman, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City

Nuno, Christine Mercedes, head nurse, Lying-In Hospital, New York City
Page, Dorothy Rodman, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Robinson, Minnie Campbell, private nurse.....New York City
Shafer, Alice Mather, private nurse.....Richmond, Va.
Sharpe, Edythe Hemsworth, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital .....New York City
Spear, Hester Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Steele, Mary Jane, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Trask, Adaline P. D., operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Wahlers, Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann, at home.....Spearsville, Kan.
Zeller, Elsa Margaret, operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City

SUMMARY

Charter members of the Alumnae Association	28
Married	188

At home	230
Business nurses	3
Deaconess	1
Deceased	19
Hospital positions	52
Masseuses	2
Missionaries	3
Office nurses	7
Parish nurses	2
Physicians	3
Private nurses	221
Public school nurses	2
Red Cross nurses	4
Registrars	2
Resident school nurses	5
Sisters of Charity	2
Social workers	9
State Inspector Training School	1
Students	3
U. S. Navy nurse	1
Unknown	2
Total number of graduates	574

* Deceased.
† Charter members.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President,
Mrs. Hugh R. Jack.

Vice-President,
Miss Blanche A. Blackman.

Recording Secretary,
Miss Florence C. Missimer.

Treasurer,
Miss M. K. Smith.

Corresponding Secretary,
Miss Jenevieve VanSyckel.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

Diseases Treated

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

Mode of Applying

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city,* too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptons. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

General Wards

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

Private Rooms

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

Prices of Private Rooms

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by Physician's orders, and meals served at regular hours.

As to Fees

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

Professional Services of Physicians and Surgeons

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A. M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M., on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays by special pass from 4.15 to 5 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M., from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 P. M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3:30 P. M.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



St. Luke's Hospital—Front View

The

Fifty-Seventh Annual Report

of

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending September 30th, 1915



The Knickerbocker Press
New York
1915

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	4
Standing Committees	5
House Officers and House Staff	6–9
Medical Staff	10
Out-Patient Department	13
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	16
Report of Board of Managers	17
Annual Account	29
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	34
Century Fund	35
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	36
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	37
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	38
Schedule E, Life Membership	38
Special Appeal	*facing page* 38
Donations through Superintendent	39
The Training School for Nurses	40
Superintendent's Report	43
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	43
Out-Patient Department	44
Visiting or Home Nursing	44
Summary	44
Nationality and Religious Denominations	45
Occupations of Patients	45
Applications Declined	46
Statement of Current Expenses	47
Statement of Current Revenue	49
Pastor's Report	54
Pastor's Fund Account	55
Endowed Rooms	56
Endowed Beds	56
Terms of Endowment of Beds	73
Special Foundations	74
Gifts of Articles	78
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers, Managers; Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	80–101
Officers of the Alumni Association	102
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	103
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	108
Officers of Alumnæ Association	123
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	124–126
Rules for Patients	127
Regulations for Visitors	129
Form of Bequests, etc	*On Back of Cover*

OFFICERS

President,
GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.

Vice-Presidents,
JOHN B. PINE,
CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL.

Treasurer,
H. D. BABCOCK, 32 Liberty Street.

Secretary,
HOFFMAN MILLER.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1916.

HENRY D. BABCOCK,
STEPHEN BAKER,
GEORGE M. MILLER,
REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.,
A. GORDON NORRIE,
EDMUND M. B. ROCHE,
HENRY C. SWORDS.

1917.

ROGERS H. BACON,
EDMUND L. BAYLIES,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
GEORGE F. CRANE,
WILLIAM A. GREER,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT,
JOHN B. PINE,
PERCY R. PYNE, 2d.

1918.

WILLIAM E. CURTIS,
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST,
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK,
ANSON W. HARD,
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN,
ALVIN W. KRECH,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL.

Managers appointed by St. George's Society of New York.

GEORGE GRAY WARD, EDWARD F. DARRELL.

Managers Ex-Officio,

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,
THE MAYOR OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
THE BRITISH CONSUL GENERAL,
THE PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD,
THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee,

STEPHEN BAKER,
JOHN B. PINE,
HENRY D. BABCOCK,
WILLIAM E. CURTIS,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
PERCY R. PYNE, 2d.

Ex-Officio,

GEORGE M. MILLER, *President.*

Finance Committee,

STEPHEN BAKER,
GEORGE F. CRANE,
ALVIN W. KRECH,
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST.

Ex-Officio,

HENRY D. BABCOCK, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

HENRY C. SWORDS,
WILLIAM A. GREER.

Membership Committee,

GEORGE BLAGDEN,
A. GORDON NORRIE,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL,
WILLIAM A. GREER.

Ex-Officio,

HOFFMAN MILLER, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

GEORGE M. MILLER,
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL,
ROGERS H. BACON,
JOHN B. PINE.

Nominating Committee,

GEORGE BLAGDEN,
HENRY D. BABCOCK,
STEPHEN BAKER,
A. GORDON NORRIE,
CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,

REV. GEORGE STUART BAKER, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent,
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Pastor,
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Assistant to the Superintendent,
JOHN C. GARDINER.

Assistant Pastor,
REV. LYMAN J. HOWES.

Cashier,	**Apothecary,**	**Curator.**
MISS P. GRAF.	WILLIAM V. BYARD.	ANDREW COATS.

Chief Engineer,	**Chief Clerk,**
P. G. WESTERBERG.	WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS.

Directress of Nurses,
MRS. C. E. BATH.

Assistant,
MISS F. E. CARLING.

Housekeeper,
MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS.

Assistant,
MISS M. E. SAVAGE.

HOUSE STAFF

Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients,
GUILFORD S. DUDLEY, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending December 31, 1914

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
F. S. COOPER, M.D.,	F. W. BISHOP, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
J. R. QUINN, M.D.	W. M. RHETT, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
C. P. CHANDLER, M.D.	H. L. DOWD, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending December 31, 1914

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
E. H. McLEAN, M.D.	D. B. WELLS, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
G. S. DUDLEY, M.D.	C. WILLIAMS, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
E. W. BECKWITH, M.D.	K. B. STEELE, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending December 31, 1914

A. PETERS, Jr., M.D., G. N. ACKER, M.D.,
R. E. SEIBELS, M.D., F. D. SCUDDER, M.D.,
N. E. TITUS, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending March 31, 1915

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
J. R. QUINN, M.D.	W. M. RHETT, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
C. P. CHANDLER, M.D.	H. L. DOWD, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
R. E. SEIBELS, M.D.	F. D. SCUDDER, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending March 31, 1915

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
G. S. DUDLEY, M.D.	C. WILLIAMS, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
E. W. BECKWITH, M.D.	K. B. STEELE, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
A. PETERS, Jr., M.D.	G. N. ACKER, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending March 31, 1915

F. L. NILES, M.D.,
J. M. VENABLE, M.D.,
H. F. JACKSON, M.D.,
D. B. SINCLAIR, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending June 30, 1915

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
J. R. QUINN, M.D.	W. M. RHETT, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
C. P. CHANDLER, M.D.	H. L. DOWD, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
A. PETERS, Jr., M.D.	G. N. ACKER, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending June 30, 1915

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
G. S. DUDLEY, M.D.	C. WILLIAMS, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
E. W. BECKWITH, M.D.	K. B. STEELE, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
R. E. SEIBELS, M.D.	F. D. SCUDDER, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending June 30, 1915

F. L. NILES, M.D.,
J. M. VENABLE, M.D.,
H. F. JACKSON, M.D.,
D. B. SINCLAIR, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending September 30, 1915

Division A	Division B
House Physician,	**House Physician,**
C. P. CHANDLER, M.D.	H. L. DOWD, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
A. PETERS, Jr., M.D.	G. N. ACKER, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
J. M. VENABLE, M.D.	D. B. SINCLAIR, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending September 30, 1915

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
E. W. BECKWITH, M.D.	K. B. STEELE, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
R. E. SEIBELS, M.D.	F. D. SCUDDER, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
F. L. NILES, M.D.	H. F. JACKSON, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending September 30, 1915

A. D. SMITH, M.D.,
P. H. DESNOES, M.D.,
C. G. IRISH, M.D.,
I. H. PARDEE, M.D.

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service—For six months ending June 30, 1915

Senior,	Junior,
W. M. HUNT, M.D.	N. E. TITUS, M.D.

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service—For six months ending December 30, 1915

Senior,	Junior,
N. E. TITUS, M.D.	C. L. LARKIN, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians,

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D., SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians,

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D., FRANK S. MEARA, M.D.,
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians,

WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D., NORMAN E. DITMAN, M.D.,
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D., LEFFERTS HUTTON, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician,

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physician,

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

CHARLES W. PACKARD, M.D., BEVERLEY ROBINSON, M.D.,
HENRY F. WALKER, M.D., VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon,

ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

WALTON MARTIN, M.D., HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.,
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D., FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Senior Assistant Attending Surgeons,

W. S. SCHLEY, M.D., JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons,

NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D., RICHARD DERBY, M.D.,
A. B. EISENBREY, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.,
B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M.D.,
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,

T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,

NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist,

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmologist,

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

Associate Otologist,

CHARLES E. PERKINS, M.D.

Assistant Otologist,

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist,

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Associate Laryngologist,

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

Associate Neurologist,

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

Cystoscopist,

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistant Cystoscopist,

E. F. DuBOIS, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,

WILLIAM M. POLK, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,

GEORGE T. ELLIOT, M.D.

Examining Physician,

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics,

H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.

Dental Surgeon,

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director,

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,

T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist,

L. W. FAMULENER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist,

KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Resident Pathologist,

A. B. EISENBREY, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry,

O. I. LEE, B.S.

Assistant in Pathology,

W. H. WOGLOM, M.D.

Assistants in Bacteriology,

JEWEL O. EMERY,

JULIA A. HEWITT, B.A.

ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY

Director,

LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Medical

DIVISION A

Director,

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Associate,

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Chief,

M. HEMINWAY MERRIMAN, M.D.

Assistants,

OTTO H. LEBER, M.D.,
THOMAS H. ALLEN, M.D.,
LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.,
FRANK McLEAN, M.D.

DIVISION B

Director,

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Associate,

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

Chief,

ARCHIBALD M. STRONG, M.D.

Assistants,

HENRY C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.,
J. PRESTON MILLER, M.D.,
KENNETH R. McALPIN, M.D.,
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.,
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

Surgical

DIVISION A

Directors,

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.,
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Chief,

RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

Assistants,

DWIGHT R. P. HEATON, M.D.,
ALFRED L. MALABRE, M.D.,
FREDERICK O. VIRGIN, M.D.,
ROBERT B. KENNEDY, M.D.,
HERMAN E. SCHORR, M.D.

DIVISION B

Directors,

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.,
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Chief,

WALTER M. SILLECK, M.D.

Assistants,

J. PRESTON MILLER, M.D.,
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.,
FRANK C. KEIL, M.D.

Genito-Urinary

Chief,

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistants,

EUGENE F. DuBOIS, M.D., VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.,
JOSEPH M. CREAMER, M.D., MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

Gynecological

Chief,

FREDERICK O. VIRGIN, M.D.

Assistants,

JOSEPH OHLBAUM, M.D., HENRY C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.,
RALPH KNOWLES, M.D., ROSS WILSON, M.D.

Pediatric

Director,

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate,

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Assistants,

CHARLES HENDEE SMITH, M.D., WILLIAM C. CALHOUN, M.D.,
WILLIAM P. St.LAWRENCE, M.D., FREDERICK F. KOSAK, M.D.,
A. H. GITTLESON, M.D.

Otological

Director,

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

Associate,

CHARLES E. PERKINS, M.D.

Assistants,

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D., MALCOLM K. SMITH, M.D.,
FRANK T. HOPKINS, M.D., AUGUSTUS M. ANDERSON, M.D.,
CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D., FRANK L. RYERSON, M.D.,
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

Ophthalmological

Director,

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate,

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Assistant,

WILLIAM R. HYNES, M.D.

Upper Respiratory Tract

Director,

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Associate,

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Assistants,

ARTHUR NILSEN, M.D.,
SAMUEL P. WATSON, M.D.,
JAMES M. McTIERNAN, M.D.,
NORTON D. FLETCHER, M.D.,
GOODRICH T. SMITH, M.D.,
EDWIN C. FASSETT, M.D.,
LEO THOMAS PERRAULT, M.D.,
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgery

Director,

T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Assistants,

HOWARD D. URQUHART, M.D., REGINALD McINTYRE, M.D.,
ROBERT GILBERT MOORE, M.D.

Dermatological

Chief,

CHARLES T. DADE, M.D.

Assistants,

JAMES D. GOLD, M.D.,
W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

Neurological

Chief,

EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

Director of Massage

AXEL C. HALLBECK

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1915

OFFICERS

President,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Vice-President,
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Secretary,
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D., HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

In Surgical Subjects,
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.,
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

In Medical Subjects,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

In Medicines,
WILLIAM V. BYARD, *Apothecary.*

THE FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

The work this year shows a large increase in all departments of the Hospital. In the wards and rooms 1,093 more patients were treated than last year when the number exceeded the previous year by 515. In the Out-Patient Department 15,954 more visits were made, and 3,706 more patients were treated. In the Social Service Division 992 more persons were cared for and 6,351 more visits were made by the nurses.

The statistics, which will be found in the Superintendent's Report on page 43, give evidence not only of a greater amount of work performed, but also of increased efficiency in both the Medical and Surgical Divisions. In 1913 the average time of each patient's stay in the Hospital was reduced to 19.8 days from 23.4 days in the previous year. In 1914 the average stay was reduced to 18.5 and this year the average is 16 days. This includes the Orthopedic wards for children where, from the nature of the cases treated, the stay is necessarily of long duration. This reduction of the time spent by patients in the Hospital does not mean that they are discharged when less able to leave than formerly, but it does mean that more is done for them and done more quickly while they are in the Hospital. This result is primarily due to the devotion and skill of the Medical Board and the House Staff, of which we desire to make this public acknowledgment. Their services have been furthered by the constantly increasing facilities of the Pathological and Roentgen Ray Laboratories which make for speedier diagnosis and earlier operation, and, through the activities of the Social Service Workers, by means of which patients are transferred as soon as able to Convalescent Homes and other places in which to regain their strength. It has become more and more apparent that beds in the Hospital should be used only for acute cases, and that patients' interests are better served by sending them elsewhere when surgical and constant medical care are no longer required. Only by following this course has it been possible for

the Hospital to render the greatly increased service of the past year.

That the scientific work of the Hospital is upon an increasingly high plane is evidenced by the fact that in 1913 the ward patients numbered 5,566 and the number of deaths 416; in 1914 the number of patients treated was 6,076 and deaths numbered 361, and this year there were 7,168 patients treated and the deaths were 376; a ratio of 1 in 13; 1 in 17; and 1 in 19.

The total number of Out-Patients treated last year was 16,867 against 13,161 during the preceding year.

The following tabulation shows the increase of work in the Hospital over last year:

	1915	1914	Increase
Wards and Private Rooms			
Patients treated	6,889	5,779	1,110
Days of treatment	113,623	111,302	2,321
Out-Patient Department			
Visits	72,612	56,658	15,954
Visiting Nursing			
Patients treated	2,242	1,250	992
Visits made	9,577	3,226	6,351
Summary			
Total patients in all departments	26,277	20,486	5,791
Average patients per diem in all departments	680.5	574.7	105.8

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

More Hospital Wards

The Hospital is still an incomplete structure and it is yearly becoming more inadequate as the demands upon it increase. Notwithstanding the unprecedently large number of patients admitted during the past year it was found necessary to turn away 562 for lack of beds. The site will provide space for three additional pavilions but the Hospital has neither the funds to erect them nor endowment sufficient to maintain them.

Nurses' Home

The Vanderbilt Pavilion, which is the Nurses' Home, is insufficient for the proper housing of the nurses now required. The growth of the work calls for more nurses and workers every year. Additional accommodation for them must soon be provided.

Roentgen Ray Laboratory

The maintenance of the Roentgen Ray Laboratory is expensive. It cost this year, without allowance for building depreciation or interest on plant, $13,920; but only a portion of this expenditure is returned from private patients. An endowment of approximately $250,000 is asked for the maintenance of this laboratory, which is indispensable not only for the treatment of patients but as a means of advancing scientific research.

Convalescent Home

Some years ago a statement appeared in the public press that St. Luke's was about to receive a legacy of a very large sum for the care of convalescents, giving rise to the belief that the Hospital would soon be able to carry out its plan to establish a sanitarium in the country to which its convalescent patients could be transferred while receiving the same medical care which they have while in the Hospital. To our great disappointment the assets of the Estate from which the legacy was to have been paid have proved wholly insufficient and we have been compelled to abandon the expectation of receiving any assistance from this source. The need therefore remains to be supplied by another benefactor and it is urgent.

Social Relief Work of the Auxiliary for the Relief of Convalescents and Out-Patients

The Board recognizes with deep and grateful appreciation the excellent service rendered by the ladies of the Auxiliary. It has been of invaluable assistance to the Hospital and its patients, in placing the latter in other institutions when convalescent, in providing nurses to care for them in homes, in supplying food, clothing and medicine, and in securing employment. The support of the public for this work is earnestly solicited and it is hoped that an endowment to yield not less than $6,000 a year for its maintenance may soon be established.

Deficit

The excess of expenses over income this year was $17,462.01.

Gifts and Legacies

The gifts and legacies received during the year, which are gratefully acknowledged, were as follows:

Gift of two instrument tables from W. C. Watkins, Esq., through Dr. H. H. M. Lyle.	
Gift of an operating table through Dr. Downes.	
Bed endowed by legacy of Henry M. Sands	$ 7,500.00
Bed endowed by Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In memory of their father, Samuel Denison Babcock	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese, in memory of Catharine Anita Bliss	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Master Willis L. M. Reese, in memory of Catharine Anita Bliss	7,500.00
Beds endowed by legacy of Mary B. Lane (Three) in Children's Ward. In memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross	15,000.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In loving memory of Theodore S. Ferry	5,000.00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In memory of Waldron Post Brown	7,500.00
Beds endowed by legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (Two). One in memory of her father, Thomas F. Cock, M.D., for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley	10,000.00
Bed endowed by legacy of William Douglas Sloane	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In memory of her grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram	7,500.00
Additional payment from the estate of Samuel Lawrence on account of the endowment of the Samuel Lawrence Bed	2,500.00
Legacy of Herman C. von Post	50,000.00
Legacy of Mary N. Mayo	6,675.00
Legacy of Benjamin Altman	25,000.00
Legacy of Lydia Brown	4,253.54

Legacy of John P. Howard	$ 4,376.37
Legacy of H. C. Fahnestock	100,000.00
Legacy of Frank J. Ransom	75,027.53
Legacy of Geo. B. Sloan	325,000.00
Legacy of Maria DeWitt Jesup	5,500.00

These gifts, amounting to $680,832.44, are beyond precedent in any previous year and compel special recognition for the encouragement they give and the means they provide for developing the work of the Institution.

The Century Fund

This Fund was established by Dr. Muhlenberg, the founder of the Hospital. Its object was to have annually one hundred or more subscriptions of $100 each. A large number of old friends of the Hospital and subscribers to the Century Fund have within the last few years been removed by death. This year the number of subscriptions was but sixty-four, or thirty-six less than that required to complete the Fund. Both as an adherence to a custom inaugurated by the founder and as a means of support, it is earnestly hoped that new subscribers will appear to make up the deficiency.

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies

This Bureau continues to render a valuable service to the Hospital in the standardization of supplies and in the making and extending of agreements.

Changes in Medical and Surgical Staff

October 26, 1914.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Westley M. Hunt, Interne, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service.

Dr. H. E. Schorr, Assistant, Surgical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Carl M. Sautter, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Alfred Wiener's title was changed from that of Assistant Ophthalmologist to Associate Ophthalmologist.

November 30, 1914.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. A. M. Anderson, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. W. R. Hynes, Assistant, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Norman E. Titus, Second Assistant, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service.

Dr. A. P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist.

December 28, 1914.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Lewis S. Booth, Assistant, Medical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. W. B. Long, Assistant, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Walter M. Silleck, Chief, Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. F. O. Virgin, Chief, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department.

January 25, 1915.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. E. L. Hunt, Chief, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Charles E. Perkins, Associate, Otological Service of the Hospital.

Dr. Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant, Otological Service of the Hospital.

The resignation of Dr. Kevin D. Lynch, Assistant, Genito-Urinary Division, Out-Patient Department, was accepted.

March 26, 1915.

Dr. H. S. Dunning was appointed as Dental Surgeon to the Hospital.

March 29, 1915.

Dr. Inglis F. Frost was appointed Assistant, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

The following resignations were accepted:

Dr. Miner C. Hill, Assistant, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. John I. Middleton, Assistant, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department.

May 12, 1915.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. William A. Downes, Attending Surgeon, Division A.

Dr. Frank S. Mathews, Attending Surgeon, Division B.

Dr. E. F. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist.

Dr. L. T. Perrault, Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Victor B. Seidler, Assistant, Genito-Urinary Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Morris K. Smith, Assistant, Genito-Urinary Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Norman E. Titus, First Assistant, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service.

Dr. Charles M. Larkin, Second Assistant, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service.

June 1, 1915.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Guilford S. Dudley, Resident Physician and Surgeon to the Plant Pavilion.

Dr. A. H. Gittleson, Assistant in Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. F. Warner Bishop, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Joseph Ohlbaum, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Ralph Knowles, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Ross Wilson, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department.

June 25, 1915.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Frank L. Ryerson, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Westley M. Hunt, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Frank McLean, Assistant, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

The following resignations were accepted:

Dr. Inglis F. Frost, Assistant, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon to the Hospital, and Assistant in Orthopedic Division, Out-Patient Department.

July 23, 1915.

Dr. Westley M. Hunt was appointed Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department.

September 27, 1915.

Dr. Morris K. Smith was appointed Assistant, Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Deaths During the Year

We record with deep sorrow the deaths of the following members of the Board of Managers and members of the Medical Staff:

Waldron Post Brown, a Manager from Oct. 18, 1882, to May 15, 1915, and Vice-President from Oct. 18, 1905, to May 15, 1915.

John Howard Van Amringe, a Manager from Jan. 28, 1901, to Sept. 10, 1915, and Vice-President from Oct. 18, 1912, to Oct. 18, 1914.

Dr. L. Bolton Bangs, Attending Surgeon from Feb. 1885, to Oct. 1892, and Consulting Surgeon from Oct. 18, 1892, to Oct. 4, 1914.

Dr. Geo. L. Peabody, Attending Physician from Jan. 1889, to Sept., 1893.

Dr. Charles W. McMurtry, Assistant in the Dermatological Division of the Out-Patient Department from Jan. 26, 1914, to Nov. 25, 1914.

Dr. Francis Delafield, Consulting Physician, from Sept. 24, 1906, to July 17, 1915.

Appended to this report will be found the memorial resolutions adopted by the Board of Managers and the Medical Board.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

HOFFMAN MILLER,
Secretary.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, June 1, 1915

The following Minute was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

WALDRON P. BROWN

In the death of Waldron P. Brown the Board of Managers have lost one of their oldest members and the Hospital one of its most devoted friends. Elected a Manager on October 18, 1882, he has served for nearly thirty-three years with unwearying fidelity. As Chairman of the Executive Committee and a Vice-President of the Board, his conscientious performance of his duties was inspired by a deep affection for the Hospital and in its service he willingly expended both time and effort. Until disqualified by illness, he frequently visited the wards and took a warm personal interest in both the patients and the nurses, evidenced by a kindly sympathy which made him a welcomed visitor. Although concerned with large business affairs, Mr. Brown also gave much time to the New York Hospital of which he was a Governor, and to the Church of the Incarnation of which he was for many years a vestryman and the Treasurer.

As an expresson of their personal regard and of their high appreciation of his services to the Hospital, to the Church and to many charitable enterprises, the Board of Managers direct this minute to be entered upon their records and request the Secretary to transmit a copy thereof to the family of Mr. Brown.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, Sept. 27, 1915

The following Minute was ordered spread upon the record of this meeting:

J. Howard Van Amringe was a member of this Board from January 28, 1901, until his death September 10, 1915; he was

a Vice-President of the Corporation from October 18, 1912, until the same date in 1914 when his term of office having expired, he declined reëlection. His capability as a teacher, the love and regard he won from his pupils, their fidelity to him through their youth and manhood, and the value of the work he did in many religious and charitable institutions have received generous and well-deserved recognition.

To this Board the death of Dean Van Amringe is a personal loss to each of his associates, and in making this Minute an expression of our sorrow and a tribute to his memory we recall, as an example to be followed, his cheerful temperament, his mental and spiritual characteristics, his kindly consideration of others, combined with a keen appreciation of his duty as a Manager and his readiness to undertake any work asked of him in the interests of the Hospital.

And it was,

RESOLVED, that the Secretary be instructed to transmit a suitably engrossed copy of the foregoing Minute to the family of the late Dean Van Amringe.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE MEDICAL BOARD, NOV. 25, 1914

RESOLVED, that the following resolution be spread upon the minutes of this meeting and a copy sent to Dr. Bangs' family.

The Medical Board of St. Luke's Hospital desires to place on record its sorrow at the death of Dr. Lemuel Bolton Bangs, and its appreciation of the valued surgical work done by him in connection with his service as Attending Surgeon during seven years, 1885–1892; and the subsequent honor of his service as Consulting Surgeon until his death.

His generous admiration for the good work of others and absence of professional jealousy were characteristic of the nobler side of his nature.

This Board also records its lasting regard for the personal qualities, which marked his dignified and courteous relations not only to his associates, but to all those with whom he had to do in his hospital work.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE MEDICAL BOARD, NOV. 25, 1914

RESOLVED, that the following resolution be spread upon the

minutes of this meeting and a copy be sent to Dr. Peabody's family.

Whereas, Dr. George Livingston Peabody, an Attending Physician to this Hospital from January 1, 1889, to September, 1893, died on the 30th day of October of this year, it is resolved:

That the Medical Board deeply regret the loss of this distinguished physician and citizen who gave the best years of his life to the teaching of medicine and therapeutics, and in visiting the free wards of the great Hospitals of New York City.

In all his work and amongst all his associates his moral force and courage in insisting on the right stood out as a noble example while he constantly upheld the highest traditions of a physician and a gentleman, going finally to his rest, honored and mourned by all who knew him.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE MEDICAL BOARD, Oct. 20, 1915

RESOLVED, that the following resolution be spread upon the minutes of this meeting and a copy sent to Dr. Delafield's family.

In the death of Dr. Francis Delafield, a Consulting Physician to St. Luke's Hospital from September 24, 1906, until his death on July 17, 1915, the Hospital has lost a man whose connection was an honor to the institution, as he was one of the most famous physicians of New York.

During the earlier part of his medical career, Dr. Delafield devoted much time to the study of pathology, and founded and himself supported for some years the first pathological laboratory in this country, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, now the medical school of Columbia University. Later he wrote a number of books on pathology, one of which, prepared in collaboration with his colleague, Prof. T. Mitchell Prudden, is still a standard work on the subject. He published also a large number of articles in the medical journals, and his lectures on medicine, although never appearing except as printed notes, are treasured by his old students as sources of information and inspiration which few similar books offer. From 1882 to 1901 Dr. Delafield was professor of medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and as one of the founders and the first president of the Association of American Physicians, which celebrated its thirtieth anniversary this year, he did much to stimulate scientific medicine.

Dr. Delafield's strong personality dominated much of his life's work, and gave it a quality which was peculiarly individual, while the critical nature of his mind was evidenced in his formal lectures and in his clinical demonstrations. At the time of his appointment to St. Luke's Hospital, he had retired from general practice and saw patients only in consultation, but those of us who have studied under him will always remember the dry humor, the keen intellectual insight, and the human sympathy which made him an ideal consultant.

The Medical Board of St. Luke's Hospital wishes hereby to place on record its sense of loss in the passing of one of the great physicians of the older school, whose influence has made itself felt in many branches of American medicine.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE MEDICAL BOARD, January 20, 1915

RESOLVED, that the following resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this meeting and a copy sent to Dr. McMurtry's family.

On motion, it was resolved that the Medical Board of St. Luke's Hospital desires to place on record their sincere regret at the loss to the Dermatological Division of the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital of the valuable services of Dr. Charles Wood McMurtry, whose death occurred on November 25, 1914.

Despite Dr. McMurtry's short connection with the Department his influence was felt in a stimulation of the best type of scientific work in his special subject. His personal interest in the executive work of his clinic and his wide influence as a teacher have left a deep impression on those with whom he came in contact.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915.

EXPENDITURE

Administration Expenses	$ 26,775.34
Professional Care of Patients	126,260.41
Department Expenses	143,068.81
General House and Property Expenses	58,064.71
Corporation or Other Current Expenses	6,291.32
	$360,460.59

INCOME

Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.		$198,345.12
Subscriptions and Donations:		
Century Fund	$6,400.00	
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	3,600.00	
Donations	515.11	
Annual Dues	220.00	
Life Memberships	300.00	11,035.11
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections		8,297.43
Income from Investments of Unrestricted Funds		24,700.64
Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes		100,421.39
Sundry Interest		5.66
Recovered from Insurance Company account Fire Loss		99.67
Recovered from Insurance Company account Collision Damage to Ambulance		93.56
		$342,998.58
Expenditure in Excess of Income for the year Ending September 30, 1915		17,462.01
		$360,460.59

BALANCE SHEET, SEPTEMBER 30, 1915.

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Hospital Properties and Equipment	$3,323,113.84	Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$2,992,764.76
Property Held for Fund for Pathological Studies: Gibbes Building, 66 W. Broadway and 65 Murray Street	160,585.00	Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	3,012,442.64
Investments-Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks	3,126,721.32	Unrestricted Funds	1,019,602.87
Cash at banks and on hand	458,972.40	Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes, etc	50,974.92
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items	6,392.63		
	$7,075,785.19		$7,075,785.19

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

Sites and Grounds	$ 852,960.00
Buildings	1,932,415.19
Furniture and Fixtures	106,309.14
Machinery and Tools	79,226.75
Apparatus and Instruments	16,352.68
Ambulances	5,500.00
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00
	$2,992,764.76
Travers' Pavilion	284,353.64
Furnishings, Travers' Pavilion	9,501.03
Alterations to and enlargement of Pathological Laboratory	36,494.41
	$3,323,113.84

INVESTMENTS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

Mortgages receivable	$2,767,166.66
Bonds	347,980.00
Stocks	11,861.00
	$3,127,007.66
Less Amortization Reserve Fund	286.34
	$3,126,721.32

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

Endowed Bed Funds	$1,701,336.55
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	503,009.80
William R. and Maria L. Travers Fund	278,155.12
Restricted Endowments	150,636.34
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children	19,435.00
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents upon leaving the Wards	10,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund	4,749.68
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,350.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00

Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman Rooms for Clergymen	$30,000.00
Alumnæ Association Room	15,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	15,095.00
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden	800.00
	$3,012,442.64

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

Balance at September 30, 1914		$ 465,557.11
DEDUCT:		
Expenditure in excess of income for the year ending September 30, 1915	$17,462.01	
Expenditure upon Hospital Properties and Equipment during year ending September 30, 1915, capitalized	10,145.56	
Legal and appraisal services	14,179.11	41,786.68
		$ 423,770.43
ADD:		
Legacies received during the year		595,832.44
		$1,019,602.87

NEW YORK, October 16, 1915.

TRUSTEES,
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
NEW YORK.

Gentlemen : Under authority of the Board, we employed for auditing the year's Accounts, Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we hand you herewith their report in detail, which includes a Balance Sheet and Income and Expenditure Account for the year ending September 30, 1915.

The Auditing Committee personally examined:

Bonds and Mortgages amounting to	$2,767,166.66	par value
Bonds amounting to	376,500.00	" "
Stocks amounting to	15,650.00	" "
Notes amounting to	650.00	" "

Yours very truly,
(Signed) HENRY C. SWORDS,
(Signed) WILLIAM A. GREER,
Auditing Committee.

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

New York and Boston

30 Broad Street, NEW YORK, Oct. 18, 1915.

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1915, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the lists of securities produced to the Auditing Committee, and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet with Exhibits correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1915.

(Signed) PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors.

SCHEDULE A

Sundry Donations

Mrs. Lewis P. Child (Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	$10.00
Miss Catharine G. Clarkson	50.00
Richard Deeves	50.00
Mrs. W. B. Dinsmore	50.00
Miss Virginia C. Hoyt	100.00
Ogden Mills	250.00
Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Reynolds	5.11
Total	$515.11

Century Fund

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 43–55. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 29.

The number of subscriptions last year was 64.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund during the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1915

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100.00
John W. Auchincloss	100.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Henry D. Babcock	100.00
Stephen Baker	100.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100.00
Mrs. George Blagden	100.00
George Blagden	100.00
Waldron P. Brown	100.00
"Cash"	100.00
Mrs. John H. Caswell	100.00
F. Ambrose Clark	100.00
William Colgate	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100.00
Charles de Rham	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
Miss Katharine DuBois	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100.00
Mr. Frederic Gallatin	100.00
James J. Goodwin (2)	200.00
Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton	100.00
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness	100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100.00
George L. Jewett	100.00
Alvin W. Krech	100.00
Mrs. Walter G. Ladd	100.00
Mr. Walter G. Ladd	100.00
Hon. Seth Low	100.00
George Macculloch Miller	100.00
Miss Caroline L. Morgan	100.00

Henry Lewis Morris	$100.00
J. P. Morgan	100.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Miss Mary Norrie	100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100.00
Mrs. William C. Osborne	100.00
James C. Parrish	100.00
Mrs. John E. Parsons	100.00
Moses Taylor Pyne	100.00
Percy R. Pyne	100.00
Charles H. Russell	100.00
Misses Sackett and Clarence Sackett	100.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	100.00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100.00
Mrs. William D. Sloane	100.00
Elijah P. Smith	100.00
James T. Soutter	100.00
The Spool Cotton Company	100.00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100.00
Lispenard Stewart	100.00
William R. Stewart	100.00
Henry C. Swords	100.00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100.00
George Gray Ward	100.00
R. H. Williams	100.00
Egerton L. Winthrop	100.00
Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200.00
Mrs. George C. Zabriskie	100.00
Total	$6,400.00

SCHEDULE C

Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds

M. Bayard Brown	$ 300.00
Corporation of Trinity Church	2,000.00
Miss Constance B. Holt	500.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	500.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	300.00
Total	$3,600.00

SCHEDULE D

Payment of Annual Dues in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital

Francis M. Bacon, Jr	$ 10.00
James F. Bacon	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00
Edmund L. Baylies	10.00
Walter P. Bliss	10.00
George W. Burleigh	10.00
William H. Butterworth	10.00
John A. Dix	10.00
Alexander M. Hadden	10.00
Robert L. Harrison	10.00
Francis C. Huntington	10.00
George Gordon King	10.00
Robert Shaw Minturn	10.00
Robert H. McCurdy	10.00
John B. Pine	10.00
Frank L. Polk	10.00
Alonzo Potter	10.00
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	10.00
B. Aymar Sands	10.00
Samuel Thorn, Jr	10.00
J. H. Van Amringe	10.00
Egerton L. Winthrop	10.00
Total	$220.00

SCHEDULE E

Life Memberships

Walter Jennings	$100.00
Ogden Mills	100.00
Bronson Winthrop	100.00
Total	$300.00

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. A. S. Clark	$ 10.00
Mr. Charles Prather	4.00
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Wilmot	10.00
Miss Mary Tatum	5.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller, Easter Offering	25.00
Miss Helen C. Irving	25.00
Thank offering from patients, through Miss Eloise P. Luquer	76.00
Leo, Edward, and Joseph Kohnstamm	35.00
M. and E. Spilger, for the Mauer Family	10.00
Sara E. Mower, in memory of her sister Anna I. Mower	100.00
Sara E. Mower	15.00
Mrs. W. S. Webb, donation for books for nurses	50.00
Mrs. Henry Cotheal Swords, for additional comforts in the Men's Wards in memory of Samuel Clarkson	10.00
Mrs. Concetta Marino	2.00
Mr. Eugene D. Phelps	5.00
Anonymous	1.25
	$383.25

For Thanksgiving

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	$50.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5.00
	$80.00

For Christmas

Mr. Waldron P. Brown	$50.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller	25.00
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10.00
Miss Maria Babcock	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5.00
	$160.00
Total	$623.25

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	2,357
Applications received	1,016
Applications declined	539
Applications accepted	122
Probationers accepted	91
Probationers dropped	32
Pupils admitted	55
Pupils resigned	7
Nurses graduated	30
The present number of pupils	113
The present number of probationers	33

The outline of the class work is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

First Year, First Half

Anatomy and Physiology.
Bacteriology.
Dietetics.
Solutions.
Theory and Practice of Nursing.
Bandaging.
Hygiene and Sanitation.
Ethics of Nursing.

JUNIOR TERM

First Year, Second Half

Anatomy and Physiology.
Dietetics.
Materia Medica.
Theory and Practice of Nursing.

INTERMEDIATE TERM

Second Year

Out-Patient Department.
Bacteriology.
Urinalysis.
Materia Medica.
Medical Nursing.
Medical Lectures and Recitations.
Surgical Lectures and Recitations.
Orthopedics.

SENIOR TERM

Third Year

Massage.
Obstetrics.
Operating Room.
Private Nursing.
Visiting Nursing.
Executive Experience.
Pediatrics—Lectures.
Special Lectures:
- The Eye.
- The Ear.
- Nose and Throat.

Lectures for Senior Year:

Thursdays at 8 P.M.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration, and Temperature.
Two lectures by Dr. Everett W. Gould.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by Dr. Austin W. Hollis.
Nursing in Children's Diseases..Two lectures by Dr. Charles F. Collins.
First Aid to the Injured, Fractures..One lecture by Dr. Walton Martin.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear....One lecture by Dr. E. B. Dench.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat.
One lecture by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan.
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases....One lecture by Dr. Colman W. Cutler.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin.
One lecture by Dr. George T. Elliot.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases....One lecture by Dr. T. Halsted Myers.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.

At the graduation of nurses which was on the evening of April 14, 1915, twenty-nine nurses were given diplomas by Vice-President John B. Pine, in the absence of the President, the address being delivered by the Very Rev. Dr. Grosvenor.

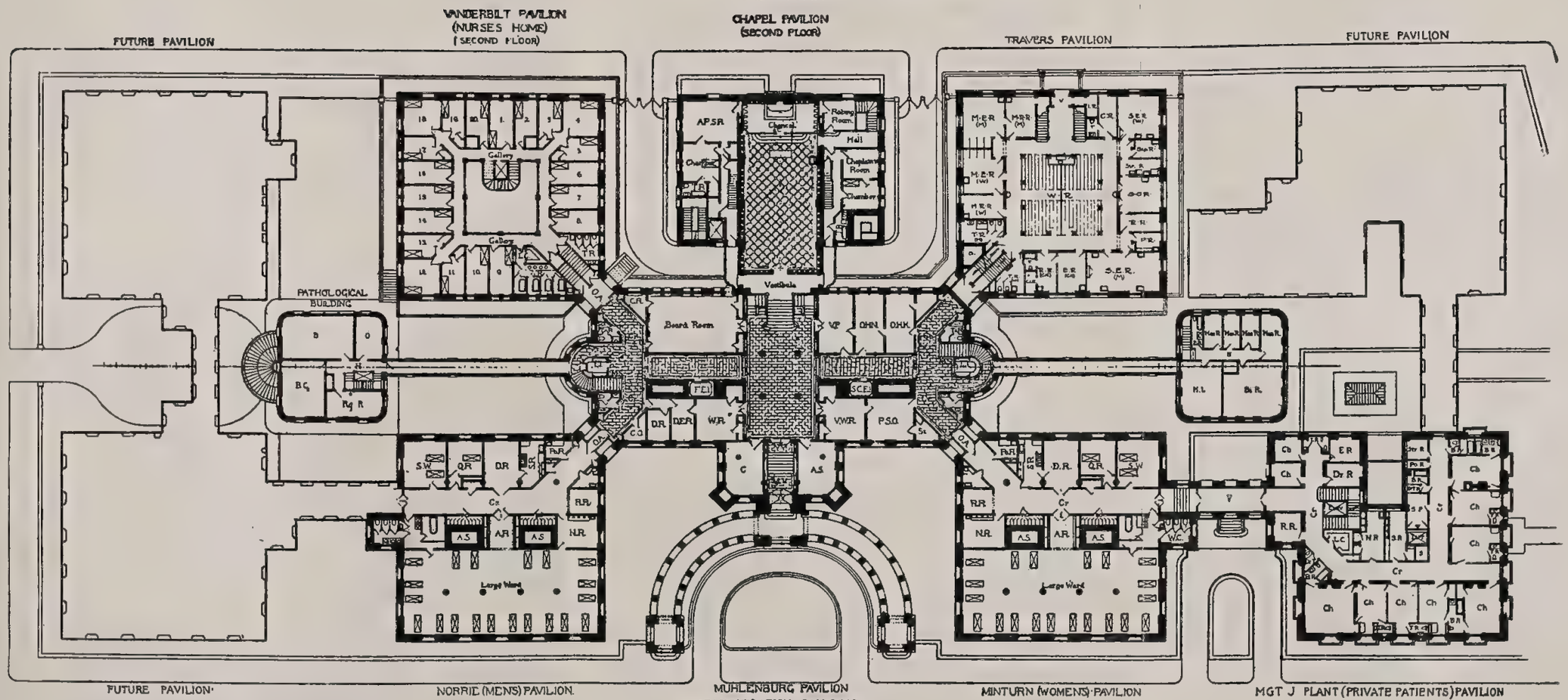
Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould have, as in years past, kindly cared for members of the school in illness.

HOFFMAN MILLER,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
WILLIAM E. CURTIS,
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.,
President of the Medical Board.

Committee on Training School.

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK. ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



A.S Air Shaft
A.R Ante Room
A.P.S.R Assistant Physician's Superintendent's Room
V.P Visitors' Parlor
Cr Corridor
C Cashier
M.V Main Vestibule
T.R Toilet Room
R.R Recreation Room
B Bacteriology
B.C Bacteriological Chemistry
B.R Bath Room
Ch Chamber
Dra R Dressing Room
V.W.R Visitors' Waiting Room
W.R Waiting Room
El Elevator
M.S Main Stairs
O.A Open Arcade
D.E.R Doctors' Examining Room
A.S Assistant Superintendent
L.C Linen Closet
P.C Patients do
Dr R Doctor Room
E.R Examining Room
H Hall
M.R Maids Room
O Office
D.R Dressing Room
C.O Chaplains Office
Hist Histology
P.S.O Superintendent's Office
C.R Committee Room.
N.R Nurses Room.
O.H.N Office for Head Nurse
O.H.K do do House-Keeper
P.R Parlor Room.
P Parlor
R.R Reading Room
S.R Serving Room
St.R Store Room
V Vestibule
Bath R Bath Room
Co R. Copper Roof
H.L Hay Loft
Nurs R Nurses Room
Dr T Doctor's Room
N R Nurses Room
S. Shaft
S.P Special Nurses
Str R Sterilizing Room

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/8 IN = 1 FOOT

14
ide
be

fo



SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:
Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

Wards and Private Rooms

	For the year ending Sept. 30, 1915			and Sept. 30, 1914		
Patients in Hospital first of year:						
Medical wards, male	33			46		
female	52			73		
Surgical wards, male	66			54		
female	81			74		
Private rooms, male	23			16		
female	19			30		
Visitors (friends of private patients)	5	279		3	296	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male	880			748		
female	944			824		
Surgical wards, male	1,838			1,457		
female	1,906			1,483		
Private rooms, male	536			508		
female	620			606		
Visitors	165	6,889	7,168	153	5,779	6,075
Total patients in wards and private rooms:						
Male		3,376			2,829	
Female		3,622			3,090	
Visitors		170	7,168		156	6,075
Patients discharged:						
Cured	3,687			3,113		
Improved	2,014			1,725		
Unimproved	540			414		
Transferred to other institutions	57			32		
Died	376			361		
Visitors	167	6,841		151	5,796	
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male	51			33		
female	61			52		
Surgical wards, male	87			66		
female	83			81		
Private rooms, male	18			23		
female	24			19		
Visitors	3	327	7,168	5	279	6,075
Total days treatment:						
Free		73,906			70,566	
Pay ward		22,112			21,568	
Private rooms		16,257			17,524	
Visitors		1,348	113,623		1,644	111,302

	1915		1914	
Percentage:				
Free days	65.05%		63.40%	
Pay ward days	19.46%		19.38%	
Private room days	14.30%		15.74%	
Visitors	1.19%		1.48%	
Average patients per day:				
Free	202		193	
Pay ward	61		59	
Private room	44		48	
Visitors	3.7	311	4.5	305
Average time per patient in hospital days	16		18.5	
Daily average cost per private patient	$4.32		$3.90	
Daily average cost per ward patient	2.24		2.17	

Out-Patient Department

Patients under treatment, first of year:					
Male	983		416		
Female	1,362	2,345	647	1,063	
Patients admitted, male	6,639		5,542		
female	7,883	14,522	6,556	12,098	
Total patients treated		16,867			13,161
Visits made during year	72,612		56,658		
Average visits per day	338.5		258.7		
Average visits per patient	4.3		4.3		
Daily average cost per patient	$0.296		$0.328		
Visiting or Home Nursing:					
Patients visited	2,242		1,250		
Total visits made	9,577		3,226		
Average visits per day	31		11		
Average cost per visit including supplies, food, carfare, etc.	$0.232		$0.74		

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments	26,277		20,486	
Average patients per day in all departments	680.5		574.7	
Daily average number of employees in all departments	420		403	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$0.329		$0.328	
Number of surgical operations	3,738		3,192	
Number of surgical operations Out-Patient Department	880		873	

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	4,357	
English and Scotch	519	
Irish	490	
German	250	
Italian	267	
Other European	677	
Various	164	
Not known (visitors)	165	6,889

Protestant Episcopalians	1,398	
Roman Catholics	2,423	
Of other Christian bodies	2,119	
Hebrews	681	
Of no special denomination	103	
Not known (visitors)	165	6,889

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending September, 30, 1915

Accountants	8	Lawyers	34
Actors	40	Letter carriers	21
Agents	34	Managers	63
Artists	32	Manufacturers	26
Architects	11	Mechanics	123
Bankers	12	Merchants	38
Bartenders	16	Milliners	16
Bookkeepers	37	Musicians	10
Brokers	21	Not any	1,469
Builders	38	Nurses	164
Cashiers	16	Office boys	38
Chauffeurs	46	Painters	30
Clergymen	36	Physicians	38
Clerks	247	Policemen	28
Dentists	6	Porters	35
Domestics	449	Printers	31
Dressmakers	97	Railroad employees	58
Drivers	78	Salesmen	154
Druggists	11	Seamen	26
Elevator Operators	26	Secretaries	29
Engineers	62	Stenographers	60
Factory hands	92	Students	861
Farmers	39	Superintendents	16
Firemen	40	Teachers	88
Housekeepers	103	Telephone operators	38
Housewives	1,007	Tradesmen	133
Janitors	36	Undertakers	4
Journalists	28	Waiters	60
Laborers	247	Watchmen	18
		Total	6,724

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

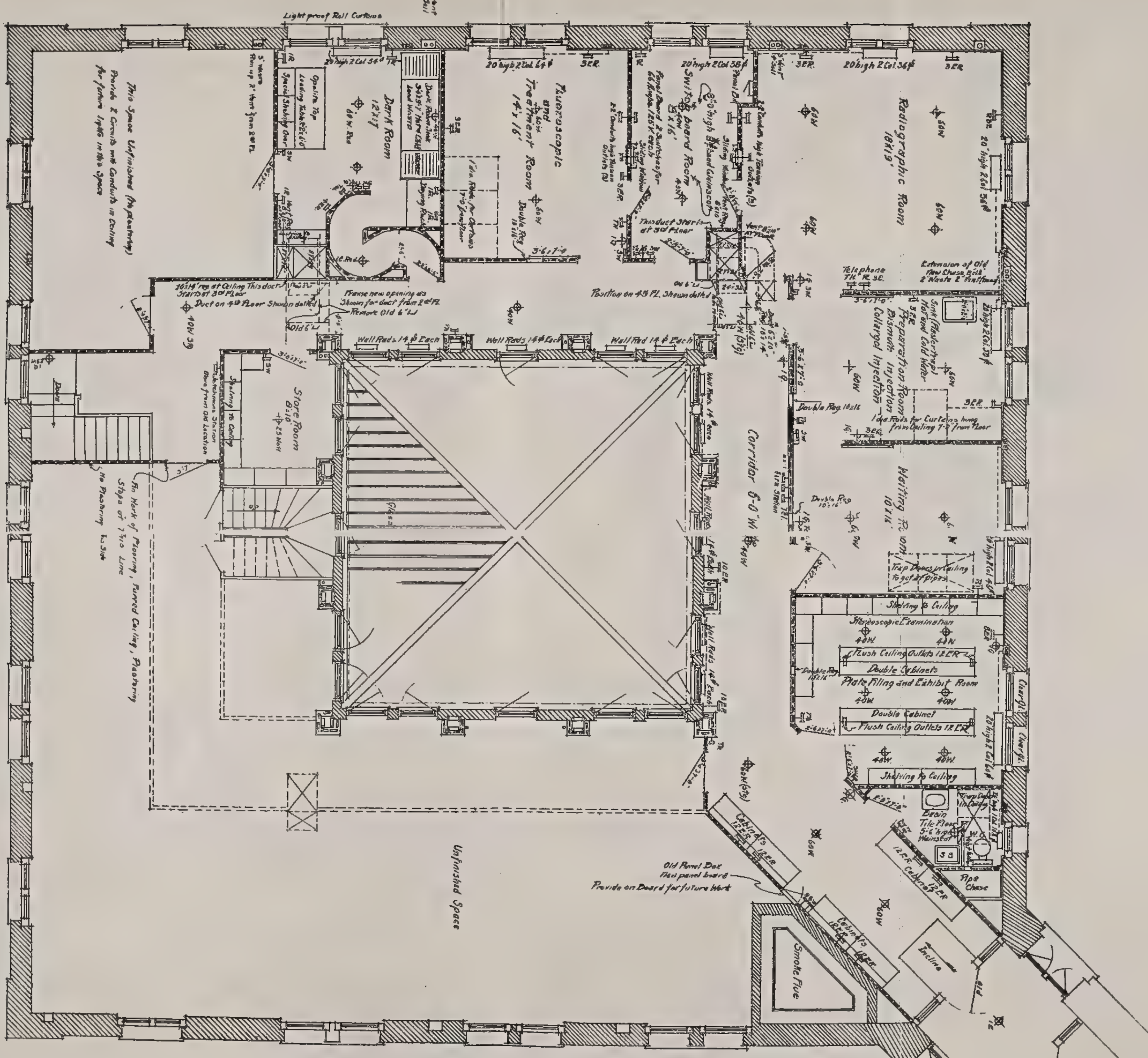
Erysipelas	3	
Measles	1	
Diphtheria	3	
		7

Incurable

Paralysis	8	
Phthisis	31	
Cancer	13	
Miscellaneous	1	
		53

Unsuitable

Insanity	2	
Epilepsy	1	
Alcoholism and drug habit	18	
Syphilis and gonorrhea	13	
Hysteria	1	
Miscellaneous	19	
		54
Referred to Out-Patient Department	586	
Not sick enough for Hospital	29	
Declined for want of room	562	
		1,177



ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY

APPL

Erysipel
Measles.
Diphthe

Paralysi
Phthisis
Cancer.
Miscella

Insanity
Epilepsy
Alcoholi
Syphilis
Hysteria
Miscella

Referred
Not sick
Declined

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915, AND 1914

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:	1915		1914	
Salaries, officers and clerks	$19,088.06		$18,045.77	
Office expenses	268.36		521.28	
Stationery, printing and postage	2,704.54		2,503.99	
Telegraph and telephone	2,870.77		2,882.94	
Legal expenses	160.00		355.50	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	840.00		845.00	
Miscellaneous	843.61		1,014.77	
Total administration expenses		$26,775.34		$26,169.25

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$2,457.00		$1,322.00	
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors	5,888.50		6,138.30	
Nurses	13,777.86		12,106.56	
Special nurses	29,958.80		32,630.25	
Orderlies	8,103.00		6,983.85	
Ward employees	5,406.65		4,879.00	
Anesthetists	2,053.00		1,991.65	
		$67,644.81		$66,051.61
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	3,134.05		2,989.87	
Books	604.68		473.67	
Instruments	55.60		31.25	
		$3,794.33		$3,494.79
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments	5,204.72		3,649.08	
Medical supplies	3,862.96		5,637.41	
Surgical supplies	17,076.46		17,724.27	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	558.62		730.58	
		$26,702.76		$27,741.34
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	5,201.65		4,802.10	
Supplies	1,083.43		491.98	
Medical and surgical supplies	5,691.54		4,823.65	
		$11,976.62		$10,117.73
VISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	2,199.96		2,199.96	
Supplies	21.93		200.16	
		$2,221.89		$2,400.12
X-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	6,170.64		5,304.00	
Supplies	7,749.36		6,385.27	
		$13,920.00		$11,689.27
Total professional care of patients		$126,260.41		$121,494.86

Department Expenses.

Ambulance:				
Salaries and labor	$ 999.15		$ 998.50	
Supplies	1,212.87		1,088.77	
Insurance	774.56		717.09	
		$2,986.58		$2,804.36
Training School:				
Salaries and labor	3,667.60		3,764.20	
Supplies	967.20		1,008.31	
		$4,634.80		$4,772.51
Housekeeping Department:				
Salaries and labor	14,172.70		13,519.05	
Supplies	14,061.83		14,948.22	
		$28,234.53		$28,467.27
Kitchen Department:				
Salaries and labor	7,426.86		6,937.45	
Supplies	1,210.65		773.66	
		$8,637.51		$7,711.11
Laundry Department:				
Salaries and labor	7,919.90		7,310.15	
Supplies	2,374.82		2,385.43	
		$10,294.72		$9,695.58
Stewards Department:				
Labor	1,230.00		1,182.50	
		$1,230.00		$1,182.50
Provisions:				
Bread	387.31		371.40	
Milk and cream	14,405.62		15,017.30	
Groceries	13,817.91		12,266.28	
Butter and eggs	17,716.76		16,564.66	
Fruits and vegetables	7,815.05		8,525.95	
Meat, poultry and fish	33,820.52		31,985.85	
	87,963.17		84,731.44	
Less board of physicians and employees of the pathological laboratory	912.50		1,091.53	
		$87,050.67		$83,639.91
Total department expenses		$143,068.81		$138,273.24

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric lighting	$ 1,208.10		$ 2,052.19	
Fuel, oil and waste	20,809.44		20,202.78	
Gas	877.63		945.32	
Ice and refrigeration	315.80		295.85	
Insurance	3,139.43		2,698.14	
Maintenance of real estate and buildings	12,095.86		8,679.14	
Maintenance of machinery and tools	17,437.79		16,467.69	
Maintenance of plumbing and steamfitting	1,641.60		1,106.02	
Miscellaneous	539.06		397.92	
Total house and property expenses		$58,064.71		$52,845.05

RECAPITULATION:				
Total administration expenses	$26,775.34		$26,169.25	
Total professional care of patients	126,260.41		121,494.86	
Total department expenses	143,068.81		138,273.24	
Total general house and property expenses	58,064.71		52,845.05	
Total operating expenses		$354,169.27		$338,782.40
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	2,850.00		1,350.00	
Stationery, printing and postage	5.50		30.75	
Legal expenses	437.64		493.14	
Annuities	2,000.00		1,999.92	
Miscellaneous	998.18		1,022.67	
Total corporation expenses		$6,291.32		$4,896.48
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$360,460.59		$343,678.88

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients	$92,668.50		$97,044.75	
Board of friends of patients	4,635.50		4,502.75	
Ward pay patients	33,169.25		32,352.43	
Special nursing	33,397.40		36,391.40	
Dispensary	11,279.75		9,237.00	
Donations	623.25		552.20	
Ambulance fees	2,294.27		2,230.00	
Miscellaneous	20,277.20		21,108.86	
Total hospital receipts		$198,345.12		$203,419.39
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	515.11		339.87	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	8,297.43		9,115.63	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	3,600.00		3,600.00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	24,700.64		16,782.05	
Revenue from endowment funds and funds for designated purposes	100,421.39		95,444.30	
Century fund	6,400.00		7,800.00	
Annual dues	220.00		150.00	
Life memberships	300.00		200.00	
Sundry interest	5.66		5.50	
Recovered from Insurance Co., account fire loss	99.67			
Recovered from Insurance Co., account collision damage to ambulance	93.56			
Total other revenue or income		$144,653.46		$133,437.35
Grand total current revenue		$342,998.58		$336,856.74
Excess current expenses over current revenue		17,462.01		6,822.14
Total		$360,460.59		$343,678.88

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor (cost)			$5,201.65
Supplies (cost)			1,083.43
Medical and Surgical Supplies (cost)			5,691.54
Administration Expenses	$26,775.34	$1,338.27	
	5%		
Superintendent of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	5,888.50	294.43	
	5%		
Equipment for Nurses	3,794.33	113.83	
	3%		
X-Ray Service	13,920.00	3,132.00	
	22½%		
General House and Property Expense	58,064.71	1,741.94	
	3%		
Laundry	10,294.72	514.74	
	5%		
Stewards Department, cost		56.23	
Board of Employees, cost		2,217.50	
Housekeeping Department, cost		158.94	
			9,567.88
Total			$21,544.50
Dispensary Receipts			$11,279.75

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

Name of Fund.	Unexpended Balance at Sep. 30, 1914	Income for Year.	Expenses during Year.	Transferred to Gen'l Income and Expenditure Account.	Unexpended Balance at Sep. 30, 1915
Endowed Beds Fund	.....	$80,899.07	$ 55.55	$80,843.52	.....
Restricted Endowments	.....	7,051.26	54.00	6,997.26	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	.....	64.86	.....	64.86	.....
Margaret A. Jones Fund	.....	7,548.53	.....	7,548.53	.....
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$2,296.16	789.61	392.00	.....	$2,693.77
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	425.37	1,142.94	1,050.00	.....	518.31
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	34,693.89	29,542.64	30,798.26	.....	33,438.27
Mr. & Mrs. James Morris Fund	66.00	885.24	.....	951.24	.....
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	.....	478.92	478.92	.....	.....
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	5,023.74	1,356.60	.....	.....	6,380.34
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	1,407.41	1,265.61	.....	.....	2,673.02
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	.....	501.41	.....	501.41	.....
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents	2,799.68	587.93	.....	.....	3,387.61
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund	.....	204.56	.....	204.56	.....
The Hicks Fund	100.95	50.48	22.50	.....	128.93
Private Room Fund, Dean Hoffman	.....	1,505.55	.....	1,505.55	.....
Private Room Fund, Alumnæ Association	.....	726.46	.....	726.46	.....
Private Room Fund, F. H. Markoe	283.20	1,048.69	.....	1,078.00	253.89
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	109.89	46.07	46.03	.....	109.93
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for E. Minoprio	59.70	645.16	704.86	.....	.....
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for L. Gaertner	79.60	477.60	557.20	.....	.....
A. Ogden Fund for H. E. Ogden	.....	56.00	56.00	.....	.....
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	2.85	50.00	52.00	.....	.85
	$47,348.44	$136,925.19	$34,267.32	$100,421.39	$49,584.92
Mortgage interest received in advance	3,210.00	.....	.....	.....	1,390.00
	$50,558.44	.....	.....	.....	$50,974.92

The statistics and details of the Social Service Work are omitted from my report this year for the reason that they will appear in the Report of the Auxiliary for the Relief of Convalescents and Out-Patients.

The financial tabulation exhibits an increased per capita cost for both ward and private patients. This is due in the case of ward patients to the fact that the service was much more active, or in other words, many more patients were treated in proportion to days of care rendered than in the preceding year, and a larger number of operations were performed; and also to the higher prices which have prevailed throughout the year especially in medical and surgical supplies. In the case of private patients the increased per capita cost is accounted for by the decreased number of days of treatment, by the higher cost of commodities, and in the case of both ward and private patients by the increase of wages allowed to orderlies and other attachés.

We are deeply indebted to the following institutions and societies which have aided in caring for our convalescent patients:

Preventorium, Farmingdale, N. J.
Children's Home, Orange, N. J.
Tribune Fresh Air Fund.
Christian Herald, Nyack, N. Y.
Morristown Summer Shelter.
New Windsor.
Children's Aid Society.
Holiday House.
Edgewater Crèche.
Betty Loeb Home.
Caroline Rest.
Gramercy Nursery.
Holiday Farm, Rhinebeck.
N. Y. Hospital Convalescent Home, White Plains.
Country Home for Babies, Sea Cliff.
Speedwell Society.
Lakeside Memorial Home, Litchfield, Conn.
Working Girls' Vacation Society.
Camp Gerard, Rockland Lake.
N. Y. Home for Convalescents.
Isabella Heimath.
Burke Foundation.

St. Andrew's Hospital.
St. Eleanor's Home, Tuckahoe.
Rest for Convalescents, White Plains.
Grace Hospital.
Through the Colored Mission.
Valley Rest.
Maple Cottage, Peapack, N. J.
Children's Haven, Far Rockaway.
Hopewell Camp, Rye, N. Y.
Children's Aid Society, New Hamburg, N. Y.
Randall's Island.
Sheltering Arms.
St. Johnland, Kings Park, L. I.
St. John's Guild.
Sea Breeze Hospital.
St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, N. J.
Through Boys' Conservation Bureau.
Aldrich Farm, New Dorp, S. I.
Mountain View Farm.

And our gratitude is due this year, as for many years past, to Mr. Axel C. Hallbeck, who has without financial remuneration given massage to impecunious patients of the Out-Patient Department.

It is a pleasure to express my deep appreciation of the loyal and efficient coöperation of all House Officers.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Superintendent.

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen : During the past year the usual religious services have been conducted by the Clergy. Each day begins with a brief service said in every ward and closes with Evening Prayer in Chapel. On Sundays services are held in all the wards as well as in Chapel at 10:30 o'clock A.M., and 3:30 o'clock P.M. On the first and third Sundays of each month and on all the principal feast days of the Church year, Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel. It is well understood that the Clergy will at any time administer Holy Communion to the communicant who expresses the wish to receive it.

It is the aim of the Assistant Pastor to call on each patient as soon as he is admitted, and to endeavor to meet the patient's spiritual needs during his stay in the Hospital.

The following are the pastoral statistics for the year:

Baptisms	5	
Marriages	1	
Funerals	40	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	32	
In Wards	54	(473 communicants)
In private and extremis	128	

The Library continues to be a center of interest to the reading patients, but it fails to a degree to meet their large demand for modern fiction and pictorial magazines. It needs not only more reading material of that character, but also more books suitable for children. During the year the Library has been completely reorganized and recatalogued. As it now stands it is in very good working order.

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

Receipts

Mr. Waldron P. Brown for Kindergarten	$ 25.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright for Kindergarten	25.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	250.00
Mr. S. Wilmot	10.00
Mr. Edward J. Devine	3.00
Mr. Herman Ehring	1.00
Loans returned	183.50
Alms Boxes	7.65
Offertory	125.15
Special Offering for Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
	$865.30

Disbursements

Charity	$313.50
Altar flowers, and Communion bread and wine	13.05
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	161.00
Books	3.00
Loans	205.00
Vestments	32.85
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary for glasses for patients in Eye Clinic	100.00
	$838.40

George F. Clover,
Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called " The Wyman Bed."

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*

By a lady, to be known as " Mary's Bed."

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A " Thank-offering."

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as " The James Harper Bed."

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In Memory of her Child. A child's bed.

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caraline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.

By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.,* died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.,* born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as the "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908

By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D.,* Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed."

1909

By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastain. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastain.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as "The Luther G. Tillotson Bed."

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as "The Emma A. Tillotson Bed."

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as "The Clemence L. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as "The Laurens Hamilton Bed."

1910

By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother,* for the use of old ladies. To be known as "The Mary E. Woodward Bed."

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911

By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.* To be called "The Ferry Bed."

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed."

1912

By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as "The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds."

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss. (Two.) "To the Glory of God."

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as "The James R. Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as "The Ann Maria Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed."

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as "The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors."

1913

By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice, and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Mathilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Therese Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914

By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The Samuel Lawrence Bed."

By legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915

By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane. (Three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In loving *Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin. (Two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cock, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglas Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$ 2,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	$17,460	$19,460.00

(Estate settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L.I.	$ 3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward"	$ 6,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	$18,430	$24,430.00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"... $ 1,000.00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory..... $ 10,000.00

(January 7, 1908.)

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons..... $ 20,000.00

(January 10, 1908.)

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones, for the endowment of free beds..... $144,372.84

(January 2, 1909.)

Received from "A Friend" as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards..... $ 10,000.00

(May 27, 1909.)

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory..... $ 25,000.00

(September 29, 1909.)

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as "The Hicks Fund," the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances.... $ 1,000.00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board..... $ 20,000.00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children..... $ 10,000.00

(Up to September 30, 1910.)

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies..... $491,245.62

(January 31, 1912.)

Received from the estate of William C. Egleston "for the endowment of as many free beds, partly adult and partly children's beds, as $100,000 shall be equivalent for under the rules of the Hospital; all such beds to be permanently known under the name of "William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds"..... $100,000.00

(March 15, 1912.)

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital..... $ 1,000.00

(July 2, 1915.)

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the "Edward Folsom Baker Fund," the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital..... $ 500.00

(June 2, 1893.)

From Aaron Ogden, sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)
(April 5, 1906.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Mrs. Petrie; Mr. E. H. Dewson; Mrs. Marshall A. Minne; Mr. Herbert W. Phelps; Mrs. George L. Rives; Mrs. Rhone; Mrs. Brancroft; the Rev. Mr. Denniston; Mrs. C. J. Hamlin; Mrs. Nelson; Mrs. D. Willis James; Mrs. George Blagden; Mr. G. Cross; Mrs. Comstock; Mrs. Hewlett; Mrs. W. H. Wyndam; Mrs. Clarke; Mrs. A. B. Schwabe; Mr. Lewin; Miss Devine; Miss Cross; Mrs. N. M. Gardner; All Souls' Church Periodical Club; Mr. Oswald Jackson; Mr. Albert Comstock; Mrs. T. T. Nicholson; Mrs. Fred Pierce; Miss Marian Lowry; Dr. Derby; Mrs. A. M. Foster; Mrs. C. E. Williams; Mrs. J. J. McDermott; Mrs. Charles Mayor; Mrs. Levy; Mrs. E. T. Devine; Mrs. G. Thayer; Miss Hortense Gilbert; Mrs. W. N. Hudson.

Books.—Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. Derby; Mrs. M. M. West; Mr. Axel C. Hallbeck; Miss Nina Moore; Mrs. K. O'Donnell Wood; Mrs. B. Burrell; Miss McClellan; Mr. J. C. Gardiner.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—Mrs. Beherns; Mrs. H. C. Condit; In memory of Charles Knight; Dr. and Mrs. E. Agate Foster; Mrs. Burrows, memorial flowers; Mr. Adrian Iselin, in memory of Mrs. L. C. Griscom; Cathedral of St. John the Divine; Dr. C. B. Meding; Hon. Myron T. Herrick; Mrs. K. Bradford; In memory of Miss Rogers; In memory of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Amend; "Tar Heel," Christmas Greens; Mrs. Louis A. de Bary; In memory of Mrs. Sol. Hexter; In memory of Mr. H. L. Felt; Mrs. F. C. Martin; Mrs. John Hutchins; In memory of Mrs. Helen M. Macy; Mrs. Kingsley Porter; Mrs. M. Herzberg; Mr. Frank Dean Gifford; Mr. Max Anderson, memorial flowers; In memory of Col. C. E. Orvis; Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis; Miss Schieffelin, memorial flowers; Mrs. George Cohen; Mrs. J. E. Zimmerman; St. Andrews' Church; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; All Angels' Church; Mrs. Richardson's former pupils, through Miss Morewood, flowers for the Font; Church of the Incarnation; St. Agnes' Chapel; In memory of Purre Chauncey Haviland; In memory of Lewis Richard Hill; the Rev. Dr. Stires, St.

Thomas' Church; the Misses Smith; Mrs. McCabe; Mr. W. J. Sturgis; In memory of Mr. Frank D. Wynn; Miss Hoyt; Mr. H. C. Allen; Mr. Frederick Burtol; In memory of Mr. George Massey; Mechanics and Metals Bank; Miss Louise Austin Patterson; Mrs. J. E. Spingarn; In memory of Mr. Waldron P. Brown; Mrs. Mandevalle; Mrs. Charles Ewing; Miss Coolidge; In memory of Herbert B. Coulter; Mr. W. F. Callaway; In memory of James Richard Ely; In memory of Mr. Alfred G. Vanderbilt; Mr. Albert Comstock; Mrs. E. Aspenhym; N. Y. Flower Mission; Loyal Temperance Legion, Paterson; Miss H. W. Mitchell; Miss H. Wynkoop; Miss Isabella Garnage; Mrs. Langdon Geer; Mr. Barlow; Mrs. F. L. Garnage; from P. O. Employee; Mrs. Percy R. Pyne; Mr. Fahnestock; Mrs. Darlington; Mrs. Homer DuBois; Mrs. Bainbridge Hinkley; National Plant and Flower Co.; Mr. G. McMurtry; Mrs. Bell; Mrs. Sandford; Mrs. Morton; Miss MacDougall; In memory of Rose Englander Levett; Rev. J. Edmead; Mrs. George J. Cohen; Mrs. Robertson.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Mrs. Bertha Bahr; Mr. George Ehret; Mrs. J. W. Whipple; Mrs. J. E. Zimmerman.

Ice Cream, Candy, etc.—Mrs. Vanderbilt; Mrs. J. E. Zimmerman; Miss Elina.

Toys, Scrap Books, etc.—Anonymous; Miss Helen Upshur Hunt; Mrs. Warren C. Beach; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. Swords; Junior Christian Endeavor; Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; Miss Maria Babcock; Miss Elizabeth Babcock; Mr. William L. Brower; In memory of A. B. J.; St. George's Church; the Misses McVickar; Junior League; Miss Estelle L. Woodin; Broadway Presbyterian Church Sunday School; Mrs. G. W. Hobby; Mrs. Felt; the Howell Children; Miss Catherine L. Shaw; Miss A. A. Purdy; John Martin's House; Mr. E. Bryam; Mrs. A. E. Koonz.

Clothing, Sewing, etc.—Mr. and Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps; Mrs. Edward B. Brush; Mrs. Frederick Remington; Mrs. Arnold; Mrs. Newton.

Miscellaneous.—Mr. De Witt C. Blair; Cathedral of St. John the Divine; Mr. W. D. Bloodgood; Miss B. Thal; Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Phelps; Mayor's Welfare Committee; St. Bartholomew's Parish House; Christ Church; Mrs. Daw; Mrs. J. B. F. Herreshoff; Mrs. Darlington; Mrs. F. O. Spedden.

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers, present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Life Members

Babcock, Henry D.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George
Boulton, William B.
Cammann, H. H.
Clark, F. Ambrose.
Crane, George F.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Curtis, W. E.
Darrell, Edward F.
Demorest, Wm. C.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dickey, Charles D.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, Wm. A.
Hard, Anson W.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Jennings, Walter.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Loew, E. Victor.
Rives, George L.
McKim, John A.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.

Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John J.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stillman, James.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps.
Swords, Henry C.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.
Ward, George Gray.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme.
Winthrop, Bronson.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Woodward, William.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

Members Paying Annual Dues

Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, James F.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Bliss, Walter P.
Burleigh, George W.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Dix, John A.
Hadden, Alexander M.
Harrison, Robert L.
Huntington, Francis C.
King, Geo. Gordon.
Minturn, Robert Shaw.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert H.
Pine, John B.
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d
Roche, Edmund M. B.
Sands, B. Aymar.
Thorne, Samuel, Jr.
Winthrop, Egerton L.

The Founder of the Hospital,

Rev. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn.....May 16, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman.....Dec. 3, 1866, to Nov. 19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall.....Nov. 19, 1869, to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss.....Oct. 25, 1875, to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle.....Oct. 27, 1879, to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller.....Oct. 27, 1890.

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers.....May 16, 1850, to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman.....Dec. 16, 1850, to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss.....Feb. 23, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1875

John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877, to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879, to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890, to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895, to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895, to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899, to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct 28, 1902, to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905, to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906, to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912, to Oct. 18, 1914
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915.

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850, to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852, to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853, to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882, to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906.

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850, to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853, to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869, to Oct 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890, to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct. 29, 1894, to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898.

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1852
	Oct. 18, 1853, to Oct. 18, 1854
	Oct. 18, 1855, to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1861
	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 25, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850

John Punnett	May	1,	1850, to Oct.	18,	1850
Henry C. Hobart	May	1,	1850, to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct.	18,	1850, to Nov.	19,	1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	18,	1850, to June	25,	1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct.	18,	1850, to Oct.	18,	1856
Mark Spencer	Oct.	18,	1850, to Jan.		1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct.	18,	1850, to Oct.	17,	1859
Adam Norrie	Dec.	16,	1850, to June	6,	1882
William Moore	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April	28,	1851, to May	31,	1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1858
Abel T. Anderson	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Henry Fisher	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct.	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1856
	April	28,	1857, to Oct.	18,	1858
Frederick Pentz	April	28,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
Morris Franklin	April	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1854
George T. Strong	Oct.	18,	1851, to April	27,	1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct.	18,	1851, to Oct.	18,	1861
William A. Spencer	Sept.	27,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1854
John Caswell	Oct.	18,	1852, to Mar.	29,	1871
John R. Livingston	Oct.	18,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct.	18,	1852, to Oct.	18,	1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct.	18,	1852, to April	28,	1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct.	18,	1852, to April	25,	1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct.	18,	1854, to Jan.		1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct.	18,	1856, to Oct.	18,	1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct.	18,	1856, to Sept.	14,	1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct.	18,	1856, to Oct.	18,	1866
John H. Earle	Oct.	18,	1858, to Oct.	3,	1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct.	18,	1858, to Oct.	18,	1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan.	30,	1860, to Feb.	14,	1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan.	30,	1860, to Oct.	18,	1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb.	27,	1860, to Oct.	18,	1875
George C. Collins	Oct.	18,	1861, to Feb.		1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct.	18,	1861, to Sept.		1874
James A. Edgar	Oct.	18,	1861, to Oct.	18,	1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov.	25,	1861, to Oct.	18,	1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan.	26,	1863, to Sept.	21,	1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb.	29,	1864, to Jan.	27,	1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct.	18,	1866, to Mar.		1873
Edward Schell	Oct.	18,	1866, to Dec.	24,	1893
David Stewart	Oct.	18,	1866, to July	17,	1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct.	18,	1866, to Oct.	18,	1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov.	26,	1867, to Oct.	25,	1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar.	29,	1869.		
Howard Potter	Oct.	18,	1869, to Jan.	25,	1886

James M. Brown	June 27, 1870, to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871, to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871, to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872, to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874, to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875, to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875, to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895, to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877.
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877, to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877, to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878, to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879, to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881, to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881, to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882, to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882, to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884, to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885, to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Langdon	Mar. 30, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886.
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890.
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890, to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891, to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891, to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D	Dec. 23, 1892.
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893, to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893, to Nov. 26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894, to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895.
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895.
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896, to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900.
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900.
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901, to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901, to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901, to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902.
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903.

Wm. M. V. Hoffman.....Oct. 19, 1904.
Alvin W. Krech.....Oct. 3, 1904.
George Blagden.....Oct. 18, 1906.
H. C. Von Post.....Oct. 18, 1906, to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords.....Oct. 18, 1907.
A. Lanfear Norrie.....Oct. 18, 1907, to Dec. 22, 1910
Wm. A. Greer.....Oct. 18, 1909.
James May Duane.....Oct. 18, 1910, to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams.....Oct. 18, 1910, to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane.....May 31, 1911.
William E. Curtis.....Oct. 18, 1912.
Rogers H. Bacon.....Oct. 18, 1913.
William C. Demorest.....Oct. 18, 1913.
Percy R. Pyne, 2d.....Oct. 27, 1913.
Edmund M. B. Roche.....Oct. 18, 1915.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, "EX-OFFICIO"

The Mayor of the City of New York.....Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Board of Aldermen....Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen.....Oct. 15, 1852, to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council.....Oct. 18, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul.....Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Medical Board.....Oct. 19, 1896.
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital.....Oct. 19, 1896, to July 1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.

Thomas Field Frank.....Oct. 15, 1852, to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch.....Oct. 15, 1852, to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston.....April 6, 1853, to April 13, 1855; June 10, 1858, to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller.....April 13, 1855, to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard.....April 29, 1859, to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler.....April 6, 1864, to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge.....April 22, 1865, to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller.....Sept. 19, 1867, to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer.....April 18, 1873, to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry.....April 30, 1875, to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill.....Mar. 30, 1883, to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall.....Sept. 23, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst.....April 2, 1891, to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst.....Oct. 18, 1885, to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall.....Oct. 18, 1895, to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward.....Jan. 28, 1901.
Berkeley Mostyn.....Jan. 27, 1902, to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell.....Feb. 24, 1908.

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverly Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 26, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood.	

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson.
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverly Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie.	

ATTENDING SURGEONS

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
.....	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
.....	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
.....	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec., 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin.	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle.	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes.	
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews.	

CONSULTING SURGEONS

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1913
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson.	

HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept	Dec., 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients	Dec. 31, 1906

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
	Director, Oct. 31, 1910.	
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician.	
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist.	
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics.	
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist.	
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology.	
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist.	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist.	
May 25, 1914	Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private patients	July 1, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist.	
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist.	
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist.	
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon.	
May 12, 1915	Eugene F. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist.	
June 1, 1915	Guilford S. Dudley, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo,	
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel,	
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman,	Assistant Attending Physicians — Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton,	

ASSOCIATE SURGEONS

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915

ASSISTANT SURGEONS

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley.
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas.
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green.
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby.
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SURGICAL

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec. 26, 1911

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April 25, 1910
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec. 26, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller.	
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil.	
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre.	
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Richard Derby.	
Dec. 26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton.	
Dec. 26, 1911	W. M. Silleck.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Alfred Stillman	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	H. S. Holland	Dec. 29, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee.	
Dec. 26, 1911	J. A. Engelson	June 26, 1914
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riempst	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. DuBois.	
Feb. 26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy.	
Oct. 28, 1912	W. M. Silleck.	
Oct. 28, 1912	J. P. Hoguet	April 25, 1913
Feb. 24, 1913	J. P. Miller.	
Nov. 24, 1913	Joseph M. Creamer.	
Nov. 24, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch	Jan. 25, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Warren Hildreth	Jan. 15, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Herman E. Schorr.	
May 12, 1915	Victor B. Seidler.	
May 12, 1915	Morris K. Smith.	

MEDICAL

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	Dec. 29, 1913
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec. 26, 1911
June 3, 1909	H. Merriman.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong.	
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen.	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith.	
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes.	
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Miner C. Hill	Mar. 29, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Frederick F. Kosak.	
Feb. 25, 1914	Kenneth R. McAlpin.	
Feb. 25, 1914	George M. Goodwin.	
Dec. 28, 1914	Lewis S. Booth.	
Mar. 29, 1915	Inglis F. Frost	July 1, 1915
June 1, 1915	F. Warner Bishop.	
June 1, 1915	A. H. Gittleson.	
June 25, 1915	Frank McLean.	

GYNECOLOGICAL

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred. J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor	Dec. 28, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	F. O. Virgin.	
June 1, 1915	Joseph Ohlbaum.	
June 1, 1915	Ross Wilson.	
June 1, 1915	Ralph Knowles.	

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener.	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton	Mar. 29, 1915
Nov. 30, 1914	W. R. Hynes.	

OTOLOGICAL, ETC.

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench.	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins.	
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers.	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith.	
Oct. 26, 1914	Carl M. Sautter.	
Nov. 30, 1914	Augustus M. Anderson.	
June 25, 1915	Westley M. Hunt.	
June 25, 1915	Frank L. Ryerson.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
	UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT	
Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan.	
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislawsky.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen.	
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	July 1, 1914
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher.	
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson.	
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTiernan.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Goodrich T. Smith.	
Sept. 28, 1914	Edwin C. Fassett.	
May 12, 1915	Leo Thomas Perrault.	
July 23, 1915	Westley M. Hunt.	
	ORTHOPEDIC	
Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers.	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy	June 25, 1915
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart.	
Jan. 29, 1912	Reginald McIntyre.	
Sept. 28, 1914	Robert Gilbert Moore.	
	DERMATOLOGICAL	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade.	
Dec. 29, 1913	James D. Gold.	
Jan. 26, 1914	Charles Wood McMurtry	Nov. 25, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	W. B. Long.	
	NEUROLOGICAL	
Jan. 25, 1915	E. Livingston Hunt.	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859.....David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 .....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861 .....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863.....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863 .....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865.....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868.....Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866 .....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867 .....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868 .....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868 .....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869.....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869 .....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869 .....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871.....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872 .....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.

1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.

1877. .....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.

1877. .....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.

July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878...Albert A. Davis, House Physician.

July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879...Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880...Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880...John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880...Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881...Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881...Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882...William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882...Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...Robert J. Devlin, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Charles Hunter, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...James A. Booth, Surgical.

June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles C. Beach, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles E. Denison, Surgical.

June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Samuel T. King, Medical.

June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...William H. Sherman, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.

June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.

June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886...T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886...Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.

June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.

June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Edward B. Dench, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1885, to April 26, 1887...William K. Otis, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887...George K. Swinburne, Medical.

June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.

June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...John E. Traub, Medical.

June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles S. Wood, Surgical.

Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles F. Collins, Medical.

June	1, 1887, to Dec.	1, 1888...	Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June	1, 1887, to Dec.	1, 1888...	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887, to June	1, 1889...	Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887, to Feb.	1, 1888...	Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb.	4, 1888, to June	1, 1889...	Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June	1, 1888, to Dec.	1, 1889...	William H. Caswell, Medical.
June	1, 1888, to Dec.	1, 1889...	John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1888, to July	1, 1890...	Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1888, to Dec.	1, 1890...	Charles L. Minor, Surgical and five months First Assistant, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889, to April	1, 1891...	Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889, to Jan.	1, 1891...	Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June	1, 1889, to May	7, 1890...	Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June	1, 1889, to July	1, 1891...	L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1889, to Jan.	1, 1892...	Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1889, to Jan.	1, 1892...	Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July	1, 1889, to July	1, 1892...	Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July	1, 1890, to Jan.	1, 1891...	Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1891, to Jan.	1, 1893...	William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1891, to May	22, 1891...	Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May	22, 1891, to July	1, 1892...	Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July	1, 1891, to Jan.	1, 1893...	Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July	1, 1891, to July	1, 1893...	Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July	1, 1891, to July	1, 1893...	Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1892, to Jan.	1, 1894...	George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1892, to Jan.	1, 1894...	Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July	1, 1892, to July	1, 1894...	K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July	1, 1892, to July	1, 1894...	Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1893, to Jan.	1, 1895...	Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1893, to Jan.	1, 1895...	Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July	1, 1893, to July	1, 1895...	John T. Halsey, Medical.
July	1, 1893, to July	1, 1895...	William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1894, to Jan.	1, 1896...	William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1894, to July	1, 1896...	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July	1, 1894, to Jan.	1, 1898...	J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1894, to Jan.	1, 1897...	Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1895, to July	1, 1897...	George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1895, to July	1, 1897...	David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1895, to Jan.	1, 1897...	Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct.	1, 1895, to Jan.	1, 1898...	Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July	1, 1896, to July	1, 1898...	Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July	1, 1896, to July	1, 1898...	Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1897, to July	1, 1898...	Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1897, to Oct.	15, 1897...	Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July	1, 1897, to July	1, 1899...	Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July	1, 1897, to July	1, 1899...	William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898, to July	1, 1899...	Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1898, to Jan.	1, 1900...	Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.

Jan.	1, 1898, to Jan.	1, 1899...	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898, to July	1, 1898...	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	John Douglas, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July	1, 1898, to July	1, 1900...	William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct.	10, 1898, to Nov.	1, 1900...	Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July	1, 1899, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July	1, 1899, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July	1, 1899, to April	1, 1901...	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to July	1, 1901...	William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to July	1, 1901...	Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900, to Aug.	15, 1901...	Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1902...	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1902...	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to July	1, 1903...	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1900, to Jan	1, 1903...	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov.	15, 1900, to May	1, 1902...	Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1901, to July	1, 1902...	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1901, to July	1, 1902...	Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April	1, 1901, to Sept.	1, 1902...	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July	1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1904...	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to July	1, 1903...	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July	1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1903...	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May	15, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July	1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July	1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan.	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1903, to July	1, 1904...	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	G. B Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1904, to July	1, 1905...	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July 2, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July	1, 1906...	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1908...	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to Nov.	23, 1906...	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1908...	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July	1, 1907...	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to June	4, 1907...	Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to July	1, 1909...	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1901...	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1907, to July	1, 1909...	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1910...	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological, and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1908, to July	1, 1909...	Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to Jan.	1, 1911...	W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to Jan.	1, 1911...	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1908, to July	1, 1910...	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909, to July	1, 1910...	Harry C. Luke, Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1909, to Mar. 27, 1911...C. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical

Jan. 1, 1909, to Jan. 1, 1911...Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1911...W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1911...D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1910...Miner C. Hill, Medical.

Jan. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912...Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912...Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912...Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912...J. S. Weingart, Medical.

July 1, 1910, to July 1, 1912...Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1910, to July 1, 1912...Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1910, to July 1, 1912...Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1910, to July 1, 1912...Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.

Oct. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1913...Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.

Oct. 1, 1910, to July 1, 1911...Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.

Jan. 1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913...William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913...Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1913...Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1913...John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1913...George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1913...Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1913...Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1912, to Jan. 1, 1914...John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1912, to Jan. 1, 1914...Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1912, to Jan. 1, 1914...J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1912, to Jan. 1, 1914...George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914...Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914...Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914...Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914...Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1915...Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1915...Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1915...Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1915...Donald Breckenridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915...Carrington Williams, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915...Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915...Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915...John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1914.....Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1914.....Heman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1914.....Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1914.....Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1914.....Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1914.....George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1914.....Robert Emmet Seibels, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1914.....Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1914.....Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1915.....Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1915.....Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1915 .....J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1915.....Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1915.....Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1915.....Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1915.....Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT,
HERBERT B. WILCOX, M.D.

SECRETARY,
ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT,
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

TREASURER,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

History of the Training School.—The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

At first the course of training in the School extended over a period of two years, but a more comprehensive training soon seemed advisable, and in 1896 a three years' course was put into operation and has continued to the present.

Since its inception the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements, as times and conditions varied. The Hospital has been constantly and steadily growing both numerically and in material equipment, and the Training School has kept pace with it, until to-day it offers all the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction.—St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 350 beds, and has medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, as well as gynecological and orthopedic services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity for 65 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Lying-in Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two newly and well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

GOVERNMENT.—The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

DISCIPLINE.—The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

LENGTH OF COURSE.—The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

ADMISSIONS.—Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

APPOINTED CANDIDATES.—Accepted candidates are nominated

in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or of address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

ACCEPTANCE INTO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.—At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

HOURS OF DUTY.—The hours of duty are from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. for the day staff, and 7 P.M. to 7 A.M. for the night staff. Leisure hours: 2 hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12.30 P.M., and half of Sunday. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty as may be necessary.

VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE.—A vacation of three weeks is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School, but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

ILLNESS.—In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School physicians.

RECORDS.—Careful and complete records of class work, ex-

aminations, and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

EXAMINATIONS.—Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

GRADUATION.—A course of three years of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

EXPENSES.—No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging, and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

RELIGION.—The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend the services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning, and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

NURSES' HOME.—The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light, and airy building equipped with all the modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends, and containing also a general library and a piano; a dining-room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a reference library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hos-

pital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application" to the Directress of Nurses.

Candidates should be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age. They must be in good physical condition, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact.

A good English education is necessary, and graduates of high schools and women of superior education with a practical knowledge of household affairs will be given preference, provided they meet the other requirements.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

1890

†Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood), at home.New York City
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M. (married), at home.....California
†Graham, Ada, private nurse.....New York City
*Higgins, Annie L. (Mrs. M. W. Brown).....Died 1907
†Lord, Mrs. Harriet M., private nurse.....New York City
Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. F. W. King), at home.....Babylon, L. I.
†Roberts, Jennie L., St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
*Suffern, Jeannie C. (Mrs. H. C. Smith).....Died 1897
Tompkins, Walstein M., physician.....New York City
Watson, Margaret Martin, private nurse.....New York City

1891

†Edman, Frances Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen), at home.....New York City
Gorgas, Maria Bayne, private nurse.....New York City
Guion, Ferebe E. (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs), at home.....Charlotte, N. C.
Horne, Florence Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Lohmann, Jennie Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler), at home.....New York City
Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks), at home.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Osborne, Jane Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Webber, Mrs. Hattie M., at home.....Berkeley, Cal.
Wilson, Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City

1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan, social worker.....Elizabeth, N. J.
Clark, Alice Matilda, at home.....Canada
Craft, Georgetta, private nurse.....New York City
†Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers). at home.....Los Angeles, Cal.
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley), at home....Louisville, Ky.
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford), at home.....Scotland
Forster, Louisa Emily, private nurse.....Toronto, Canada
†Graf, Mary Eleanor, private nurse.....New York City
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. C. W. Crispell), at home,
Shelter Island Heights, N. Y.
Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. H. Servis), at home.....New York City
McNamara, Elizabeth Anna, private nurse.....Providence, R. I.
Morrison, Mabel, Supt. Robinwood Hospital.....Toledo, O.
Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank), at home.....Canada
Pier, Ella, Parish nurse.....Upper Red Hook, N. Y.
Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan), at home....New Rochelle, N. Y.

†Whitman, Elizabeth G., supt. nurses, N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City
Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner), at home.....New York City

1893

Boultbee, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder), at home.....New York City
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison), at home, Meriden, Mass.
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Wilie), at home.....Palatka, Fla.
DeSiron, H. (Mrs. W. S. Stone), parish worker.....New York City
Jennings, Mary Louisa, physician.....Geneva, N. Y.
Mattson, Ida Sophia, private nurse.....New York City
Mitchell, Mary Alexander (Mrs. J. Delgrado), at home, Bournemouth, England
Newitt, Mary Edith (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Berkeley, Cal.
†Pierce, Katherine M., parish worker.....New York City
Reynolds, Maud F. (Mrs. L. H. Boynton), at home....White Plains, N. Y.
†Sundberg, Anna Sophia (Mrs. Moran), masseuse.....New York City

1894

*Adamson, Elizabeth.....Died 1899
†Bates, Grace A., private nurse.....New York City
†Battin, Marian Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
†Benz, Margaret C., head nurse, Out-Patient Dept., St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Brockie, Alison (Mrs. S. Beyea), at home..... New Rochelle, N. Y.
Brownell, Jennie M., hospital nurse, Waterbury Hospital,..... Waterbury, Conn.
*Deuel, Maude Adele (Mrs. J. H. DuBois).....Died
Endres, Carrie Louise, private nurse.....New York City
*Evans, Rebecca.....Died 1908
Henderson, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Cooper), at home.....British Columbia
*Hoover, Sophia Cordelia.....Died 1914
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Harrison), at home.....Guelph, Can.
†Lewis, Annie, private nurse.....Paris
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette, at home.....Ottawa, Canada
†McVean, Mary M., at home.....New York City
Moore, Mary Estelle (Mrs. H. B. Bates), at home.....New York City
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page (Mrs. C. Merton), at home, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming
Pringle, Alice Margaret (Mrs. G. E. McClellan), at home..Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rand, Alice Maud Mary (Mrs. J. H. Coon), at home.....Hamilton, Can.
Souter, Florence Maud (Mrs. N. Sanson), at home.....Dawson City, Can.
†Spring, Blanche, private nurse.....New York City
Telfer, Alice Keller (Mrs. H. L. Robertson), at home.....Richmond, Va.
Thayer, Lizzie E. D., private nurse.....New York City

*Thomson, Florence Esther (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant).....Died 1913
Troop, Frances Chipman (Mrs. Stevens), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Warren, Mary Julia, private nurse.....New York City

1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta, masseuse.....New York City
Burdett, Clara Louise (Mrs. H. N. Taylor), at home.....California
†Knox, Jessie Templeton, private nurse.....New York City
†*Lawrence, Emma Jane (Mrs. D. Watters).....Died 1912
Prout, Caroline (Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds), at home.....Ashland, N. Y.
†Ross, Jessie Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ryan, Mary Ella (Mrs. H. A. Wells), at home.....Deerfield, Mass.
Simpson, Georgie, private nurse.....Great Falls, Mont.
†Smith, Annie Jane, private nurse.....New York City
Thomas, Mary Murdock, private nurse.....New York City
Thompson, Anna Maude, private nurse.....New York City
*Thompson, Charlotte Edith.....Died 1905
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret (Mrs. C. T. Hare), at home,
Montreal, Can.

1896

*Black, Lizzie Boyd (Mrs. E. J. Daniels).....Died 1903
Bond, Alice (Mrs. S. Shirley), at home.....Rosslands, Kan.
†Clark, Lenore Sackett, private nurse.....New York City
Corbett, Annie Charlotte, parish nurse.....New York City
Ernst, Sophia E. (Mrs. R. Hechscher), at home.....London, England
†Gordon, Clara Jane, supt. private sanatorium.....New York City
Greig, Florence Louise (Mrs. J. Veitch), at home.....New York City
Livermore, Sophia Ellen Maude (Mrs. A. J. Rooney), at home. Bristol, Eng.
Mignerey, Celina Catherine (Mrs. C. Mignerey), at home.....Paris
Paffard, Annie Lee, at home.....Queen's Bay, Can.
Parke, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. F. G. Linton), at home.....Ireland
Porter, Blanche Moore, private nurse.....Washington, D. C.
†Ross, Helena Francis, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse, Supt. of St. Luke's Hospital..Boise City, Idaho
†Smith, Mary Kathleen, supervisor Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Stoddart, Victoria Adelina (married).....Unknown
*Thompson, Edith K.....Died 1913
Walker, Helen Estella (Mrs. M. J. Brain), at home..Wynchwood Park, Can.
Walker, Mary, at home.....Toronto, Can.

1897

Anderson, Ida, private nurse.....New York City
Curtis, Emma Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Ewing, Janette Todd (Mrs. J. Bertram), at home.....New York City
Fullerton, Edith (Mrs. W. W. Scott), at home.....Denver, Colorado

Hixson, Charlotte Shimer, private nurse.....New York City
Jarvis, Maude Lavinia, registrar, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City
Playter, Mary Kate (Mrs. K. P. Armstrong), at home.....Ottawa, Can.
Smith, Bertha, Red Cross nurse.....Belgium
Wallace, Emma Warren, at home.....Canada
Warren, Mary Foot, at home.....Orillia, Can.

1898

Blair, Frances King (Mrs. S. H. Sulouff), at home.....Jersey City, N. J.
Boyd, Fannie Swords, private nurse.....New York City
Furstenberger, Lydia, private nurse.....New York City
Hamilton, Eliza, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Emily Frederica, at home.....Oshawa, Can.
Wilson, Mabel, at home.....New York City

1899

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar, Red Cross nurse.....Paris
Bowden, Clara Louise, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Evans, Isabel Lount, mgr. scientific laundry.....New York City
Fletcher, Mabel, supt. nurses, New Haven Hospital.....New Haven, Conn.
Henderson, Ida, at home.....Prince Edward Island
Hooper, Edith Arundel, supt. Christ Hospital.....Jersey City, N. J.
McMillan, Clara Barton, private nurse.....New York City
Picabia, Lita M. (Mrs. Wever), at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett, at home.....Rahway, N. J.
Trafford, Eva Selina (Mrs. Partridge), at home.....London, Can.
Trist, Mary Helen, hospital nurse.....Paris, Texas
*Waller, Elizabeth Tyler.....Died 1910

1900

Albe, Arly Mara, private nurse.....New York City
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet, private nurse.....New York City
Baird, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Huestid), at home.....Cincinnati, O.
Barnes, Mary Douglas, private nurse.....New York City
Bartine, Rosetta J. (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty), at home.....New York City
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth, directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth (Mrs. J. H. DeVeau), at home...New Rochelle, N. Y.
Browne, Lydia (Mrs. W. E. Upham), at home.....Ocean Park, Cal.
Bucklee, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Bull, Lizzie Augusta (Mrs. H. H. Nelson), at home.....Beirut, Syria
Chase, Mabel.....Unknown
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle, at home.....Catskill, N. Y.
Garden, Amy (Mrs. J. Lagen).....Scotland
Hety, Barbara Willie, private nurse.....New York City
Hesseltine, Marion, office nurse.....New York City

Kennedy, Jenny Madeline, at home.....New York City
Laing, Edythe Isabella, private nurse.....New York City
Lough, Katherine Gratianna Kelly, at home.....Columbus, O.
McCurdy, Lily Katherine (Mrs. Damm), at home.....New Rochelle, N. Y
McHenry, Bessie, private nurse.....New York City
McLimont, Marion, supt. Homeopathic Hospital.....Yonkers, N. Y.
*Moore, Annie Maud.....Died 1913
*Morris, Margaret Craigmile.....Died 1915
Norton, Esther L. (Mrs. A. G. Dodge), at home.....Rutland, Vt.
Nutter, Flora Morant (Mrs. W. H. Beckwith), at home.....Halifax, Can.
Parsons, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. J. B. Harding), at home..... New York City
Perry, Mary Adelaide, at home.....Waterbury, Conn.
Seymour, Mary Harriett, private nurse.....West Rupert, Vt.
Stewart, Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Stoddard, Ethel May (Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm), at home.....Toronto, Can.
*Sutherland, Margaret.....Died 1907
Watts, Jean Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Wilkins, Helen Wyoming (Mrs. Biggs), at home.....Sea Gate, N. Y.

1901

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth (Mrs. Brayton), at home.....Roslindale, Mass.
Biederman, Maud M. (Mrs. H. R. Jack), at home.....New York City
DeWilde, Mary Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Eaton, Mary Eliza (Mrs. J. Mann), at home.....Old Westbury, L. I.
Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Gray, Maggie Jane (Mrs. Ray), at home.....Calgary, Can.
Guerry, Marie Irene (Mrs. J. J. Campbell), at home.....New York City
Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Harrel, Alice (Mrs. B. F. Douglas), at home.....Bachtown, Ill.
Hooper, Ethel Winton.....Jersey City, N. J.
Huger, Mary Brewton, at home.....Camden, S. C.
Jackson, Addie, private nurse.....New York City
Kroeh, Jennie R., at home.....Orange, N. J.
Lupton, Clara Buck (Mrs. S. S. Spalding), at home.....Montclair, N. J.
Matthews, Elsie (Mrs. W. H. Hodgson), at home.....Surbiton, England
McViety, Catherine Maria, private nurse.....New York City
Moberly, Florence Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ohler, Waleska Louisa (Mrs. J. E. Durant), at home...Huntington, W. Va.
Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A., private nurse.....New York City
Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide, private nurse.....New York City
Patterson, Maria Louise (Mrs. A. G. Clark), private nurse..New York City
Salter, Alice Georgina (Mrs. W. L. Wells), at home.....Columbus, O.
Smith, Gwendolen (Mrs. A. M. Spalding), Red Cross nurse.....England
Taylor, Bessie Hunter, office nurse.....New York City
Tilley, J. Jessie (Mrs. T. D. White), at home.....Detroit, Mich.
Tingle, Mary Leila Buet, at home.....New York City
Traphagen, Frances Helen (Mrs. L. Traphagen), at home...Sheridan, Wyo.
Trounce, Annie Martha (Mrs. R. L. Beecher), at home.....New York City

Van Court, Beryl Helen (Mrs. C. L. Williams), at home....New York City
Walker, Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Williams, Frida Anna (Mrs. P. D. Drewery), at home.....Martinsville, Va.

1902

Allworth, Louisa Navarine, at home.....Kingsville, Kan.
Armstrong, Katherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Atkinson, Belle, private nurse.....New York City
Barnhart, Maria (Mrs. A. Albe), at home.....Walton, N. Y.
Bryarly, Bessie Miller, private nurse.....New York City
Bunch, Annie (Mrs. G. Barton), at home.....New York City
Burgoyne, Addie J. (Mrs. W. J. Carter), at home...Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Fowler, Bertha, private nurse.....New York City
Muldrew, Victoria, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Reid, Mary Maud Nixon, private nurse.....New York City
Risley, Abbie Hitchcock (Mrs. A. D. Chaffee), at home,
Willimantic, Conn.
Shoebotham, Bessie Mabel (Mrs. J. Meyer), at home....Morristown, N. J.
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary, district nurse.....Norfolk, Va.
Smythe, Annie Ferguson (Mrs. J. Bradford), at home.....Montreal, Can.
Taylor, Catherine, private nurse.....New York City
Zacharie, Marian (Mrs. S. H. Stayton), at home.....New York City

1903

Armstrong, Annie L.....Unknown
Asbury, Beatrice Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Atwater, Mary Anna (Mrs. C. B. Knapp), at home.....New York City
Bain, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Campbell, Joan, private nurse.....New York City
Carnes, Sarah (Mrs. Weitzmann), at home.....Rahway, N. J.
Cook, Elizabeth A., private nurse.....New York City
Drennan, Mabel Hill (Mrs. E. Smith), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Eldon, Blanche Emily, Head Operating Room Nurse, City Hospital,
Cincinnati, O.
Guernsey, Kate Aylett (Mrs. J. Condit), at home.....Pasadena, Cal.
Hall, Marie Daumont (Mrs. R. Heydt), at home.....Staten Island, N. Y.
Hillard, Amy May, State Inspector Nurse Training Schools..Albany, N. Y.
Hunter, Christina Fraser, private nurse.....New York City
Insole, Edith Frances Ryall, Registrar Nurses Central Registry,
Hamilton, Can.
MacPhail, Kathleen (Mrs. W. Penny), at home.....Dunnville, Can.
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson, private nurse.....New York City.
Meyer, Augusta, resident nurse, Cathedral School.....Washington, D. C.
Neill, Mary Patterson, private nurse.....New York City
Palin, Winifred (Mrs. Harris), at home.....Toronto, Can.
Rupert, Bernice Chandler (Mrs. W. B. Hancock), at home,
Bluefields, W. Va.

Taylor, Frances Georgina (Mrs. Rideout), at home.....San Diego, Calif.
Wilde, Gertrude Louise, private nurse.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilks, Caroline Brown, asst. director, Instructive District Nursing Association.....Boston, Mass.

1904

*Allen, Louise.....Died 1908
Barager, Vida Mary (Mrs. L. Gurlitz), at home.....New York City
Barton, Bessie (Mrs. G. Goode), at home.....New York City
Bunker, Savilla Eliza, at home.....Atlantic City
Bigelow, Helen Maria (Mrs. Cox), at home.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Burdette, Louise (Mrs. J. E. McWorter), at home.....New York City
Carter, Page.....Unknown
Chambers, Edith Lysle (Mrs. J. F. Edmonds), at home.....Cleveland, O.
*Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe.....Died 1905
Dryer, Mary Emma, private nurse.....New York City
Exley, Maud Congers, physician.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Farr, May, private nurse.....New York City
Felkner, Wilma, private nurse.....New York City
Frehsee, Ella Madgalena, private nurse.....New York City
Hardison, Helen Louise (Mrs. C. P. Moser), at home.....Flushing, L. I.
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Edith Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City
Lawrence, Ida Lillian, private nurse.....New York City
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Peterson, Dorcas Louise (Mrs. Summers), at home.....New York City
Priest, Helen Russel (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo), at home.....New York City
Sanders, May Florence Allison, private nurse.....New York City
Troup, Helen Reid (married).....Unknown
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas (Mrs. N. P. Breed), at home, Douglas Manor, L. I.
Willis, Kate Tilden (Mrs. A. Spence), at home.....Brookline, Mass.

1905

Atherton, Frederica Hancock (Mrs. S. Chase), at home.....Reading, Pa.
Baker, Hilda Colgate, at home.....Caldwell, N. J.
Blackman, Blanche Adele, asst. supt. nurses, City Hospital....Cincinnati, O.
Burk, Augusta LeNore (Mrs. P. Simon), at home.....Potsdam, Holland
Chesley, Louise Campbell (Mrs. H. W. Gross), at home.....St. John, Can.
Couse, Florence Emeline (Mrs. S. C. Carlton), at home.....New York City
Ellam, Maude Geraldine (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore), at home...Brookline, Mass.
Fraser, Emma Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft, private nurse.....New York City
Hardwick, Mary Butler (Mrs. R. Wood), at home.....Culebra, Panama
Hume, Matilda Emeline, private nurse.....New York City
Hunter, Martha, private nurse.....New York City
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley, at home.....Boston, Mass.
Kibbe, Edna Laura, private nurse.....New York City

King, Alice Birchall, Supt. Norwalk Hospital.....Norwalk, Conn.
Laffin, Anna Fredora (Mrs. Cook), at home.....New York City
Meyer, Clara Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva (Mrs. R. Larimore), at home.....New York City
Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis), at home.....South Norwalk, Conn.
Samson, Helen Josephine, at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Smith, Mabel Foster, district nurse.....Manila
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy, head nurse, City Hospital.....Cincinnati, O.
Tooke, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. H. Smith), at home.....Larchmont, N. Y.
Wallis, Eva Maude, Resident Nurse, Finch School.....New York City
Whyte, Amelia Francis (Mrs. H. Wise), at home.....New York City
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada (Mrs. R. M. Ridley), at home..San Francisco, Calif.

1906

Allen, Zilla Vermina, private nurse.....New York City
Armstrong, Helen Marie (Mrs. M. B. Spalding), at home...Kershaw, S. C.
Campbell, Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne (Mrs. B. Hankelid), at home,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cleaver, Amy F., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Foster, Isabel Mirick, private nurse.....New York City
Furness, Florence Lennard, private nurse.....New York City
Goad, Ada Hazel (Mrs. C. W. Lillie), at home.....Brookline, Mass.
Hatch, Frances Marie, private nurse.....Lancaster, Pa.
Hilborn, May Louise (Mrs. A. White), at home.....Langham, Can.
Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ), at home.....New York City
Mason, Edna, private nurse.....Seattle, Wash.
*McKay, Maude Moser (Mrs. A. K. Kerroll),.....Died 1915
Oswald, Julie, private nurse.....New York City
Roy, Grace Adelaide (Mrs. Hiltz), at home.....Yarmouth, Can.
Van Syckel, Jenevieve, office nurse.....New York City
Wheeland, Cora Arill, private nurse.....New York City
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence, private nurse.....Waterbury, Conn.
Young, Margaret Anne, American Hospital.....Paris

1907

Betts, Sally Mallory (Mrs. H. Merriman), at home.....New York City
Bohannan, Mary Macdonald (Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb), at home..Columbus, O.
Burke, Mrs. Maude D., head nurse, Johns Hopkins Hospital.....Baltimore
Burrill, Florence, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Anne Lockwood, at home.....Camden, Delaware
Edwards, Evelyn Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Hartman), at home .....Orillia, Can.
Faber, Helena, private nurse.....New York City
Gallagher, Olive Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Graham, Harriet, Red Cross nurse.....France

Harris, Wilhelmina (Mrs. J. S. Kenney), at home.....New York City
Kenyon, Sara Medberg, Supt. Infirmary, Pomfret School for Boys,
Pomfret Center, Conn.
Kirkwood, Rose Effie (Mrs. Young), at home.....New York City
MacKinnon, Katie James (Mrs. H. B. McNeil).....Montreal
McGovern, Anna Grace, Asst. Supt. Eye and Ear Infirmary.New York City
Millard, Mary Margaret (Mrs. H. Alexander), at home.....Calgary, Can.
Natsana, Weelia (Mrs. Leslie).....New York City
Read, Winifred, at home.....Halifax, Can.
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Robb, Edith (Mrs. A. D. Wilson), at home.....Prescott, Ariz.
Smith, Eleanor Cecelia, private nurse.....New York City
Tupper, Sarah Alice, missionary, Anatiala Hospital.....Monsovan, Turkey
Willingale, Mary Anne, head nurse, American Hospital.....Paris
Woodward, Julia Hunter (Mrs. J. W. Nichols), at home...Shanghai, China

1908

Barnes, Mary Chambers (Mrs. R. T. Patchell), at home....Winnipeg, Can.
Betz, Carolyn E., school nurse.....New York City
Brandt, Rosa, private nurse.....New York City
Charlton, Georgia A. (Mrs. Weaver), at home.....Savannah, Ga.
Crowe, Emma Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb, public health nurse.....New York City
Dunning, Lillian Victoria, at home.....Canada
Geddes, Josephine Katherine Magill, at home.....Canada
Graves, Ida Bayeux, private nurse.....Richmond Hill, L. I.
Haas, Margaret Louise, Eye & Ear Hospital.....Washington, D. C.
Hassett, Lola (Mrs. T. Bailey), at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Hibbard, Mabel, supt. nurses, Watertown Hospital.....Watertown, N. Y.
Hickson, Beatrice Maude (Mrs. R. M. Patterson), at home...Morgan, Col.
Kearley, Ellen Fabian (married), at home.....Montreal, Can.
Keil, Sophia Valentine, Red Cross nurse.....Russia
Kohler, Elsie Naomi, visiting nurse.....New York City
MacLean, Muriel Augusta, private nurse.....New York City
Missimer, Florence Catherine, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Nye, Margaret D. (Mrs. J. Paul), at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Post, Florence, head operating room nurse, Sloane Hospital for Women,
New York City
Robinson, Ethel (Mrs. H. W. Walters), at home.....Kingston, Can.
*Robinson, Marian McPherson.....Died 1913
Shoenacker, Bertha F., private nurse.....New York City
Schurman, Coryl Campbell (Mrs. W. S. Holland), at home..New York City
Torrey, Jessie Katherine (Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach), at home,
Canandaigua, N. Y.
Woolwine, Ethel Mae, at home.....Roanoke, Va.
Worthington, Leora, resident nurse, Kawaiahoa Seminary.....Honolulu

1909

Armstrong, Victoria Lena, at home.....Campbellford, Can.
Barnes, Maude, private nurse.....New York City
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott (Mrs. W. Engs), at home...Winnipeg, Can.
Brooks, Katharine Huntington, sister of charity.....New York City
Carling, Florence Evelyn, asst. directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Clarke, Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Cooke, Grace Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Devoe, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Dow, Ivy May (Mrs. E. W. Craig), at home.....Canada
Faircloth, Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Toronto, Can.
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Frantz, Jean A. (Mrs. A. M. Langford), at home.....St. James, Md.
Frazier, Jane Merrill, private nurse.....Hartford, Conn.
Garland, Olive Frances, Red Cross nurse.....France
Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick (Mrs. S. D. Ward), at home....New York City
Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed (Mrs. S. W. Taliaferro).....Alameda, Cal.
Hewes, Caroline Krebs, private nurse.....Macon, Ga.
Lewis, Mary Joyce, private nurse.....New York City
Manchester, Helen May (Mrs. J. M. Skead), at home.....Ottawa, Can.
Marsh, Mary Douglas (Mrs. James Dixon), at home.....New York City
McDougall, Mary MacGregor, private nurse.....New York City
McLean, Eva Florence, Red Cross nurse.....France
Messer, Helen Elizabeth, office nurse.....New York City
Metcalf, Alice Maude, private nurse.....Paris
Moody, Frances Winifred (Mrs. H. M. Smith), at home....New York City
Nelson, Louise Anna, student, Teachers College.....New York City
Patterson, Sarah Jane (Mrs. R. J. Scovill), at home.....Glens Falls, N. Y.
Phalon, Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pogose, Weenie Haydee, at home.....Tappan, N. Y.
Slater, Annie Marie (Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld), at home....Bay Ridge, N. Y.
Small, Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
Stanborough, Isobel (Mrs. Bradley), at home.....Newport News, Va.
Stout, Dora May, private nurse.....New York City
Swartfiguer, Grace (Mrs. G. S. Holmquist), at home.....New York City
Thompson, Helen M., private nurse.....New York City

1910

Allan, Jennie, private nurse.....Toronto, Can.
Biddle, Willie Whitworth, at home.....Columbia, Tenn.
Burks, Elsie Logan, supt. nurses, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Campbell, Henrietta Charles (Mrs. G. H. Scott), at home..Edmonton, Can.
Churchill, Martina, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Nellie Lord, resident nurse, Shipley School.....Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Coursen, Sarah Edna (married).....Unknown
Dancey, Alama Naomi, Red Cross nurse.....France

*Darling, Olive Adelaide.....Died 1912
Flesher, Harriet Belle (Mrs. Simmons), at home.....New York City
Frederick, Leah Blanche (Mrs. R. B. Burwell), at home....Moosejaw, Can.
Gleason, Mary Marian.....Unknown
Hageman, Esther Amerman (married).....Hudson, N. Y.
Hamilton, Edna E., private nurse.....New York City
Hutcheon, Mary Ethel, private nurse.....New York City
Keller, Manelva Wylie, office nurse.....New York City
Lawton, Etta Josephine, private nurse.....New York City
Lorway, Emma Louise (Mrs. W. E. Lewis), at home.....New York City
*Marsh, Louise Isobel.....Died 1914
McKee, Ethel Lillian (Mrs. H. Donaldson), at home.....Elk Lake, Can.
Morrel, Georgia E., private nurse.....New York City
Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge (Mrs. Thompson), at home,
Eureka Springs, Ark.
Morse, Anne Louise (Mrs. J. W. Smith), at home.....New York City
Opdyke, Elizabeth B., private nurse.....New York City
Stevenson, Hilda (Mrs. W. S. Armour), at home.....New York City
Tattershall, Bessie, at home.....White Haven, Pa.
Tuell, Josephine Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Updegrove, Minnie V. (Mrs. J. B. Sherbon), at home.....Hartley, Iowa
*Vosper, Alice M.....Died 1910
Wrong, Lena Helen Louise, private nurse.....Detroit, Mich.

1911

Adams, Emma Louise, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital...New York City
Beatty, Loraine Treadway, private nurse.....New York City
Byxbee, Viola Mary, district nurse.....Connecticut
Cannon, Sarah Ann, Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Carter, Catherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Clarke, Eveline Augusta, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia, private nurse.....New York City
Finley, Mary Caroline (Mrs. P. Barber), at home.....Tenafly, N. J.
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia, private nurse.....New York City
Huggins, Ada Margaret, asst. supt. nurses, Allegheny General Hospital,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian (Mrs. A. W. Fargo), at home.....Montclair, N. J.
Johansen, Dolly, private nurse.....New York City
Johnson, Orris Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
McKee, Delamere (Mrs. Spalding), at home.....New York City
Miller, Blanche Susie (Mrs. H. McIntyre), at home.....New York City
Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton (Mrs. M. Williamson) at home,
Montreal, Can.
Pitluga, Carolyn M. (Mrs. M. C. Hill), at home.....New York City
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard (Mrs. R. G. Holt), at home..Schenectady, N. Y.
Rees, Olive Ellen, private nurse.....New York City

Rodman, Nannie (Mrs. Linden Stuart), at home.....Orange, N. J.
Skidmore, Flora Violet, private nurse.....New York City
Tobias, Ethel Constance, American Hospital.....Paris
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra, Red Cross nurse.....Russia
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth (Mrs. W. W. Parker), at home..Honesdale, Pa.
Vanderholt, Lillian (Mrs. L. S. Wright), at home.....Chicago, Ill.
Wood, Mary Esther, at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Woods, Kathleen, private nurse.....New York City
Worcester, Harriet May, private nurse.....Florida

1912

Alexander, Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Balloch, Pauline Douglas, at home.....Canada
Bissell, Grace Louise, at home.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Bogart, Eugenia, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Bolin, Ebba M., private nurse.....New York City
Cains, Irene Adele, Red Cross nurse.....France
Crawford, Grace Mabel (Mrs. S. H. Benton), at home.....Chicago, Ill.
Creelman, Minnie, at home.....Maitland, Can.
Crump, Helen Hunt (Mrs. E. A. Loughran), at home.....Montclair, N. J.
Cutter, Clara Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Foster, Gladys B., private nurse.....New York City
Gardner, Helen Bruce, private nurse.....New York City
Gilbert, Mabel M. (Mrs. Albert), at home.....Jersey City, N. J.
Graves, Alice Innes (Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe,) at home.....South Bend, Ind.
Ickes, Ruby Adele, private nurse.....Toronto, Can.
Lambert, Helen Margaret, at home.....Hartford, Conn.
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L., Royal Columbian Hospital.....British Columbia
MacLean, Mary Maynard (Mrs. F. C. Mortimer), at home...St. John, Can.
Mann, Dorothea, Supt. St. Luke's Hospital.....Orlando, Florida
Mann, Mary Vandervoort, private nurse.....New York City
Mavety, George S. Hinch, private nurse.....New York City
Morris, Gladys Dorothy (Mrs. L. B. Robinson), at home...New York City
Penland, Althea Margaret, head nurse, operating room....Erlinger Hospital, Chatanooga, Tenn.
Peterson, Bettie, private nurse.....New York City
Porter, Mabel Alice (Mrs. G. G. Detmold), at home.....New York City
Price, Ada Drummond, private nurse.....New York City
Quinn, Joan Wyndom, private nurse.....New York City
Searle, Helen Eugenia, at home.....Babylon, L. I.
Shipp, Elizabeth Peck (Mrs. Hanes), at home.....Richmond, Va.
Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard, student, Teachers College.New York City
Teal, Helen, head nurse, City Hospital.....Cincinnati, O.
Thompson, Cora Lotta, Social Welfare Work.....New York City
Walker, Rebecca (Mrs. A. S. Wadsworth), at home.....Richmond, Va.
Watson, Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Williams, Ethel Robinson, private nurse.....New York City
Wilson, Mary Urban, private nurse.....New York City

Woodridge, Ada Estelle, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Worthington, Margaret Ethel (Mrs. Polk), at home.....Baltimore, Md.

1913

Basset, Marjorie (married).....Unknown
Bardell, Alma F., private nurse.....New York City
Beale, Elizabeth Stearns (Mrs. Iglehart), at home.....Akron, O.
Birmingham, Mary Agatha, head night nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Black, L. Ethel, private nurse.....New York City
Buckler, Emily Josephine (married), at home.....New York City
Clark, Jean Marguerite, private nurse.....Calgary, Can.
Cooper, Annie M., private nurse.....New York City
Cordes, Irene Dorothy, private nurse.....New York City
Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding, at home.....Towanda, Pa.
Ferguson, Zetta Mae, private nurse.....New York City
Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes, private nurse.....New York City
Haines, Susan, private nurse.....New York City
Hammond, Frances Hardy, Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Handford, Irene M., Red Cross nurse.....France
Hastings, Blanche M., private nurse.....Alpena, Mich.
Hayes, Elizabeth Graham.....Asheville, N. C.
Hegeman, S. Elizabeth, Supt. Deaf and Dumb Hospital....New York City
Heigham, Pauline Kathleen, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite, private nurse.....New York City
Hunter, Dorothy, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Ethel Roberta, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Kaiser, Myrtle Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Lawton, Clara Georgena, at home.....Rutherford, N. J.
Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe, Red Cross nurse.....France
MacKenzie, Elizabeth Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
McCabe, Anna Hunt, private nurse.....New York City
McDougall, Islay VanKleek, head operating nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
McPherson, Grace Batten, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital..New York City
Mann, Amy Rose, private nurse.....Florida
Meyer, Loretta Irene, head nurse, Sloane Hospital.....New York City
Mott, Bertha Sanders, private nurse.....New York City
Oram, E. Florence, visiting nurse.....Toronto, Can.
Radcliffe, Gertrude S., head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Rains, Edith L., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Reilly, Teresa Vay, private nurse.....New York City
Robinson, Alice, private nurse.....New York City
Saunders, Marian Blair, private nurse.....New York City
Scholfield, Edna, at home.....Dunnville, Can.
Searson, Mrs. Margaret W.....Unknown

Stewart, Pearl Hoey, private nurse.....New York City
Thayer, Hannah Douglas (Mrs. Pliny Sexton).....Unknown
Wells, Laura, Preston, missionary.....China
Yoppke, Mildred Anne (Mrs. G. A. Young).....Leonia, N. J.

1914

Barnes, Fannie Elizabeth Schwedler, private nurse.....New York City
Bloodgood, Mabel Edna, private nurse.....New York City
Brinckerhoff, Lucy, private nurse.....New York City
Canfield, Louesa Beth, at home.....St. Augustine, Fla.
Chase, Annie May, office nurse.....New York City
Christie, Isabel, at home.....North Sidney, Can.
Coats, Marjorie Alice, assistant operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Conkling, Lucile Augusta (Mrs. Arthur Jones).....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dafoe, Ella, private nurse.....New York City
Danforth, Claudia, at home.....New York City
Day, Mary Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Dumont, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Fraser, Edith Lilian Horrow, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Frost, Adrienne C., private nurse.....New York City
Gatewood, Natalie Emily.....Panama
Gray, Florence Mabell (Mrs. W. A. Tomlinson).....Unknown
Hand, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Harmon, Elizabeth Taylor, private nurse.....New York City
Higinbothom, Louise S., private nurse.....New York City
Hoare, Dorette Amelia Georgina, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Humphreys, Anna Jane, Training School Office, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Ingraham, Jeanette, at home.....Canada
Jacobsen, Ellen Fuger Anna Mathilda, head night nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Joerns, Mrs. Marian Williams, Training School Office, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Lewis, Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Lundborg, Gerda Erika, private nurse.....New York City
Matton, Charlotte Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Maxson, Mrs. Nellie Garman, private nurse.....New York City
Nuno, Christine Mercedes, head nurse, Lying-in Hospital...New York City
Page, Dorothy Rodman, private nurse.....New York City
Robinson, Minnie Campbell, private nurse.....New York City
Shafer, Alice Mather, private nurse.....Richmond, Va.
Sharpe, Edythe Hemsworth, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Spear, Hester Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Steele, Mary Jane, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City

Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Trask, Adaline, P. D., private nurse.....New York City
Wahlers, Elizabeth, assistant operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann, Supt. Halstead Hospital....Kansas City, Kan.
Zeller, Elsa Margaret, private nurse.....New York City

1915

Anderberg, Marie Laura, private nurse.....New York City
Baker, Miriam Eastman, private nurse.....New York City
Barr, Frances Rebecca, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Birdsall, Florence Estelle, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital...New York City
Bishop, Anstiss Bartram, at home.....Detroit, Mich.
Boyle, Eva Isabelle, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Brown, Dorothy Valentine, private nurse.....New York City
Cameron, Lillian Keith, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Campbell, Edna Taylor, head operating room nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Day, Beatrice, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
DeForeest, Katharine, private nurse.....New York City
Gallaher, Frances M., private nurse.....New York City
Gridley, Mary Aitken, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Lippincott, Clara M., assistant operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Mackelcan, Dorothy Campbell, private nurse.....New York City
McLean, Flora, private nurse.....New York City
Oliver, Dorothy Lee, private nurse.....New York City
Owen-Jones, Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Reed, Helen Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Rosenmüller, Dorothea, private nurse.....New York City
Saunders, Pearl M., at home.....Pennsylvania
Sharpe, Anna Beatrice, private nurse.....New York City
Smith, Edna Suttle, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Thomas, Alice, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Tinklepaugh, Rachel Evans, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Tryon, Ethel Elizabeth, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Voorhis, Elsie Margaret, at home.....New York City
Ward, Kathryn Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Wikstrom, Signe Maria, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital....New York City
Total number of graduates..... 603

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

PRESIDENT
MRS. HUGH R. JACK.

VICE–PRESIDENT
MISS HILDA C. BAKER.

RECORDING SECRETARY
MISS LAURA P. WELLS.

TREASURER
MISS M. K. SMITH.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
MISS ETHEL L. BLACK.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

Diseases Treated

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

Mode of Applying

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

General Wards

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

Private Rooms

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

Prices of Private Rooms

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by Physician's orders, and meals served at regular hours.

As to Fees

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

Professional Services of Physicians and Surgeons

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the

household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays by special pass from 4.15 to 5 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3.30 P.M.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL—FRONT VIEW

The

Fifty-Eighth Annual Report

of

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending September 30th, 1916



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	4
Standing Committees	5
House Officers and House Staff	6–9
Medical Staff	10
Out-Patient Department	13
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	17
Report of Board of Managers	19
Annual Account	25
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	30
Century Fund	31
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	32
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	34
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	34
Schedule E, Life Membership	35
Special Appeal	*facing page* 28
Donations through Superintendent	35
The Training School for Nurses	37
Superintendent's Report	41
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	41
Out-Patient Department	42
Visiting or Home Nursing	42
Summary	42
Nationality and Religious Denominations	43
Occupations of Patients	43
Applications Declined	44
Statement of Current Expenses	45
Statement of Current Revenue	47
Pastor's Report	52
Pastor's Fund Account	53
Endowed Rooms	54
Endowed Beds	54
Terms of Endowment of Beds	73
Special Foundations	74
Gifts of Articles	78
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers, Managers; Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	80–86
Officers of the Alumni Association	103
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	104
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	109
Officers of Alumnæ Association	125
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	126–128
Rules for Patients	129
Regulations for Visitors	131
Form of Bequests, etc	*on Back Cover*

OFFICERS

President

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER

Vice-Presidents

JOHN B. PINE

CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL

Treasurer

H. D. BABCOCK, 32 Liberty Street

Secretary

HOFFMAN MILLER

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1917

ROGERS H. BACON
EDMUND L. BAYLIES
GEORGE BLAGDEN
GEORGE F. CRANE
WILLIAM A. GREER
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT
JOHN B. PINE
PERCY R. PYNE, 2nd

1918

WILLIAM E. CURTIS
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK
ANSON W. HARD
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
ALVIN W. KRECH
HOFFMAN MILLER
CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL

1919

HENRY D. BABCOCK
STEPHEN BAKER
WALTER P. BLISS
GEORGE M. MILLER
REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.
A. GORDON NORRIE
EDMUND M. B. ROCHE
HENRY C. SWORDS

Managers appointed by St. George's Society of New York

GEORGE GRAY WARD
EDWARD F. DARRELL

Managers Ex-Officio

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK
THE MAYOR OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
THE BRITISH CONSUL GENERAL
THE PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD
THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

STEPHEN BAKER
JOHN B. PINE
HENRY D. BABCOCK
WILLIAM E. CURTIS
HOFFMAN MILLER
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK
GEORGE BLAGDEN
PERCY R. PYNE, 2nd

Ex-Officio

GEORGE M. MILLER, President

Finance Committee

STEPHEN BAKER
GEORGE F. CRANE
ALVIN W. KRECH
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST

Ex-Officio

HENRY D. BABCOCK, Treasurer

Auditing Committee

HENRY C. SWORDS
WILLIAM A. GREER

Ex-Officio

HOFFMAN MILLER, Secretary

Committee on Legacies and Trusts

GEORGE M. MILLER
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
CHARLES H. RUSSELL
ROGERS H. BACON
JOHN B. PINE

Committee on Membership and Nominations

GEORGE BLAGDEN
HENRY D. BABCOCK
STEPHEN BAKER
A. GORDON NORRIE
CHARLES H. RUSSELL

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus

REV. GEORGE STUART BAKER, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A.

Pastor
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A.

Assistant to the Superintendent
JOHN C. GARDINER

Assistant Pastor
REV. ALBERT C. MONK

Cashier
MISS P. GRAF

Apothecary
WILLIAM V. BYARD

Chief Engineer
P. G. WESTERBERG

Chief Clerk
WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS

Directress of Nurses
MRS. C. E. BATH

Assistant
MISS F. E. CARLING

Housekeeper
MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS

Assistant
MISS N. V. CARLING

HOUSE STAFF

Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients
TIMOTHY F. X. SULLIVAN, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending December 31, 1915

Division A	Division B
House Physician	**House Physician**
C. P. CHANDLER, M.D.	H. L. DOWD, M.D.
First Assistant	**First Assistant**
A. PETERS, M.D.	G. N. ACKER, M.D.
Second Assistant	**Second Assistant**
F. L. NILES, M.D.	H. F. JACKSON, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending December 31, 1915

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon	**House Surgeon**
E. W. BECKWITH, M.D.	K. B. STEELE, M.D.
First Assistant	**First Assistant**
R. E. SEIBELS, M.D.	F. D. SCUDDER, M.D.
Second Assistant	**Second Assistant**
J. M. VENABLE, M.D.	D. B. SINCLAIR, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending December 31, 1915

A. DEF. SMITH, M.D.
C. G. IRISH, M.D.
P. H. DESNOES, M.D.
I. H. PARDEE, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending March 31, 1916

Division A	Division B
House Physician	**House Physician**
A. PETERS JR., M.D.	G. N. ACKER, M.D.
First Assistant	**First Assistant**
F. L. NILES, M.D.	H. F. JACKSON, M.D.
Second Assistant	**Second Assistant**
A. DEF. SMITH, M.D.	C. G. IRISH, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending March 31, 1916

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon	**House Surgeon**
R. E. SEIBELS, M.D.	F. D. SCUDDER, M.D.
First Assistant	**First Assistant**
J. M. VENABLE, M.D.	D. B. SINCLAIR, M.D.
Second Assistant	**Second Assistant**
I. H. PARDEE, M.D.	N. E. TITUS, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending March 31, 1916

H. F. JOHNSON, M.D.
J. C. TURNER, M.D.
B. J. DELATOUR, M.D.
N. McL. DINGMAN, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending June 30, 1916

Division A	Division B
House Physician	**House Physician**
A. PETERS, Jr. M.D.	G. N. ACKER, M.D.
First Assistant	**First Assistant**
F. L. NILES, M.D.	H. F. JACKSON, M.D.
Second Assistant	**Second Assistant**
I. H. PARDEE, M.D.	N. E. TITUS, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending June 30, 1916

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon	**House Surgeon**
R. E. SEIBELS, M.D.	F. D. SCUDDER, M.D.
First Assistant	**First Assistant**
J. M. VENABLE, M.D.	D. B. SINCLAIR, M.D.
Second Assistant	**Second Assistant**
A. deF. Smith, M.D.	C. G. Irish, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending June 30, 1916

H. F. JOHNSON, M.D.
J. C. TURNER, M.D.
B. J. DELATOUR, M.D.
N. McL. DINGMAN, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending September 30, 1916

Division A	Division B
House Physician	**House Physician**
F. L. NILES, M.D.	H. F. JACKSON, M.D.
First Assistant	**First Assistant**
I. H. PARDEE, M.D.	N. E. TITUS, M.D.
Second Assistant	**Second Assistant**
J. C. TURNER, M.D.	N. McL. DINGMAN, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending September 30, 1916

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon	**House Surgeon**
J. M. VENABLE, M.D.	D. B. SINCLAIR, M.D.
First Assistant	**First Assistant**
A. deF. SMITH, M.D.	C. G. IRISH, M.D.
Second Assistant	**Second Assistant**
H. F. JOHNSON, M.D.	B. J. DELATOUR, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending September 30, 1916

J. A. HERRING, JR., M.D.
A. A. RAYLE, JR., M.D.
G. E. BLUE, M.D.
P. L. TURNER, M.D.

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service—For six months ending June 30, 1916

Senior	Junior
CHARLES L. LARKIN, M.D.	FRANCIS L. MINITER, M.D.

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service—For six months ending December 30, 1916

Senior	Junior
FRANCIS L. MINITER, M.D.	HAROLD J. GIBBY, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D. HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D. FRANK S. MEARA, M.D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

NORMAL E. DITMAN, M.D. GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
M. HEMINWAY MERRIMAN, M.D. F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physician

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

CHARLES W. PACKARD, M.D. BEVERLEY ROBINSON, M.D.
HENRY F. WALKER, M.D. VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon

ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

WALTON MARTIN, M.D. HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D. FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

W. S. SCHLEY, M.D. JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.
N. W. GREEN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

RICHARD DERBY, M.D. MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M.D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D. CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon

NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

Associate Neurologist

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmologist
ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist
WILLIAM R. HYNES, M.D.

Attending and Consulting Otologist
EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

Associate Otologist
CHARLES E. PERKINS, M.D.

Assistant Otologist
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

Attending and Consulting Laryngologist
D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Associate Laryngologist
ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologist
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

Cystoscopist
HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistant Cystoscopist
E. F. DuBOIS, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist
WILLIAM M. POLK, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist
GEORGE T. ELLIOT, M.D.

Examining Physician
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics
H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.

Dental Surgeon
HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Assistant Dental Surgeons
WILLIAM B. TYRRELL, D.D.S.
CANUTE HANSEN, D.D.S.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist
T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist
L. W. FAMULENER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Resident Pathologist
EDWARD G. CARY, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry
O. I. LEE, B.S.

Assistant in Pathology
W. H. WOGLOM, M.D.

Assistants in Bacteriology
LUCY E. BOURN
JULIA A. HEWITT, B.A.

ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY

Director
LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Medical

Division A	Division B
Director	**Director**
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.	SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.
Associates	**Associates**
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.	HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.	KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.
Chief	**Chief**
M.HEMINWAY MERRIMAN,M.D.	GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
Assistants	**Assistants**
OTTO H. LEBER, M.D.	HENRY C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.
THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D.	J. PRESTON MILLER, M.D.
LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.	KENNETH R. McALPIN, M.D.
W. H. GLAFKE, M.D.	F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

Surgical

Division A	Division B
Directors	**Directors**
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.	HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.	FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.
Associates	
W. S. SCHLEY, M.D.	JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.
	NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.
Chief	**Chief**
RICHARD DERBY, M.D.	WALTER M. SILLECK, M.D.
Assistants	**Assistants**
DWIGHT R. P. HEATON, M.D.	J. PRESTON MILLER, M.D.
ALFRED L. MALABRE, M.D.	MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
FREDERICK O. VIRGIN, M.D.	FRANK C. KEIL, M.D.
ROBERT B. KENNEDY, M.D.	
HERMAN E. SCHORR, M.D.	

Genito-Urinary

Chief

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistants

EUGENE F. DuBOIS, M.D.
JOSEPH M. CREAMER, M.D.
VICTOR B. SEIDLER, M.D.
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.
CHESTER STONE, M.D.
LAZAR SASOVER, M.D.
SUMNER EVERINGHAM, M.D.

Gynecological

Chief

FREDERICK O. VIRGIN, M.D.

Assistants

JOSEPH OHLBAUM, M.D.
RALPH KNOWLES, M.D.
HENRY C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.
ROSS WILSON, M.D.
J. S. K. HALL, M.D.

Pediatric

Director

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Chiefs

WILLIAM P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.
WILLIAM C. CALHOUN, M.D.

Assistants

A. H. GITTLESON, M.D.
FREDERICK F. KOSAK, M.D.
EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.

Otological

Director

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

Associate

CHARLES E. PERKINS, M.D.

Assistants

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.
FRANK T. HOPKINS, M.D.
AUGUSTUS M. ANDERSON, M.D.
CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

Ophthalmological

Director

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Assistant

WILLIAM R. HYNES, M.D.

Upper Respiratory Tract

Director

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Associate

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Assistants

SAMUEL P. WATSON, M.D.
NORTON D. FLETCHER, M.D.
GOODRICH T. SMITH, M.D.
EDWIN C. FASSETT, M.D.
LEO THOMAS PERRAULT, M.D.
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgery

Director

T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Assistants

HOWARD D. URQUHART, M.D.
ROBERT GILBERT MOORE, M.D.
REGINALD McINTYRE, M.D.
FRED J. MATHEWS, M.D.

Dermatological

Chief

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

Assistant

JAMES D. GOLD, M.D.

Neurological

Chief

EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

Dental

Director

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Assistants

WILLIAM B. TYRRELL, D.D.S. CANUTE HANSEN, D.D.S.

Director of Massage

AXEL C. HALLBECK

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1916

OFFICERS

President
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Vice-President
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Secretary
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Executive Committee
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

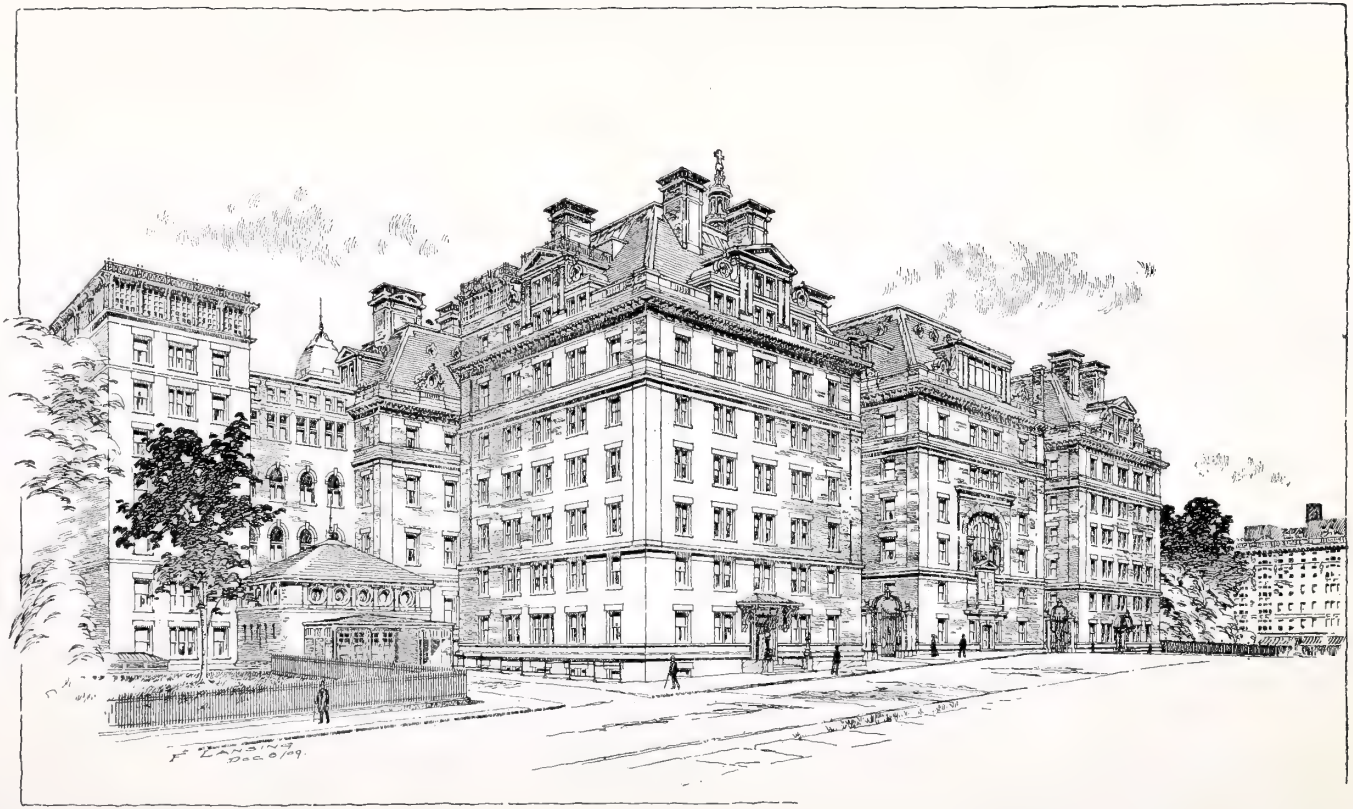
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

In Surgical Subjects
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

In Medical Subjects
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

In Medicines
WILLIAM V. BYARD, Apothecary



St. Luke's Hospital (Rear View). Travers Pavilion in Foreground

THE FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30th, 1916

The report for the year 1915 recorded the largest service and most satisfactory work performed in the history of the Hospital. The following tabulation of comparative figures for the years 1915 and 1916 exhibits, however, an increased service this year in all departments, and a study of the statistics to be found in the Superintendent's Report on page 41 shows results that are correspondingly satisfactory:

	1916	1915	Increase
Wards and Private Rooms			
Patients treated	7,328	7,168	260
Days of treatment	118,310	113,623	4,687
Out-Patient Department			
Patients treated	17,393	16,867	526
			Decrease[1]
Visits	71,620	72,612	992
Visiting Nursing			
			Increase
Patients visited	3,511	2,242	1,269
Visits Made	13,448	9,577	3,871
Summary			
Total patients in all departments	28,232	26,277	1,955
Average patients per diem in all departments	703.7	680.5	23.2

In order to care for so large a number of patients the capacity of the Hospital has been taxed to the utmost, and no extension of its work is possible until additional buildings are provided.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

The needs of the Hospital which have been stated from year to year demonstrate the fact that St. Luke's is not a finished product but an institution which must expand in order to meet the increasing demands which are made upon it, and these demands are becoming more and more urgent. Last year, 777 patients

[1]The slight decrease in the number of visits to the Out-Patient Department occurred during the summer months and chiefly in the Children's Clinics, and was due apparently to an apprehension that patients might come in contact with cases of poliomyelitis.

were declined for want of room, an increase of fifty per cent. on the previous year, although more were received than ever before. Funds are required for the erection of the three pavilions included in the general plan for the construction of the Hospital and for which the site provides.

Nurses' Home

The need for increased residential accommodation for nurses is becoming so urgent that it is now practically an exigency. The Vanderbilt Pavilion is entirely inadequate to the proper housing of the nurses required in the present work and it is impossible to care for a greater number of patients until additional accommodation for nurses is provided. It should be recognized that the service which the Hospital is rendering in training nurses competent to care for patients in their own homes, is of scarcely less importance to the general public than the care which it provides for the patients in its wards. The Training School as a part of the Hospital is an educational institution deserving of the most generous support.

Social Service
or the work of the Auxiliary for the Relief of Convalescents and Out-Patients

This agency has increased to a very marked degree, the efficiency of the Hospital and particularly that of the Out-Patient Department. Its activities are described in a separate report issued by the Auxiliary. The social service worker is a valuable aid to the physician in the investigation of the circumstances bearing upon the physical condition of the patients, assisting in their treatment, and in following them to their homes and seeing that the physician's directions are properly carried out. While hospital social service should, for the most part, be the connecting link between the hospital and the organized agencies of the city for material relief, it is frequently found that these agencies are inadequate or already overtaxed and that it is necessary to provide immediate and sometimes long continued aid. This the Auxiliary has efficiently and generously done. Its expenditure in this work during the year was $7,654.30. The

support of the public for this phase of hospital beneficence is earnestly requested and an endowment to yield not less than $6,000 a year would be of great assistance.

Convalescent Home

It has for years been hoped that the Hospital would be able to establish a convalescent branch in the country to which patients could be transferred immediately after passing the acute period of illness and where, by reason of better atmosphere and more cheerful surroundings, they could be restored more rapidly to health and with less expense to the Hospital. It is still hoped that some generous benefactor will appear to supply this great need.

Roentgen Ray Laboratory

The use of Roentgen Rays for diagnostic purposes in hospital work is constantly increasing. The cost of the maintenance of the Laboratory this year was $17,306.24, without allowance for depreciation of plant. A portion only of this expenditure was refunded by private patients. An endowment of $250,000 would yield sufficient to make up the difference between receipts and the cost of maintenance.

Dental Clinic

A dental clinic for the care of the teeth of patients admitted to the Hospital and for those under treatment in the various divisions of the Out-Patient Department was established during the year and is already showing gratifying results.

Excess of Expenses over Income

Notwithstanding the larger service rendered and the increased cost of living, the expenses this year were but $8,200 over income, as against a deficit of $17,462 last year. This was made possible by the larger income derived from the exceptionally liberal gifts of the previous year and from the increased hospital receipts, details of which will be found in the Treasurer's Report on page 25, and in the Superintendent's Report on page 45.

Gifts and Legacies

The gifts and legacies received during the year, which were gratefully acknowledged, are as follows:

Bed endowed by legacy of Sophia F. Stott	$7,500.00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Josephine S. Goodwin, to be known as "The Goodwin Bed"	10,000.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Augusta L. Jones in memory of her brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland, to be known as "The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed"	7,500.00
Bed endowed by the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	7,500.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Anna E. Smith, in loving memory of George W. Smith, to be known as "The George W. Smith Bed"	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in memory of her niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Miss Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Mary M. White in memory of her sister, Catharine Elizabeth Steward	7,500.00
Bed endowed by A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By the wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in memory of her father, Campbell P. White	7,500.00
Legacy of Albert A. Davis	3,138.86
Legacy of Daniel S. Davis	2,000.00
Legacy of Hugh Brien	200.00
Legacy of James C. Fargo	1,000.00
Legacy of Waldron Post Brown	10,000.00
Legacy of Andrew Freedman	5,000.00
Legacy of Maria DeWitt Jesup	2,000.00
Legacy of Henry Ungrich, Jr.	1,000.00
Legacy of Henry Miller	57,568.94
Legacy of Emil C. Bondy	5,000.00
Legacy of Mary Van Nest Jackson	25,000.00
Legacy of Mrs. D. Willis James	100,000.00
	$274,407.80

Changes in Medical and Surgical Staff

The following resignations were accepted with regret:

Dr. Archibald M. Strong, Chief, Medical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Malcolm K. Smith, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Charles Hendee Smith, Chief, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Arthur B. Eisenbrey, Assistant Attending Surgeon and Resident Pathologist.

Dr. Frank McLean, Assistant, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Arthur Nilsen, Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Francis G. Miniter, Second Assistant, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service from January 1st, 1916.

Dr. Euen VanKleeck, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Charles Hendee Smith, Chief, Pediatric Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. William C. Calhoun, Chief, Pediatric Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Frederick Mathews, Assistant, Orthopedic Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Walter A. Bastedo, Associate Attending Physician, Division A.

Dr. Karl M. Vogel, Associate Attending Physician, Division B.

Dr. M. Heminway Merriman, Assistant Attending Physician, Division A.

Dr. George M. Goodwin, Assistant Attending Physician, Division B.

Dr. F. Warner Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician, Division B.

Dr. William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist.

Dr. W. H. Glafke, Assistant, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. W. Bayard Long was appointed Chief, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. W. S. Schley, Associate Attending Surgeon, Division A.

Dr. John Douglas, Associate Attending Surgeon, Division B.

Dr. N. W. Green, Associate Attending Surgeon, Division B.

Dr. J. S. K. Hall, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Euen VanKleeck, Assistant, Genito-Urinary Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Chester Stone, Assistant, Genito-Urinary Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Lazar Sasover, Assistant, Genito-Urinary Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Sumner Everingham, Assistant, Genito-Urinary Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon.

Dr. Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon.

Dr. Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist.

Dr. W. P. St. Lawrence, Chief, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Edward G. Cary, Resident Pathologist from July 1st, 1916.

Dr. Timothy F. X. Sullivan, Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.

Dr. Morris K. Smith, Ass't Attending Surgeon, Division B.

Dr. Harold J. Gibby, Second Assistant, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service.

Dr. Colman W. Cutler's title was changed from that of Consulting Ophthalmologist to Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. Edward B. Dench's title was changed from that of Consulting Otologist to Attending and Consulting Otologist.

Dr. D. Bryson Delavan's title was changed from that of Consulting Laryngologist to Attending and Consulting Laryngologist.

By order of the Board of Managers,

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

HOFFMAN MILLER,
Secretary.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

EXPENDITURE		INCOME		
Administration Expenses	$29,296.26	Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.		$226,596.37
Professional Care of Patients	140,206.90	Subscriptions and Donations:		
Department Expenses	161,992.21	Century Fund	$7,100.00	
General House and Property Expense	64,925.11	Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	3,400.00	
Corporation or other Current Expenses	5,463.81	Donations	360.00	
Collision Damage to Ambulance	40.50	Annual Dues	190.00	
		Life Memberships	500.00	11,550.00
		Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections		8,777.64
		Income from Investments of Unrestricted Funds		40,684.95
		Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes		106,035.06
		Sundry Interest		5.66
		Recovered from Insurance Company account Fire Loss		35.00
		Recovered from Insurance Company account Collision Damage to Ambulance		40.00
				$393,724.68
		Expenditure in Excess of Income for the year ending September 30, 1916		8,200.11
	$401,924.79			$401,924.79

BALANCE SHEET, SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

ASSETS

Hospital Properties and Equipment	$3,342,555.28
Property Held for Fund for Pathological Studies: Gibbes Building, 66 W. Broadway and 65 Murray Street	160,585.00
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks	3,704,183.90
Cash at banks and on hand	137,744.18
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items	4,059.19
	$7,349,127.55

LIABILITIES

Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$3,012,206.20
Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	3,108,019.00
Unrestricted Funds	1,200,915.27
Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes, etc.	27,987.08
	$7,349,127.55

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

Sites and Grounds	$852,960.00
Buildings	1,939,532.28
Furniture and Fixtures	106,738.44
Machinery and Tools	87,594.90
Apparatus and Instruments	17,129.58
Ambulances	8,250.00
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00
	$3,012,206.20
Traver's Pavilion	284,353.64
Furnishings, Travers' Pavilion	9,501.03
Alterations and enlargements of Pathological Laboratory	36,494.41
	$3,342,555.28

INVESTMENTS YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

Mortgages Receivable	$3,063,016.66
Bonds	631,650.00
Stocks	10,001.00
	$3,704,667.66
Less Amortization Reserve Fund	483.76
	$3,704,183.90

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30. 1916

Endowed Bed Funds	$1,768,975.41
Restricted Endowments	150,636.34
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,350.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
Wm. R. and Maria L. Travers' Fund	278,155.12
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	19,435.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405.00
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	527,947.30
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents upon leaving the Wards	13,000.00
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00

Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund	4,749.68
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	15,095.00
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Aaron Odgen Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Odgen	800.00
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman, Rooms for Clergymen	30,000.00
Alumnae Association Room	15,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
	$3,108,019.00

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

Balance at September 30, 1915		$1,019,602.87
DEDUCT:		
Expenditures in excess of Income for the year ending September 30, 1916	$8,200.11	
Expenditures upon Hospital Properties and Equipment during the year ending September 30, 1916, capitalized	19,441.44	
Legal and Appraisal Services	276.88	27,918.43
		991,684.44
ADD:		
Gain on Securities Realized, etc.	$2,430.64	
Legacies received during year	206,800.19	209,230.83
		$1,200,915.27

New York, October 16, 1916.

Trustees,
St. Luke's Hospital,
New York.

Gentlemen: Under authority of the Board, we employed for auditing the year's accounts Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we hand you herewith their report in detail, which includes a Balance Sheet and Income and Expenditure Account for the year ending September 30, 1916.

The Auditing Committee supervised the examination of the following:

Bonds and Mortgages amounting to	$3,063,016.66	par value
Bonds amounting to	675,500.00	" "
Stocks amounting to	11,000.00	" "
Notes amounting to	650.00	" "

Yours very truly,
(Signed) HENRY C. SWORDS,
(Signed) WILLIAM A. GREER,
Auditing Committee.

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS

Accountants and Auditors

New York and Boston

120 Broadway, New York, October 17, 1916.

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1916, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the lists of securities produced to the Auditing Committee; and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet with Exhibits correctly set forth, the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1916.

Patterson, Teele & Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

SCHEDULE A

Sundry Donations

Mrs. Lewis P. Child (Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	$10.00
Miss Catharine G. Clarkson	50.00
Miss Virginia C. Hoyt	50.00
Ogden Mills	250.00
Total	$360.00

Century Fund

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 40-44. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 25.

The number of subscriptions last year was 71.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100.00
John W. Auchincloss	100.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Henry D. Babcock	100.00
Miss M. Babcock	100.00
Stephen Baker	100.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100.00
Mrs. George Blagden	100.00
George Blagden	100.00
Walter P. Bliss	100.00
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	100.00
"Cash"	100.00
Mrs. John H. Caswell	100.00
F. Ambrose Clark	100.00
William P. Clyde	100.00
William Colgate	100.00
William E. Curtis	100.00
R. Fulton Cutting	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100.00
Hon. Chauncey M. Depew	100.00
Charles deRham	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
Miss Katharine DuBois	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100.00
Frederic Gallatin	100.00
Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton	100.00
Anson W. Hard	100.00
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness	100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
James Imbrie	100.00
George L. Jewett	100.00

Mrs. D. Willis James	100.00
Mrs. Bradish Johnson	100.00
Alvin W. Krech	100.00
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd	100.00
Mr. Walter Graeme Ladd	100.00
Woodbury G. Langdon	100.00
Mrs. James McLean	100.00
George Macculloch Miller	100.00
J. P. Morgan	100.00
Henry Lewis Morris	100.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Miss Mary Norrie	100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100.00
Mrs. William Church Osborn	100.00
James C. Parrish	100.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	100.00
Percy Pyne	100.00
Charles Howland Russell	100.00
The Misses Sackett and Clarence Sackett	100.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	100.00
F. Augustus Schermerhorn	100.00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100.00
Mrs. William D. Sloane	100.00
Elijah P. Smith	100.00
The Spool Cotton Company	100.00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100.00
Lispenard Stewart	100.00
William R. Stewart	100.00
Mrs. Willard D. Straight	100.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Henry C. Swords	100.00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100.00
George Gray Ward	100.00
Egerton L. Winthrop	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	100.00
Total	$7,100.00

SCHEDULE C

Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds

M. Bayard Brown	$300.00
Sara Lippincott Richards, Howard Richards, Jr., Edward C. M. Richards	300.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	500.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	300.00
Corporation of Trinity Church	2,000.00
Total	$3,400.00

SCHEDULE D

Payments of Annual Dues in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital

Francis M. Bacon, Jr.	$10.00
James F. Bacon	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00
Edmund L. Baylies	10.00
Walter P. Bliss	10.00
William H. Butterworth	10.00
John A. Dix	10.00
Robert L. Harrison	10.00
F. C. Huntington	10.00
George Gordon King	10.00
Robert H. McCurdy	10.00
Edwin G. Merrill	10.00
Robert Shaw Minturn	10.00
Frank L. Polk	10.00
Alonzo Potter	10.00
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd	10.00
B. Aymar Sands	10.00
Samuel Thorne, Jr.	10.00
J. Mayhew Wainwright	10.00
Total	$190.00

SCHEDULE E

Life Memberships

Lincoln Cromwell	$100.00
John B. Pine	100.00
Maurice Roche	100.00
Herbert L. Satterlee	100.00
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	100.00
Total	$500.00

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Joseph Quigg	$10.00
Mrs. H. Garranger	5.00
Mrs. C. H. Reynolds	5.07
Rev. John F. Steen	10.00
Mr. Resolvert N. Goodrich	20.00
Rev. George S. Payson	10.00
Thank Offering received through Dr. A. B. Eisenbrey	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	5.00
Mrs. Kate Gehrtz	10.00
Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	35.00
Sara E. Mower, in memory of her sister, Anna I. Mower.	100.00
Sara E. Mower	15.00
All Souls' Church	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Stokes	1.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller, Easter Offering	25.00
	$261.07

For Thanksgiving

Mrs. Warren C. Beach	$5.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50.00
	$55.00

For Christmas

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	$50.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00

Miss Maria Babcock	10.00
Mrs. Frances M. Blagdon	10.00
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller	25.00
	$135.00
Total	$451.07

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

The Committee on Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year ending September 30th, 1916:

During the year thirty-nine nurses graduated from the School and were awarded diplomas. At the graduating exercises held on April 27th, 1916, the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., delivered the address to the graduating class.

The demand for our nurses to fill executive positions in hospitals has increased yearly. Several of our graduate nurses have been teaching elementary hygiene and home nursing to classes of volunteer women who are desirous of becoming nurses' aids in time of war or other calamity.

Since the beginning of the war, thirty-five of our nurses have been in active service in the different warring countries, many of them serving in executive positions and often giving their services gratuitously. While many of our nurses have faced dangers, none has been injured.

During the past year several of our graduates have gone to foreign fields as missionary nurses and are now in China, Turkey and the Philippines.

Since our pupil nurses have been given the opportunity and privilege of service in Convalescent Relief Work, a better knowledge of social problems is being developed. This service is of the greatest value, as our nurses, who wish to devote themselves to one of the various phases of social welfare work, now feel, when they leave the School, that they are better equipped to do so. One of our recent graduates, who spent several months in the Department of Convalescent Relief Work, has now gone to Georgia to engage in rural district nursing. The course of Convalescent Relief Work is included in the curriculum for those who desire to take up such work, and are specially fitted therefor, and has been and is now the means of attracting a large number of earnest women to our School.

During the year there have been few illnesses of a serious nature in the Training School and the good health of the nurses has been satisfactorily maintained.

Your Committee wishes to impress upon the Board of Managers, the necessity for a larger number of bedrooms for the use of pupil nurses.

The Vanderbilt Pavilion is now so overcrowded that something must be done to relieve the congestion.

The increase in recent years in hospital service has required an increase in the number of pupil nurses, but no additional facilities for housing nurses have been provided. Small rooms intended for the use of one nurse are now occupied by two, and the lack of rooms makes it impossible to accept more than a small number of probationers at one time.

The work of the Hospital cannot be enlarged without more pupil nurses and more pupil nurses cannot be provided without more rooms.

The present nurses' diningroom is also inadequate to its requirements. In recent years the nursing staff of the Hospital has been largely increased by graduate nurses in the wards, in the Out-Patient Department and in the Plant Pavilion, by the private or special nurses attending patients in such Pavilion, by pupil nurses and by probationers. They are all fed by the Hospital in the room planned for one-half the number and such room cannot be sufficiently enlarged without radical structural changes in the building.

In the opinion of your Committee the need for a new nurses' home, or for an addition to the present home, is urgent and imperative, and it therefore submits the matter to the Board of Managers for its consideration.

The Committee desires to express its appreciation of the efficient services rendered by Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould to members of the School when ill.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	1,785
Applications received	1,089
Applications declined	493
Applications accepted	85

Probationers accepted	81
Probationers dropped	24
Pupils admitted	57
Pupils resigned	18
Nurses graduated	39
Present number of pupils	113
Present number of probationers	31

The curriculum of the School is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

First Year, First Half

Anatomy and Physiology
Bacteriology
Dietetics
Solutions
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Bandaging
Hygiene and Sanitation
Ethics and Nursing

JUNIOR TERM

First Year, Second Half

Anatomy and Physiology
Dietetics
Materia Medica
Theory and Practice of Nursing

INTERMEDIATE TERM

Second Year

Out-Patient Department
Bacteriology
Urinalysis
Materia Medica
Medical Nursing
Medical Lectures and Recitations
Surgical Lectures and Recitations
Orthopedics

SENIOR TERM

Third Year

Massage
Obstetrics
Operating Room
Private Nursing
Visiting Nursing
Executive Experience
Pediatrics—Lectures
Special Lectures:
The Eye
The Ear
Nose and Throat

Lectures for Senior Year:

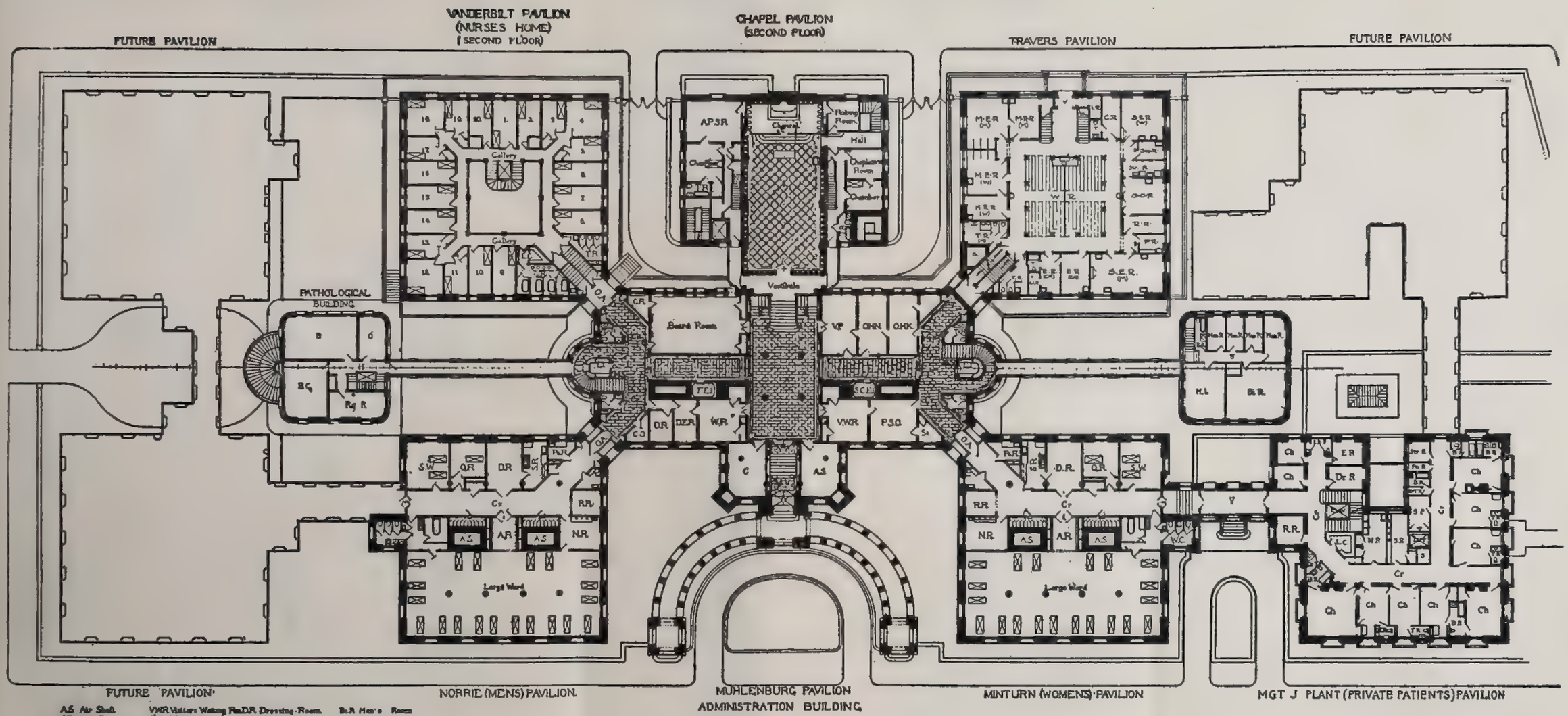
Circulation, Pulse, Respiration and Temperature.
Two lectures by Dr. Everett W. Gould
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood
Symptomatology.....One lecture by Dr. Austin W. Hollis
Nursing in Children's Diseases.....Two lectures by Dr. Charles F. Collins
First Aid to the Injured, Fractures....One lecture by Dr. Walton Martin
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear.....One lecture by Dr. E. B. Dench
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat
One lecture by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases.....One lecture by Dr. Colman W. Cutler
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin. One lecture by Dr. George T. Elliot
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases.....One lecture by Dr. T. Halsted Myers
Ethics of the sickroom.....One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe

Hoffman Miller,
George Blagden,
William E. Curtis,
Ex-officio
Walton Martin,
President of the Medical Board.

Committee on Training School.

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK. ERNEST FLAGG, ARCHITECT.



AS Air Shaft. AR Ante Room. APSR Assistant Pastor's Superintendent's Room. VP Visitors' Parlor. Cr Corridor. C Cashier. MV Main Vestibule. TR Toilet Room. RR Recreation Room. B Bacteriology. BC Bacteriological Chemistry. BR Bath Room. Ch Chamber. DinR Dining Room. VWR Visitors' Waiting Room. WR Waiting Room. El Elevator. MS Main Stairs. OA Open Arcade. DER Doctors' Examining Room. AS Assistant Superintendent. Cr Corridor. PC Patients' do. Dr B Doctor Room. E R Examining Room. R Hall. MR Maids Room. O Office. DR Dressing Room. CO Chaplains' Office. Hist Histology. PSO Superintendent's Office. Dr Doctor's Room. CR Committee Room. S Stenographer. NR Nurses' Room. OHN Office for Head Nurse. OHK do do House-Keeper. P Parlor. PaR Parlors Room. Rdg R Reading Room. SR Serving Room. St R Store Room. V Vestibule. BaR Men's Room. Co R Copper Roof. H L Hay Loft. MaidRMaid's Room. Dr T Doctor's Room. N R Nurses Room. S Shaft. SP Special Nurses. Str R Sterilizing Room.

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/8 INCH TO 1 FOOT



SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:
Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

Wards and Private Rooms

	For the year ending Sept. 30, 1916			and Sept. 30, 1915		
		Total	Grand Total		Total	Grand Total
Patients in Hospital first of year:						
Medical wards, male	51			33		
female	61			52		
Surgical wards, male	87			66		
female	83			81		
Private rooms, male	18			23		
female	24			19		
Visitors (friends of private patients)	3	327		5	279	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male	804			880		
female	858			944		
Surgical wards, male	1,937			1,838		
female	1,975			1,906		
Private rooms, male	572			536		
female	673			620		
Visitors	182	7,001	7,328	165	6,889	7,168
Total patients in wards and private rooms:						
Male		3,649			3,376	
Female		3,674			3,622	
Visitors		185	7,328		170	7,168
Patients discharged:						
Cured	4,235			3,687		
Improved	1,725			2,014		
Unimproved	457			540		
Transferred to other institutions	62			57		
Died	356			376		
Visitors	180	7,015		167	6,841	
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male	36			51		
female	57			61		
Surgical wards, male	69			87		
female	93			83		
Private rooms, male	24			18		
female	29			24		
Visitors	5	313	7,328	3	327	7,168

Total days treatment:						
Free		74,304			73,906	
Pay ward		25,232			22,112	
Private rooms		17,271			16,257	
Visitors		1,503	118,310		1,348	113,623
Percentage:						
Free days	62.80%			65.05%		
Pay ward days	21.33%			19.46%		
Private room days	14.60%			14.30%		
Visitors	1.27%			1.19%		
Average patients per day:						
Free	204			202		
Pay ward	69			61		
Private room	47			44		
Visitors	4	324		3.7	311	
Average time per patient in hospital days	16.3			16		
Daily average cost per private patient	$4.49			$4.32		
Daily average cost per ward patient	2.279			2.243		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Patients under treatment:						
First of year, male	619			983		
female	815	1,434		1,362		2,345
Patients admitted, male	7,395			6,639		
female	8,564	15,959		7,883	14,522	
Total patients treated			17,393			16,867
Visits made during year	71,620			72,612		
Average visits per day	335.7			338.5		
Average visits per patients	4.1			4.3		
Daily average cost per patient	$0.328			$0.296		
Visiting or home nursing:						
Patients visited	3,511			2,242		
Total visits made	13,448			9,577		
Average visits per day	44			31		
Average cost per visit including supplies, food, carfare, etc.	$0.163			$0.232		

SUMMARY

Total patients treated during year in all departments	28,232			26,277		
Average patients per day in all departments	703.7			680.5		
Daily average number of employees in all departments	419			420		
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$0.3859			$0.329		
Number of surgical operations	3,874			3,738		
Number of surgical operations Out-Patient Department	889			880		

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	4,435	
English and Scotch	486	
Irish	412	
German	267	
Italian	325	
Other European	749	
Various	145	
Not known (visitors)	182	7,001

Protestant Episcopalians	1,423	
Roman Catholics	2,436	
Of other Christian bodies	2,128	
Hebrews	712	
Of no special denomination	120	
Not known (visitors)	182	7,001

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

Accountants	17	Lawyers	17
Actors	15	Letter carriers	20
Agents	43	Managers	68
Artists	25	Manufacturers	27
Architects	6	Mechanics	140
Bankers	14	Merchants	55
Barbers	5	Milliners	23
Bartenders	22	Musicians	19
Bookkeepers	41	Not any	1,509
Brokers	17	Nurses	177
Builders	70	Office boys	33
Cashiers	12	Painters	27
Chauffeurs	51	Physicians	38
Clergymen	41	Policemen	25
Clerks	307	Porters	55
Dentists	9	Printers	31
Domestics	431	Railroad employees	55
Dressmakers	110	Salesmen	173
Drivers	61	Seamen	20
Druggists	9	Secretaries	22
Elevator operators	26	Stenographers	66
Engineers	57	Students	856
Factory hands	161	Superintendents	11
Farmers	32	Teachers	97
Firemen	33	Telephone Operators	32
Housekeepers	117	Tradesmen	174
Housewives	1,016	Undertakers	1
Janitors	34	Waiters	55
Journalists	37	Watchmen	25
Laborers	149		
		Total	6,819

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

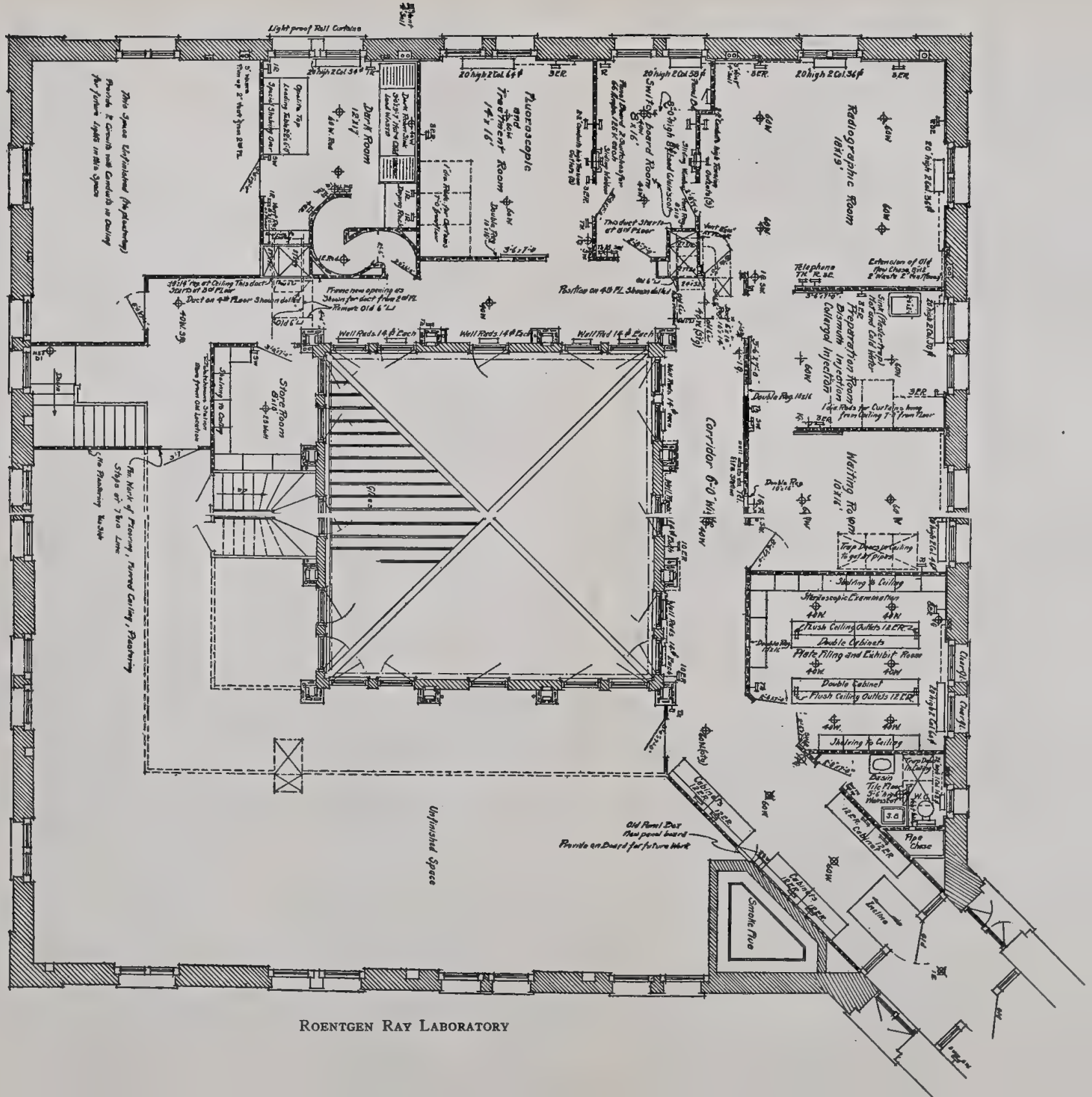
Erysipelas	3	
Measles	3	
Diphtheria	3	
		9

Incurable

Paralysis	8	
Phthisis	15	
Cancer	3	
Miscellaneous	1	
		27

Unsuitable

Insanity	1	
Epilepsy	3	
Alcoholism and drug habit	23	
Syphilis and gonorrhea	10	
Hysteria	4	
Miscellaneous	18	
		59
Referred to other hospitals	101	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	800	
Not sick enough for hospital	46	
Declined for want of room	777	
		1,723
		1,819



ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916 AND 1915

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:	1916		1915	
Salaries, officers and Clerks	$20,034.46		$19,088.06	
Office expenses	505.32		268.36	
Stationery, printing and postage	3,560.79		2,704.54	
Telegraph and telephone	3,331.05		2,870.77	
Legal expenses	75.00		160.00	
Hospital Bureau of standards and Supplies	840.00		840.00	
Miscellaneous	949.64		843.61	
Total administration expenses		$29,296.26		$26,775.34

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS

SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$2,442.00		$2,457.00	
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors	6,634.15		5,888.50	
Nurses	14,473.86		13,777.86	
Special nurses	35,649.25		29,958.80	
Orderlies	9,225.77		8,103.00	
Ward employees	5,760.45		5,406.65	
Anesthetists	2,090.00		2,053.00	
		$76,275.48		$67,644.81
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	$2,963.55		$3,134.05	
Books	510.21		604.68	
Instruments	44.98		55.60	
		3,518.74		3,794.33
MEDICAL & SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments	$4,888.85		$5,204.72	
Medical supplies	4,280.20		3,862.96	
Surgical supplies	18,808.69		17,076.46	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	757.65		558.62	
		28,735.39		26,702.76
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	$5,642.55		$5,201.65	
Supplies	912.71		1,083.43	
Medical and surgical supplies	5,615.71		5,691.54	
		12,170.97		11,976.62
VISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	$2,200.00		$2,199.96	
Supplies			21.93	
		2,200.00		2,221.89
X-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	$7,904.00		$6,170.64	
Supplies	9,402.32		7,749.36	
		17,306.32		13,920.00
Professional care of patients		$140,206.90		$126,260.41

Department Expenses

Ambulance:				
Salaries and labor	$1,060.00		$999.15	
Supplies	1,303.00		1,212.87	
Insurance	915.46		774.56	
		$3,278.46		$2,986.58
Training School:				
Salaries and labor	$4,390.55		$3,667.60	
Supplies	1,006.44		967.20	
		5,396.99		4,634.80
Housekeeping Department:				
Salaries and labor	$14,639.80		$14,172.70	
Supplies	14,058.86		14,061.83	
		28,698.66		28,234.53
Kitchen Department:				
Salaries and labor	$7,462.90		$7,426.86	
Supplies	1,113.11		1,210.65	
		8,576.01		8,637.51
Laundry Department:				
Salaries and labor	$7,917.10		$7,919.90	
Supplies	2,801.99		2,374.82	
		10,719.09		10,294.72
Steward's Department:				
Labor	$1,289.80		$1,230.00	
		1,289.80		1,230.00
Provisions:				
Bread	$773.96		$387.31	
Milk and Cream	15,394.02		14,405.62	
Groceries	14,105.65		13,817.91	
Butter and eggs	20,137.77		17,716.76	
Fruits and vegetables	12,106.52		7,815.05	
Meat, poultry and fish	42,427.78		33,820.52	
	104,945.70		87,963.17	
Less board of Physicians and employees of the Pathological laboratory	$912.50		$912.50	
		104,033.20		87,050.67
Total department expenses		$161,992.21		$143,068.81

General House and Property Expense

Electric lighting	$2,053.49	$1,208.10	
Fuel, oil and waste	23,456.19	20,809.44	
Gas	986.08	877.63	
Ice and refrigeration	618.44	315.80	
Insurance	2,651.04	3,139.43	
Maintenance of real estate and building	15,949.06	12,095.86	

Maintenance of machinery and tools	16,397.96		17,437.79	
Plumbing and steamfitting	2,317.89		1,641.60	
Miscellaneous	494.96		539.06	
Total house and property expense		$64,925.11		$58,064.71
RECAPITULATION:				
Total administration expenses	$29,296.26		$26,775.34	
Total professional care of patients	140,206.90		126,260.41	
Total department expenses	161,992.21		143,068.81	
Total general house and property expenses	64,925.11		58,064.71	
Total operating expenses		$396,420.48		$354,169.27
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	$2,100.00		$2,850.00	
Stationery, printing and postage	2.75		5.50	
Legal Expenses	107.10		437.64	
Annuities	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Miscellaneous	1,253.96		998.18	
		5,463.81		6,291.32
Collision damage to ambulance	$40.50			
		40.50		
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$401,924.79		$360,460.59

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients	106,473.50		$92,668.50	
Board of friends of patients	5,144.00		4,635.50	
Ward pay patients	37,850.00		33,169.25	
Special nursing	39,700.25		33,397.40	
Dispensary	11,149.50		11,279.75	
Donations	451.07		623.25	
Ambulance fees	2,665.97		2,294.27	
Miscellaneous	23,162.08		20,277.20	
		$226,596.37		$198,345.12
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	$360.00		$515.11	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	8,777.64		8,297.43	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	3,400.00		3,600.00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	40,684.95		24,700.64	
Revenue from endowment funds and funds for designated purposes	106,035.06		100,421.39	
Century fund	7,100.00		6,400.00	
Annual dues	190.00		220.00	
Life memberships	500.00		300.00	

Sundry interest	5.66		5.66	
Recovered from Insurance Co., account fire loss	35.00		99.67	
Recovered from Insurance Co., account collision damage to ambulance	40.00		93.56	
Total other revenue or income		167,128.31		144,653.46
Grand total current revenue		$393,724.68		$342,998.58
Excess current expenses over current revenue		8,200.11		17,462.01
Total		$401,924.79		$360,460.59

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor (cost)			$5,642.55
Supplies (cost)			912.71
Medical and Surgical Supplies (cost)			5,615.71
Administration Expenses	$29,296.26		
	5%	$1,464.81	
Superintendent of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	6,634.15		
	5%	331.70	
Equipment for Nurses	3,518.74		
	3%	105.56	
X-Ray Service	17,306.32		
	25%	4,326.58	
General House and Property Expenses	64,925.11		
	3%	1,947.75	
Laundry	10,719.09		
	5%	535.95	
Steward's Department (cost)		53.52	
Board of Employees (cost)		2,294.50	
Housekeeping Department (cost)		317.00	
			11,377.37
Total			$23,548.34
Dispensary Receipts			$11,149.50

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916

Name of Fund.	Unexpended Balance at Sep. 30, 1915	Income for Year.	Expenses during Year.	Transferred to Gen'l Income and Expenditure Account.	Unexpended Balance at Sep. 30, 1916
Endowed Bed Fund	.....	$88,041.78	.....	$88,041.78	.....
Restricted Endowments	.....	7,185.12	$52.64	7,132.48	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	.....	64.86	.....	64.86	.....
Margaret A. Jones Fund	.....	6,014.77	25.00	5,989.77	.....
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$2,693.77	797.63	308.00	.....	$3,183.40
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	518.31	1,238.47	1,050.00	.....	706.78
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	33,438.27	29,759.07	*24,937.50 28,043.25	.....	10,216.59
Mr. & Mrs. James Morris Fund	.....	971.74	.....	990.00	†18.26
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	.....	504.09	504.09	.....	.....
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	6,380.34	1,462.11	.....	.....	7,842.45
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	2,673.02	788.39	.....	.....	3,461.41
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	.....	492.50	.....	492.50	.....
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents	3,387.61	600.93	*3,000.00 412.56	.....	575.98
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund	.....	204.58	.....	204.58	.....
The Hicks Fund	128.93	53.02	.....	.....	181.95
Private Room Fund, Dean Hoffman	.....	1,505.39	.....	1,505.39	.....
Private Room Fund, Alumnae Association	.....	733.70	.....	733.70	.....
Private Room Fund, F. H. Markoe	253.89	1,055.27	.....	880.00	429.16
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	109.93	46.36	48.82	.....	107.47
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for E. Mineprio	.....	645.16	645.16	.....	.....
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for L. Gaertner	.....	477.60	477.60	.....	.....
A. Ogden Fund for H. E. Ogden	.....	56.00	56.00	.....	.....
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	.85	50.00	50.70	.....	.15
	$49,584.92	$142,748.54	$31,673.82	$106,035.06	$26,687.08
Mortgage Interest received in advance	1,390.00	.....	*27,937.50		1,300.00
	$50,974.92	.....	.....	.....	$27,987.08

*Transfers to Principal Account.

†Over Expended

The following institutions and societies have kindly cared for our convalescent patients during the year, for which we make grateful acknowledgment:

Preventorium, Farmingdale, N. J.
Preventorium, Summit, N. J.
Tribune Fresh Air.
Christian Herald Home, Nyack, N. Y.
Morristown Summer Shelter.
Children's Aid Society.
Holiday House.
Holiday Farm.
Edgewater Creche.
St. John's Guild.
Gramercy Nursery.
Montclair Convalescent Home.
N. Y. State Hospital for Crippled Children.
Rockaway Park Hospital.
Convalescent Home for Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.
Burke Foundation.
Clear Pool Camp.
Campbell Cottage, through the courtesy of N. Y. Hospital.
Isabella Heimath.
Loeb Memorial Home.
Rest for Convalescents.
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital.
St. Eleanor's Home.
Caroline Rest, Hartsdale.
Mountain View Farm.
Lakeside Memorial Home.
Working Girls' Vacation Society.
Grace Hospital.
Through the Colored Mission.
Hopewell Camp, Rye, N. Y.
Boys' Conservation Bureau.
Aldrich Farm, New Dorp, S. I.
Children's Cottage.
Hope Farm.
Speedwell Society.
Camp Southfields, through the courtesy of the A. I. C. P.

Messiah Home.
Stony Wold Sanitarium.
Otisville Sanitarium.
Ray Brook Sanitarium.
House of Rest.
Sea View Hospital.
Loomis Sanatorium.
House of St. Giles the Cripple.
Sheltering Arms.
St. Rose's Home for Incurable Cancer.

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies has continued to render an efficient and valuable service, and has saved the Hospital considerable expense during a period of constantly increasing prices.

The Dental Clinic has been in operation for five months, having been inaugurated May 1st. The Dental Surgeon in charge is Dr. Henry S. Dunning, with Dr. William B. Tyrrell and Dr. Canute Hansen as assistants. Valued help has been rendered by Miss Otte and Miss Murphy, dental hygienists. Three hundred and eighteen patients have received treatment, ranging from two years to advanced age. Operations have consisted of extraction of teeth, setting and wiring fractured jaws and their subsequent treatment, scaling and removing adhesions about teeth, treating gums, and numerous minor procedures about the soft tissues. The anesthetics employed were novacain, ether, nitrous oxide gas and cocain. The Eye Room of the Out-Patient Department is used for outdoor patients, and a small room in the Muhlenberg Pavilion for indoor patients who cannot go to the Clinic. The establishment of this Clinic supplies a great and long felt need both in the Hospital and Out-Patient Department, and excellent results are already being attained.

After a service of more than twenty years, Major Andrew Coats resigned the office of Curator. The Major's personality was such that he was endeared to the entire household and the severance of his connection with the Hospital brought deep regret to all members of the Administration.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Superintendent.

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The usual services have been maintained by the Clergy during the past year. In the Chapel, Evening Prayer or Litany is said daily at six o'clock, and on Sundays the services are held at 10.30 A. M. and 3.30 P. M. Holy Communion is celebrated twice a month and on all the chief Holy Days of the Christian Year. Services have been held as usual in the wards every morning, including Sundays. Holy Communion is administered in at least one ward every Sunday, and, during part of the year, in two wards, as circumstances permit. It is well understood that the Clergy are glad to minister to the patients at any time, and as often as they desire the Sacrament brought to them. The Assistant Pastor sees each patient individually every day, and is always ready to be consulted on spiritual matters by those desiring counsel and advice.

The pastoral statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptisms	12	
Marriages	3	
Funerals	34	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	32	
In Wards	69	(714 communicants)
In private and extremis	229	

The Library is in good working order and continues to fill a real need. It is well supplied with standard authors, but is seriously lacking in new books, for which there is a constant demand. A supply of the latest works of fiction and books of a more serious character would greatly increase the usefulness of the Library to the patients. There is also need of more books suitable for boys between the ages of twelve and seventeen.

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

Receipts

Mrs. G. Granville Wright for Kindergarten	$50.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital may need assistance	500.00
Loans returned	64.00
Alms Boxes	8.51
Offertory	102.90
Special offering for Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
	$935.41

Disbursements

Charity	$243.97
Altar flowers, and Communion bread and wine	17.16
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	166.40
Books	4.30
Loans	100.00
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary for glasses for patients in Eye Clinic	100.00
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	250.00
	$891.83

George F. Clover,
Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*

By a lady. To be known as "Mary's Bed."

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caraline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.

By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Nowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's *Bed.*"

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garevy.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George*

W. McLean. To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908

By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D.,* Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed."

1909

By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastain. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry and Katherine Bastain.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as "The Luther G. Tillotson Bed."

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as "The Emma A. Tillotson Bed."

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as "The Clemence L. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as "The Laurens Hamilton Bed."

1910

By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother,* for the use of old ladies. To be known as "The Mary E. Woodward Bed."

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911

By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.* To be called "The Ferry Bed."

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed."

1912

By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as "The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds."

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss. (Two.) "To the Glory of God."

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. *In Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as "The James R. Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as "The Ann Maria Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed."

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as "The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors."

1913

By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A. Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Mathilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Therese Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914

By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The Samuel Lawrence Bed."

By legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915

By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane. (Three.) In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In loving *Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin. (Two.) One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cock, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglas Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*

By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.

By Mrs. Josephine S. Goodwin, to be known as "The Goodwin Bed."

1916

By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as "The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed."

By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as "The George W. Smith Bed."

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant.*

By Miss Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catharine Elizabeth Steward.*

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By the wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White.*

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

(December 10, 1879)		
Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris.....	$2,000	
(July 10, 1908)		
Additional amount by bequest of James Morris.....	17,460	$19,460.00
(Estate settled in 1882)		
Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital".....		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I....	$ 3,058	
Fence for burial plot.....	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66
(March 22, 1884)		
Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward".....	$6,000	
(July 10, 1908)		
Additional amount by bequest of James Morris.....	18,430	$24,430.00

(August 9, 1888)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund".. $1,000.00

(September 29, 1904)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory..... $10,000.00

(January 7, 1908)

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons..... $20,000.00

(January 10, 1908)

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones, for the endowment of free beds..... $144,372.84

(January 2, 1909)

Received from "A Friend" as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards..... $10,000.00

(May 27, 1909)

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory..... $25,000.00

(September 29, 1909)

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as

"The Hicks Fund," the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances.... $1,000.00

(June 9, 1910)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board..... $20,000.00

(June 9, 1910)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children..... $10,000.00

(Up to September 30, 1910)

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies..... $491,245.62

(January 31, 1912)

Received from the estate of William C. Egleston "for the endowment of as many free beds, partly adult and partly children's beds, as $100,000 shall be equivalent for under the rules of the Hospital; all such beds to be permanently known under the name of "William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds"..... $100,000.00

(March 15, 1912)

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital..... $1,000.00

(July 2, 1915)

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the "Edward Folsom Baker Fund," the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital... $500.00

(June 2, 1893)

From Aaron Ogden, sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death, the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905)
(April 5, 1906)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Mrs. H. Kolb; Mrs. S. J. Minne; Mr. Martin; Mrs. Rodgers; Mrs. D. Hall; Canon Jones; Dr. C. F. MacDonald; Miss Mary Crosby; Mrs. James; Mrs. Blagden; Mr. F. L. Bingham; Mrs. Charles Moyer; Mrs. Nesbitt; Mrs. Chisholm; Mrs. Crichton; Mrs. G. L. Rives; J. S. Hoghland; Mrs. Robert Larendon; Mrs. W. Vincent; Miss MacDougal; Mr. George M. Miller; Mr. Hugh Reid Lawford; Mrs. J. J. Goodwin; Mr. Victor Hall; Miss T. S. Bennett; Mrs. Palmer; Mr. George Blagden; Miss Emily L. Brown; Mr. O. G. Cartwright; Mrs. A. E. Koonz; Mrs. Edward B. Bruch; Mrs. Meyer; E. McDonald; Dr. William A. Downes; Mrs. Greenland; Miss M. Brack; Mrs. M. St. Croix Wright.

Books—Mrs. West; Dr. C. F. MacDonald; Mr. Reardon; Mrs. Bruch; Brewer & Boedecker; Manhattan Day Nursery.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—Mrs. Gillespie; Mr. Alexander Cambell, memorial flowers; Mrs. Richardson; Mrs. Hubby, in memory of Baby Alice Adams Hubby; Dr. Richard Derby; Mrs. Frank Daniels; Dr. Booker T. Washington; Anonymous; Society of Colonial Wars; Mr. Edward King; Mr. C. R. Clifford; Mrs. E. B. Close; Mr. Coughtry; Mr. DuPuy; Mrs. W. J. Curtis; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mrs. Williams; C. W. Cox; Mrs. Robert Myers; Mrs. Lease; Miss Hoyt; Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe; Mrs. Anna E. Potter; In memory of Mrs. George G. Wheelock; In Memory of L. G. Griswold; In memory of Miss Frances Howley; Miss Agnes M. Gray; Mrs. George Cohen; Mrs. Richardson's pupils, through Miss Morewood, flowers for the Font; St. Agnes' Chapel; West End Presbyterian Church; The Beginners' Department, Union School of Religion; Rev. Dr. Ernest M. Stires; Mrs. Percy R. Pyne; Anonymous; Children of Convalescent Home, Chappaqua; St. John's Church, Boonton, New Jersey; Curtis Boyette; Miss Myrtle Christano; Miss H. W. Mitchell; Mrs. James White; Dr. Hillman; Miss Katherine Ordway; Miss Barbara Burgess; Mr. William Fahnestock; Mrs. Edward Blair Bruch; L. A. Brainerd; Anonymous; Mrs. George Cohen; Mrs. Frank M. Sherman; Mr. Biggs, in memory of Mrs. Biggs.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Mrs. Buel Williams; National Plant, Flower and Fruit Company; St. Agnes' Church; Church of the Beloved Disciple; Mr. George Ehret.

Ice Cream, Candy, etc.—DuBarry Confisseri & Patisserie; Mr. Lesser; Miss Elena; Mrs. Zimmerman.

Toys, Scrap Books, etc.—Mrs. Warren C. Beach; Miss Cauchois; Mr. Walter Scott; Miss Maria Babcock; Miss Elizabeth Babcock; Miss Josephine Vollmer; Mr. Jasper; St. Michael's Sunday School; Miss C. W. Merritt; Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Hodges; Miss Helen S. Livingston; Mrs. MacVickar and children; Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; Miss Lottie Briscoe; Mr. Dutton; In memory of Mollie Sunshine; Miss Phyllis Patchin; Graham Erskine; Margaret and Joseph Fuller.

Clothing, Sewing, etc.—Mrs. Hicks Arnold; Mrs. E. B. Bruch.

Miscellaneous—Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Phelps; Professor Henry R. Seager; F. W. Wilkins; Mrs. H. M. Merriman; Mrs. Manton; Mr. C. Johnson; Mrs. T. B. Robertson; John D. McBarron; Miss Elizabeth Glidden; Dr. W. Herrick.

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers, present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Life Members

Babcock, Henry D.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George.
Boulton, William B.
Cammann, H. H.
Clark, F. Ambrose.
Crane, George F.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Cromwell, Lincoln.
Curtis, W. E.
Darrell, Edward F.
Demorest, Wm. C.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dickey, Charles D.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, Wm. A.
Hard, Anson W.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Jennings, Walter.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Loew, E. Victor.
Rives, George L.
McKim, John A.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, J. Pierpont.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Olcott, J. VanVechten.
Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pine, John B.

Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John J.
Roche, Edmund M. B.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stillman, James.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Swords, Henry C.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.
Ward, George Gray.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme.
Winthrop, Bronson.
Winthrop, Egerton L.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Woodward, William.

Members Paying Annual Dues

Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, James F.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Bliss, Walter P.
Burleigh, George W.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Dix, John A.
Hadden, Alexander M.
Harrison, Robert L.
Huntington, Francis C.
King, Geo. Gordon.
Merrill, Edwin G.
Minturn, Robert Shaw.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert H.
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo.
Pyne, Percy R., 2nd.
Sands, B. Aymar.
Thorne, Samuel, Jr.
Wainwright, J. Mayhew.

The Founder of the Hospital,

Rev. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn.....May 16, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman.....Dec. 3, 1866, to Nov. 19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall.....Nov. 19, 1869, to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss.....Oct. 25, 1875, to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle.....Oct. 27, 1879, to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller.....Oct. 27, 1890.

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers.....May 16, 1850, to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman.....Dec. 16, 1850, to Dec. 3, 1866

Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877, to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879, to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890, to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895, to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895, to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899, to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902, to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905, to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906, to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912, to Oct. 18, 1914
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915.

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850, to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852, to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853, to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882, to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906.

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850, to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853, to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869, to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890, to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894, to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898.

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1852 Oct. 18, 1853, to Oct. 18, 1854 Oct. 18, 1855, to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1861 May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851, to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 25, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1854

Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850, to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850, to June 25, 1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850, to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850, to June 6, 1882
William Moore	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851, to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1856
	April 28, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851, to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852, to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854, to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856, to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860, to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861, to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861, to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863, to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864, to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866, to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866, to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866, to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867, to Oct. 25, 1909

George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869.
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869, to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870, to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871, to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871, to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872, to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874, to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875, to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875, to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895, to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877.
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877, to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877, to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878, to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879, to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881, to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881, to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882, to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882, to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884, to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885, to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Langdon	Mar. 30, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886.
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890.
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890, to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891, to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891, to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892.
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893, to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893, to Nov. 26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894, to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895.
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895.
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896, to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900.
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900.
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901, to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901, to Oct. 18, 1906

J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan.	28, 1901,	to Sept.	10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec.	29, 1902.		
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct.	19, 1903.		
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct.	19, 1904.		
Alvin W. Krech	Oct.	3, 1904.		
George Blagden	Oct.	18, 1906.		
H. C. Von Post	Oct.	18, 1906,	to Oct.	10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct.	18, 1907.		
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct.	18, 1907,	to Dec.	22, 1910
Wm. A. Greer	Oct.	18, 1909.		
James May Duane	Oct.	18, 1910,	to Dec.	2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct.	18, 1910,	to Sept.	28, 1914
George F. Crane	May	31, 1911.		
William E. Curtis	Oct.	18, 1912.		
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct.	18, 1913.		
William C. Demorest	Oct.	18, 1913.		
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct.	27, 1913.		
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct.	18, 1915.		
Walter P. Bliss	Jan.	31, 1916.		

Members of the Board of Managers, "Ex-Officio"

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15, 1852,	to Jan.	1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct.	18, 1900,	to Jan.	1, 1902
The British Consul	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Medical Board	Oct.	19, 1896.		
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct.	19, 1896,	to July	1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.

Thomas Field Frank	Oct.	15, 1852,	to April	18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct.	15, 1852,	to April	6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April	6, 1853,	to April	13, 1855
	June	10, 1858,	to April	29, 1859
George C. Moller	April	13, 1855,	to June	10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April	29, 1859,	to April	6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April	6, 1864,	to April	22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April	22, 1865,	to Sept.	19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept.	19, 1867,	to April	2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April	18, 1873,	to April	30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April	30, 1875,	to Mar.	30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar.	30, 1883,	to July	1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept.	23, 1886,	to Oct.	18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April	2, 1891,	to Oct.	18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst.....Oct. 18, 1885, to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall.....Oct. 18, 1895, to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward.....Jan. 28, 1901.
Berkeley Mostyn.....Jan. 27, 1902, to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell.....Feb. 24, 1908.

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverly Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 26, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood.	

Assistants to Attending Physicians

Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1912
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1916
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1907

Assistant Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman.	
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin.	
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop.	

Associate Attending Physicians

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson.
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell.
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo.
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel.

Consulting Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverly Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie.	

Attending Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
.....	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
.....	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
.....	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec., 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin.	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle.	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes.	
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews.	

Assistants to Attending Surgeons

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

Associate Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley.	
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas.	
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green.	

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby.	
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith.	

Consulting Surgeons

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
.....	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
.....	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1913
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson.	

Holding Special Appointments

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Opthhalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept	Dec., 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
	Director, Oct. 31, 1910.	
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist.	
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist,	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics.	
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bubgee, Cystoscopist.	
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology.	
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist.	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist.	
May 25, 1914	Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist.	
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist.	
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist.	
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon.	
May 12, 1915	Eugene F. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist.	
June 1, 1915	Guilford S. Dudley, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist.	
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist.	
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon.	
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Surgical

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec. 26, 1911
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April 25, 1910
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec. 26, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil.	
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre.	
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Richard Derby.	
Dec. 26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton.	
Dec. 26, 1911	W. M. Silleck.	
Dec. 26, 1911	Alfred Stillman	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	H. S. Holland	Dec. 29, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee.	
Dec. 26, 1911	J. A. Engelson	June 26, 1914
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riempst	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. DuBois.	
Feb. 26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy.	
Oct. 28, 1912	W. M. Silleck.	
Oct. 28, 1912	J. P. Hoguet	April 25, 1913
Feb. 24, 1913	J. P. Miller.	
Nov. 24, 1913	Joseph M. Creamer.	
Nov. 24, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch	Jan. 25, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Warren Hildreth	Jan. 15, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Herman E. Schorr.	
May 12, 1915	Victor B. Seidler.	
May 12, 1915	Morris K. Smith.	

MEDICAL

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	Dec. 29, 1913
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec. 26, 1911
June 3, 1909	H. Merriman.	
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong	Oct. 18, 1915
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen.	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes	Dec. 27, 1915
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	Dec. 27, 1915
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 29, 1913	Miner C. Hill	Mar. 29, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Frederick F. Kosak.	
Feb. 25, 1914	Kenneth R. McAlpin.	
Feb. 25, 1914	George M. Goodwin.	
Dec. 28, 1914	Lewis S. Booth.	
Mar. 29, 1915	Inglis F. Frost	July 1, 1915
June 1, 1915	F. Warner Bishop.	
June 1, 1915	A. H. Gittleson.	
June 25, 1915	Frank McLean	May 29, 1916
Oct. 25, 1915	Euen VanKleeck.	
Dec. 27, 1915	W. H. Glafke.	

Gynecological

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor	Dec. 28, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	F. O. Virgin.	
June 1, 1915	Joseph Ohlbaum.	
June 1, 1915	Ross Wilson.	
June 1, 1915	Ralph Knowles.	
Mar. 27, 1916	J. S. K. Hall.	

Ophthalmological

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener.	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton	Mar. 29, 1915
Nov. 30, 1914	W. R. Hynes.	

Otological, etc.

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench.	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins.	
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers.	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith	Oct. 18, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Carl M. Sautter.	
Nov. 30, 1914	Augustus M. Anderson.	
June 25, 1915	Westley M. Hunt.	
June 25, 1915	Frank L. Ryerson	Dec. 27, 1915

Upper Respiratory Tract

Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan.	
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislawsky.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen	May 29, 1916
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	July 1, 1914
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher.	
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson.	
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTiernan	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Goodrich T. Smith.	
Sept. 28, 1914	Edwin C. Fassett.	
May 12, 1915	Leo Thomas Perrault.	
July 23, 1915	Westley M. Hut.	

ORTHOPEDIC

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halstead Myers.	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy	June 25, 1915
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart.	
Jan. 29, 1912	Reginald McIntyre.	
Sept. 28, 1914	Robert Gilbert Moore.	
Oct. 25, 1915	Fred Mathews.	

DERMATOLOGICAL

Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade	Dec. 26, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	James D. Gold.	
Jan. 26, 1914	Charles Wood McMurtry	Nov. 25, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	W. B. Long.	

NEUROLOGICAL

Jan. 25, 1915	E. Livingston Hunt.	

DENTAL

April 24, 1916	Henry S. Dunning.	
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell.	
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen.	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13, to April, 1859.....David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859.....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861.....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863.....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863.....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865.....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868.....Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866.....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867.....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868.....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868.....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869.....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869.....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869.....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871.....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871.....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871.....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872.....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878..Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879..Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880..Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880..John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880..Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881..Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881..Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882..William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882..Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886..T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886..Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to April 26, 1887..William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887..George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..John E. Traub, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889..Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888..Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb. 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889..Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890..Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890..Charles L. Minor, Surgical and five months First Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to April 1, 1891..Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891..Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890..Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891..L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1892..Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891..Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891..Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892..Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1984..Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896..William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896..Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898..J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897..Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897..Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898..Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898..Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897..Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1989..Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900..Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.

Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan.	1, 1899.	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July	1, 1898.	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July	1, 1900.	John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July	1, 1900.	Philip S. Sabine, Medcial.
July 1, 1898, to July	1, 1900.	Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July	1, 1900.	William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov.	1, 1900.	Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan.	1, 1901.	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan.	1, 1901.	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April	1, 1901.	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July	1, 1901.	William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July	1, 1901.	Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug.	15, 1901.	Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1902.	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1902.	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to July	1, 1903.	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1903.	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 15, 1900, to May	1, 1902.	Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July	1, 1902.	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July	1, 1902.	Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept.	1, 1902.	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1904.	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July	1, 1903.	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July	1, 1903.	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1903.	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1903.	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1903.	Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1904.	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904.	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904.	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1905.	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgcial.
Sept. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1904.	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905.	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903, to July	1, 1904.	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905.	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July	1, 1905.	Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1906.	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July	1, 1905.	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan.	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906.	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1904, to July	1, 1905.	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906.	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1907.	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July	2, 1904, to July	1, 1906.	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July	1, 1904, to July	1, 1906.	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to July	1, 1907.	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1907.	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905, to July	1, 1906.	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1908.	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to Nov.	23, 1906.	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July	1, 1905, to July	1, 1907.	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908.	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1908.	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1906, to July	1, 1907.	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July	1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1909.	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908.	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1906, to July	1, 1908.	Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to June	4, 1907.	Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to July	1, 1909.	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909.	Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909.	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1901.	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1907, to July	1, 1909.	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1910.	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910.	J. Pierce Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1908, to July	1, 1909.	Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to Jan.	1, 1911.	W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to Jan.	1, 1911.	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910.	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.

July	1, 1908, to July	1, 1910.	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909, to July	1, 1910.	Harry C. Luke, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909, to Mar.	27, 1911.	C. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909, to Jan.	1, 1911.	Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1909, to July	1, 1911.	W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1909, to July	1, 1911.	D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1909, to July	1, 1910.	Miner C. Hill, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1910, to Jan.	1, 1912.	Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1910, to Jan.	1, 1912.	Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1910, to Jan.	1, 1912.	Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910, to Jan.	1, 1912.	J. S. Weingart, Medical.
July	1, 1910, to July	1, 1912.	Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1910, to July	1, 1912.	Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910, to July	1, 1912.	Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910, to July	1, 1912.	Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910, to Jan.	1, 1913.	Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910, to July	1, 1911.	Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911, to Jan.	1, 1913.	William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911, to Jan.	1, 1913.	Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1911, to Jan.	1, 1913.	Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1911, to July	1, 1913.	John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1911, to July	1, 1913.	George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1911, to July	1, 1913.	Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1911, to July	1, 1913.	Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1912, to Jan.	1, 1914.	John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1912, to Jan.	1, 1914.	Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1912, to Jan.	1, 1914.	J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1912, to Jan.	1, 1914.	George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1912, to July	1, 1914.	Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914..Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914..Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1912, to July 1, 1914..Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1915..Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1915..Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1915..Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1915..Donald Breckenridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915..Carrington Williams, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915..Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915..Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915..John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1914, to Jan. 1, 1916..Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1914, to Jan. 1, 1916.. Heman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1914, to Jan. 1, 1916. Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1914, to Jan. 1, 1916..Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914, to Jan. 29, 1916..Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1914, to July 1, 1916..George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1914, to July 1, 1916..Robert Emmet Seibels, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914, to July 1, 1916..Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914.....Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1915, to Sept. 1, 1916..Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1915.....Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1915.....J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1915.....Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1915.....Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1915.....Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1915.....Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1916.....Harold Foote Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1916.....John C. Turner, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1916.....Beeckman J. Delatour, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1916.....Norman McL. Dingman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1916.....John Augustus Herring, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1916.....Albert Amis Rayle, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1916.....George Eason Blue, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1916.....Philip Layton Turner, Pathological and Surgical.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT,
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

SECRETARY,
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

TREASURER,
ARTHUR E. NEERGAARD, M.D.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

History of the Training School—The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

At first the course of training in the School extended over a period of two years, but a more comprehensive training soon seemed advisable and in 1896 a three years' course was put into operation and has continued to the present.

Since its inception the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements, as times and conditions varied. The Hospital has been constantly and steadily growing both numerically and in material equipment, and the Training School has kept pace with it, until to-day it offers all the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction—St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 350 beds, and has medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, as well as gynecological and orthopedic services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity for 65 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Lying-in Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two newly and well-equipped classrooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and textbooks. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

GOVERNMENT—The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

DISCIPLINE—The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

LENGTH OF COURSE—The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

ADMISSIONS—Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Appointed Candidates—Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or of address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School—At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

The uniforms and textbooks given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty—The hours of duty are from 7 a. m. to 7 p. m. for the day staff, and 7 p. m. to 7 a. m. for the night staff. Leisure hours: 2 hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12.30 p. m., and half of Sunday. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty as may be necessary.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence—A vacation of three weeks is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School, but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

ILLNESS—In illness, pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School physicians.

RECORDS—Careful and complete records of class work, examinations, and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

EXAMINATIONS—Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

GRADUATION—A course of three years of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

EXPENSES—No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Textbooks, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

RELIGION—The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend the services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning, and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

NURSES' HOME—The nurses have, as their exclusive home, the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all the modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends, and containing also a general library

and a piano; a diningroom on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and clubroom in which the nurses are also provided with a reference library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application" to the Directress of Nurses.

Candidates should be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age. They must be in good physical condition, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact.

A good English education is necessary, and graduates of high schools and women of superior education with a practical knowledge of household affairs will be given preference, provided they meet the other requirements.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

1890

†Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood), at home, New York City
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M. (married), at home.....California
†Graham, Ada, private nurse.....New York City
*Higgins, Annie L. (Mrs. M. W. Brown).....Died 1907
†Lord, Mrs. Harriet M., private nurse.....New York City
Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. F. W. King), at home.....Babylon, L. I.
†Roberts, Jennie L., St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
*Suffern, Jeannie C. (Mrs. H. C. Smith).....Died 1897
Tompkins, Walstein M., physician.....New York City
Watson, Margaret Martin, private nurse.....New York City

1891

†Edman, Frances Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen), at home.....New York City
Gorgas, Maria Bayne, private nurse.....New York City
Guion, Ferebe E. (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs), at home.....Charlotte, N. C.
Horne, Florence Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Lohmann, Jennie Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler), at home.....New York City
Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks), at home.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Osborne, Jane Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Webber, Mrs. Hattie M., at home.....Berkeley, Cal.
Wilson, Charlotte, private nurse (married).....Montreal, Canada

1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan, social worker.....Elizabeth, N. J.
Clark, Alice Matilda, at home.....Canada
Craft, Georgetta, private nurse.....New York City
†Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers), at home.....Los Angeles, Cal.
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley), at home.....Louisville, Ky.
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford), at home.....Scotland
Forster, Louisa Emily, private nurse.....Toronto, Canada
†Graf, Mary Eleanor, private nurse.....New York City
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. C. W. Crispell), at home,
Shelter Island Heights, N. Y.
Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. H. Servis), at home.....New York City
McNamara, Elizabeth Anna, private nurse.....Providence, R. I.
Morrison, Mabel, Supt. Robinwood Hospital..Died, Sept., 1916, Toledo, O.
Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank), at home.....Canada
Pier, Ella, Parish nurse.....Upper Red Hook, N. Y.
Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan), at home....New Rochelle, N. Y.

†Whitman, Elizabeth G., sup. nurses, N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City
Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner), at home.....New York City

1893

Boultbee, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder), at home.....New York City
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison), at home, Meriden, Mass.
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Wilie), at home.....Palatka, Fla.
DeSiron, H.....Unknown
Jennings, Mary Louisa, physician.....Geneva, N. Y.
Mattson, Ida Sophia, private nurse.....New York City
†Mitchell, Mary Alexander (Mrs. J. Delgrado), at home, Bournemouth, England
Newitt, Mary Edith (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Berkeley, Cal.
†Pierce, Katherine M. parish worker.....New York City
Reynolds, Maud F. (Mrs. L. H. Boynton), at home....White Plains, N. Y.
†Sundberg, Anna Sophia (Mrs. Moran), masseuse.....New York City

1894

*Adamson, Elizabeth.....Died 1899
†Bates, Grace A. private nurse.....New York City
†Battin, Marian Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
†Benz, Margaret C., head nurse, Out-Patient Dept., St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Brockie, Alison (Mrs. S. Beyea).....Died 1915
Brownell, Jennie M., hospital nurse, Waterbury Hospital, Waterbury, Conn.
*Deuel, Maude Adele (Mrs. J. H. DuBois)..... Died
Endres, Carrie Louise, private nurse.....New York City
*Evans, Rebecca.....Died 1908
Henderson, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Cooper), at home.....British Columbia
*Hoover, Sophia Cordelia.....Died 1914
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Harrison), at home.....Guelph, Can.
†Lewis, Annie, private nurse..... Paris
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette, at home.....Ottawa, Canada
†McVean, Mary M., at home.....New York City
Moore, Mary Estelle (Mrs. H. B. Bates), at home.....New York City
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page (Mrs. C. Merton), at home, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming
Pringle, Alice Margaret (Mrs. G. E. McClellan), at home..Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rand, Alice Maud Mary (Mrs. J. H. Coon), at home....Hamilton, Canada
Souter, Florence Maud (Mrs. N. Sanson), at home.....Guelph, Canada
†Spring, Blanche, private nurse.....New York City
Telfer, Alice Keller (Mrs. H. L. Robertson), at home.....Richmond, Va.
Thayer, Lizzie E. D., private nurse.....New York City
*Thompson, Florence Esther (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant).....Died 1913

Troop, Frances Chipman (Mrs. Stevens), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Warren, Mary Julia, private nurse.....New York City

1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta, masseuse.....New York City
Burdett, Clara Louise (Mrs. H. N. Taylor), at home.....California
†Knox, Jessie Templeton, private nurse.....New York City
†*Lawrence, Emma Jane (Mrs. D. Watters).....Died 1912
Prout, Caroline (Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds), at home.....Ashland, N. Y.
†Ross, Jessie Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ryan, Mary Ella (Mrs. H. A. Wells), at home.....Deerfield, Mass.
Simpson, Georgie, private nurse.....Great Falls, Mont.
†Smith, Annie Jane, private nurse.....New York City
Thomas, Mary Murdock, private nurse.....New York City
Thompson, Anna Maude, private nurse.....New York City
*Thompson, Charlotte Edith.....Died 1905
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret (Mrs. C. T. Hare), at home,
Montreal, Canada

1896

*Black, Lizzie Boyd (Mrs. E. J. Daniels).....Died 1903
Bond, Alice (Mrs. S. Shirley), at home.....Rosslands, Kan.
†Clark, Lenore Sackett, private nurse.....New York City
Corbett, Annie Charlotte, parish nurse.....New York City
Ernst, Sophia E. (Mrs. R. Hechscher), at home.....London, England
†Gordon, Clara Jane, supt. private sanatorium.....New York City
Greig, Florence Louise (Mrs. J. Veitch), at home.....New York City
Livermore, Sophia Ellen Maude (Mrs. A. J. Rooney), at home, Bristol, Eng.
Mignerey, Celina Catherine (Mrs. C. Mignerey), at home..... Paris
Paffard, Annie Lee, at home.....Queen's Bay, Can.
Parke, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. F. G. Linton), at home.....Ireland
Porter, Blanche Moore, private nurse.....Washington, D C.
†Ross, Helena Francis, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse, private nurse.....New York City
†Smith, Mary Kathleen, supervisor Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City
Stoddart, Victoria Adelina (married).....Unknown
*Thompson, Edith K.....Died 1913
Walker, Helen Estella (Mrs. M. J. Brain). at home..Wynchwood Park, Can.
Walker, Mary, at home.....Toronto, Can.

1897

Anderson, Ida, private nurse.....New York City
Curtis, Emma Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Ewing, Janette Todd (Mrs. J. Bertram), at home.....New York City
Fullerton, Edith (Mrs. W. W Scott), at home.....Denver, Colorado

Hixson, Charlotte Shimer, private nurse.....New York City
Jarvis, Maude Lavinia registrar, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City
Playter, Mary Kate (Mrs. K. P. Armstrong), at home.....Ottawa, Can.
Smith, Bertha, Red Cross nurse.....Belgium
Wallace, Emma Warren, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Mary Foot, at home.....Orillia, Can.

1898

Blair, Frances King (Mrs. S. H. Sulouff), at home.....Jersey City, N. J.
Boyd, Fannie Swords, private nurse.....New York City
Furstenberger, Lydia, private nurse.....New York City
Hamilton, Eliza, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Emily Frederica, at home.....Oshawa, Can.
Wilson, Mabel, at home.....New York City

1899

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar, Red Cross nurse.....Paris
Bowden, Clara Louise, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Evans, Isabel Lount, mgr. scientific laundry.....New York City
Fletcher, Mabel, supt. nurses, Hudson Hospital.....Hudson, N. Y.
Henderson, Ida, at home.....Prince Edward Island
Hooper, Edith Arundel, supt. Christ Hospital.....Jersey City, N. J.
McMillan, Clara Barton, private nurse.....New York City
Picabia, Lita M. (Mrs. Wever), at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett, at home, social service.....Rahway, N. J.
Trafford, Eva Selina (Mrs. Partridge), at home.....London, Can.
Trist, Mary Helen, hospital nurse.....Paris, Texas
*Waller, Elizabeth Tyler.....Died 1910

1900

Albe, Arly Mara, private nurse.....New York City
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet, private nurse.....New York City
Baird, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Huestid), at home.....Cincinnati, O.
Barnes, Mary Douglas, private nurse.....New York City
Bartine, Rosetta J. (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty), at home.....New York City
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth, directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth (Mrs. J. H. DeVeau), at home...New Rochelle, N. Y.
Browne, Lydia (Mrs. W. E. Upham).....Died 1916
Bucklee, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Bull, Lizzie Augusta (Mrs. H. H. Nelson), at home.....Beirut, Syria
Chase, Mabel.....Unknown
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle, at home.....Catskill, N. Y.
Garden, Amy (Mrs. J. Lagen), Mrs. George Bowers.....Scotland

Herty, Barbara Willie, private nurse.....New York City
Hesseltine, Marion, office nurse.....New York City
Kennedy, Jenny Madeline, at home.....New York City
Laing, Edythe Isabella, private nurse.....New York City
Lough, Katherine Gratianna Kelly, at home.....Columbus, O.
McCurdy, Lily Katherine (Mrs. Damm), at home.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
McHenry, Bessie, private nurse.....New York City
McLimont, Marion, supt. Homeopathic Hospital.....Yonkers, N. Y.
*Moore, Annie Maud.....Died 1913
*Morris, Margaret Craigmile.....Died 1915
Norton, Esther L. (Mrs. A. G. Dodge), at home.....Rutland, Vt.
Nutter, Flora Morant (Mrs. W. H. Beckwith), at home.....Halifax, Can.
Parsons, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. J. B. Harding), at home.....New York City
Perry, Mary Adelaide, at home.....Waterbury, Conn.
Seymour, Mary Harriett, private nurse.....West Rupert, Vt.
Stewart, Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Stoddard, Ethel May (Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm), at home.....Toronto, Can.
*Sutherland, Margaret.....Died 1907
Watts, Jean Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Wilkins, Helen Wyoming (Mrs. Biggs), at home.....Sea Gate, N. Y.

1901

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth (Mrs. Brayton), at home.....Roslindale, Mass.
Biederman, Maud M. (Mrs. H. R. Jack), at home.....New York City
DeWilde, Mary Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Eaton, Mary Eliza (Mrs. J. Mann), at home.....Old Westbury, L. I.
Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Gray, Maggie Jane (Mrs. Ray), at home.....Calgary, Can.
Guerry, Marie Irene (Mrs. J. J. Campbell), at home.....New York City
Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Harrel, Alice (Mrs. B. F. Douglas), at home.....Bachtown, Ill.
Hooper, Ethel Winton.....Jersey City, N. J.
Huger, Mary Brewton, at home.....Camden, S. C.
Jackson, Addie, private nurse.....New York City
Kroeh, Jennie R., at home.....Orange, N. J.
Lupton, Clara Buck (Mrs. S. S. Spalding), at home.....Montclair, N. J.
Matthews, Elsie (Mrs. W. H. Hodgson), at home.....Surbiton, England
McViety, Catherine Maria, private nurse.....New York City
Moberly, Florence Mary.....Unknown
Ohler, Waleska Louisa (Mrs. J. E. Durant), at home...Huntington, W. Va.
Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A., private nurse.....New York City
Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide, private nurse.....New York City
Patterson, Maria Louise (Mrs. A. G. Clark), private nurse...New York City
Salter, Alice Georgina (Mrs. W. L. Wells), at home.....Columbus, O.
Smith, Gwendolen (Mrs. A. M. Spalding), Red Cross nurse.....England
Taylor, Bessie Hunter, office nurse.....New York City
Tilley, J. Jessie (Mrs. T. D. White), at home.....Detroit, Mich.

Tingle, Mary Leila Buet, at home.....New York City
Traphagen, Frances Helen (Mrs. L. Traphagen), at home...Sheridan, Wyo.
Trounce, Annie Martha (Mrs. R. L. Beecher), at home.....New York City
Van Court, Beryl Helen (Mrs. C. L. Williams), at home....New York City
Walker, Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Williams, Frida Anna (Mrs. P. D. Drewery), at home.....Martinsville, Va.

1902

Allworth, Louisa Navarine, at home.....Kingsville, Kan.
Armstrong, Katherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Atkinson, Belle, private nurse, research.....New York City
Barnhart, Maria (Mrs. A. Albe), at home.....Walton, N. Y.
Bryarly, Bessie Miller, private nurse.....New York City
Bunch, Annie (Mrs. G. Barton), at home.....New York City
Burgoyne, Addie J. (Mrs. W. J. Carter), at home...Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Fowler, Bertha, private nurse.....New York City
Muldrew, Victoria, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Reid, Mary Maud Nixon, private nurse.....New York City
Risley, Abbie Hitchcock (Mrs. A. D. Chaffee), at home,..Willimantic, Conn.
Shoebotham, Bessie Mabel (Mrs. J. Meyer), at home....Morristown, N. J.
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary, district nurse.....Norfolk, Va.
Smythe, Annie Ferguson (Mrs. J. Bradford), at home.....Montreal, Can.
Taylor, Catherine, private nurse.....New York City
Zacharie, Marian (Mrs. S. H. Stayton), at home.....New York City

1903

Armstrong, Annie L.....Unknown
Asbury, Beatrice Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Atwater, Mary Anna (Mrs. C. B. Knapp), at home.....New York City
Bain, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Campbell, Joan, at home.....Canada
Carnes, Sarah (Mrs. Weitzmann), at home.....Rahway, N. J.
Cook, Elizabeth A., private nurse.....New York City
Drennan, Mabel Hill (Mrs. E. Smith), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Eldon, Blanche Emily, Head Operating Room Nurse, City Jospital, Cincinnati, O.
Guernsey, Kate Aylett (Mrs. J. Condit), at home.....Pasadena, Cal.
Hall, Marie Daumont (Mrs. R. Heydt), at home.....Staten Island, N. Y.
Hillard, Amy May, State Inspector Nurse Training Schools..Albany, N. Y.
Hunter, Christina Fraser, private nurse.....New York City
Insole, Edith Frances Ryal, Registrar Nurses Central Registry, Hamilton, Can.
MacPhail, Kathleen (Mrs. W. Penny), at home.....Dunnville, Can.
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson, private nurse.....New York City
Meyer, Augusta, resident nurse, Cathedral School.....Washingtn, D. C.
Neill, Mary Patterson, private nurse.....New York City
Palin, Winifred (Mrs. Harris), at home.....Toronto, Can.

Rupert, Bernice Chandler (Mrs. W. B. Hancock), at home, Bluefields, W. Va.
Taylor, Frances Georgina (Mrs. Rideout), at home.....San Diego, Cal.
Wilde, Gertrude Louise, private nurse.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilks, Caroline Brown, asst. director, Instructive District Nursing Association.....Boston, Mass.

1904

*Allen, Louise.....Died 1908
Barager, Vida Mary (Mrs. L. Gurlitz), at home.....New York City
Barton, Bessie (Mrs. G. Goode), at home.....New York City
Bunker, Savilla Eliza, at home.....Atlantic City
Bigelow, Helen Maria (Mrs. Cox), at home.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Burdette, Louise (Mrs. J. E. McWorter), at home .....New York City
Carter, Page.....Unknown
Chambers, Edith Lysle (Mrs. J. F. Edmonds), at home.....Cleveland, O.
*Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe .....Died 1905
Dryer, Mary Emma, private nurse.....New York City
Exley, Maud Congers, physician.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Farr, May, private nurse.....New York City
Felkner, Wilma, private nurse.....New York City
Frehsee, Ella Madgalena, private nurse.....New York City
Hardison, Helen Louise (Mrs. C. P. Moser), at home.....Flushing, L. I.
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Edith Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City
Lawrence, Ida Lillian, private nurse.....New York City
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Peterson, Dorcas Louise (Mrs. Summers), at home.....New York City
Priest, Helen Russel (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo), at home.....New York City
Sanders, May Florence Allison, private nurse.....New York City
Troup, Helen Reid (married).....Unknown
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas (Mrs. N. P. Breed), at home, Douglas Manor, L. I.
Willis, Kate Tilden (Mrs. A. Spence), at home.....Brookline, Mass.

1905

Atherton, Frederica Hancock (Mrs. S. Chase), at home.....Reading, Pa.
Baker, Hilda Colgate, at home.....Caldwell, N. J.
Blackman, Blanche Adele, asst. supt. nurses, City Hospital....Cincinnati, O.
Burk, Augusta LeNore (Mrs. P. Simon), at home.....Potsdam, Holland
Chesley, Louise Campbell (Mrs. N. W. Gross), at home.....St. John, Can.
Couse, Florence Emeline (Mrs. S. C. Carlton), at home.....New York City
Ellam, Maude Geraldine (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore), at home...Brookline, Mass.
Fraser, Emma Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft, private nurse.....New York City
Hardwick, Mary Butler (Mrs. R. Wood), at home.....Wayne, Pa.
Hume, Matilda Emeline, private nurse.....New York City

Hunter, Martha, private nurse.....New York City
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley, at home.....Boston, Mass.
Kibbe, Edna Laura, private nurse.....New York City
King, Alice Birchall, (Mrs. Gregery).....Norwalk, Conn.
Laffin, Anna Fredora (Mrs. Cook), at home.....New York City
Meyer, Clara Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva (Mrs. R. Larimore), at home .....New York City
Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis), at home.....South Norwalk, Conn.
Samson, Helen Josephine, at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Smith, Mabel Foster, district nurse.....Manila
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy, head nurse, City Hospital.....Cincinnati, O.
Tooke, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. H. Smith), at home.....Larchmont, N. Y.
Wallis, Eva Maude, Resident Nurse, Finch School.....New York City
Whyte, Amelia Francis (Mrs. H. Wise), at home.....New York City
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada (Mrs. R. M. Ridley), at home...San Francisco, Cal.

1906

Allen, Zilla Vermina, private nurse.....New York City
Armstrong, Helen Marie (Mrs. M. B. Spalding), at home, Flushing, N. Y.
Campbell, Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne (Mrs. B. Hankelid), at home,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cleaver, Amy F., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Foster, Isabel Mirick, private nurse.....New York City
Furness, Florence Lennard, private nurse.....New York City
Goad, Ada Hazel (Mrs. C. W. Lillie), at home.....Brookline, Mass.
Hatch, Frances Marie, private nurse.....Lancaster, Pa.
Hilborn, May Louise (Mrs. A. White), at home.....Langham, Can.
Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ), at home.....New York City
Mason, Edna, private nurse.....Seattle, Wash.
*McKay, Maude Moser (Mrs. A. K. Kerroll),.....Died 1915
Oswald, Julie, private nurse.....New York City
Roy, Grace Adelaide (Mrs. Hiltz), at home.....Yarmouth, Can.
Van Syckel, Jenevieve, office nurse.....New York City
Wheeland, Cora Arill, office nurse.....New York City
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence, private nurse.....Waterbury, Conn.
Young, Margaret Anne, American Hospital.....Paris

1907

Betts, Sally Mallory (Mrs. H. Merriman), at home.....New York City
Bohannan, Mary Macdonald (Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb), at home, Columbus, O.
Burke, Mrs. Maude D., head nurse Johns Hopkins Hospital ....Baltimore
Burrill, Florence, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Anne Lockwood, at home.....Camden, Delaware
Edwards, Evelyn Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Hartman), at home.....Orillia, Can.

Faber, Helena, private nurse.....New York City
Gallagher, Olive Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Graham, Harriet, Red Cross nurse.....France
Harris, Wilhelmina (Mrs. J. S. Kenney), at home.....New York City
Kenyon, Sara Medberg, Supt. Infirmary, Pomfret School for Boys, Pomfret Center, Conn.
Kirkwood, Rose Effie (Mrs. Young), at home.....New York City
MacKinnon, Katie James (Mrs. H. B. McNeil).....Montreal
McGovern, Anna Grace, Asst. Supt. Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City
Millard, Mary Margaret (Mrs. H. Alexander), at home.....Calgary, Can.
Natsana, Weelia (Mrs. Leslie).....New York City
Read, Winifred, at home.....Halifax, Can.
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Robb, Edith (Mrs. A. D. Wilson), at home.....Prescott, Ariz.
Smith, Eleanor Cecelia, married.....New York City
Tupper, Sarah Alice, missionary, Anatiala Hospital.....Monsovan, Turkey
Willingale, Mary Anne, head nurse, American Hospital.....Paris
Woodward, Julia Hunter (Mrs. J. W. Nichols), at home...Shanghai, China

1908

Barnes, Mary Chambers (Mrs. R. T. Patchell), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Betz, Carolyn E., school nurse.....New York City
Brandt, Rosa, private nurse.....New York City
Charlton, Georgia A. (Mrs. Weaver), at home.....Savannah, Ga.
Crowe, Emma Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb, married.....New York City
Dunning, Lillian Victoria, at home.....Canada
Gueddes, Josephine Katherine Magill, at home.....Canada
Graves, Ida Bayeux, private nurse.....Richmond Hill, L. I.
Haas, Margaret Louise (Mrs. Stealey).....Ocean Springs, Miss.
Hassett, Lola (Mrs. T. Bailey), at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Hibbard, Mabel, supt. nurses, Watertown Hospital.....Watertown, N. Y.
Hickson, Beatrice Maude (Mrs. R. M. Patterson), at home...Morgan, Col.
Kearley, Ellen Fabian (married), at home.....Montreal, Can.
Keil, Sophia Valentine, Red Cross nurse.....Russia
Kohler, Elsie Naomi, visiting nurse.....New York City
MacLean, Muriel Augusta, private nurse.....New York City
Missimer, Florence Catherine, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Nye, Margaret D. (Mrs. J. Paul), at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Post, Florence, head operating room nurse, Sloane Hospital for Women, New York City
Robinson, Ethel (Mrs. H. W. Walters), at home.....Kingston, Can.
*Robinson, Marian McPherson.....Died 1913
Shoenacker, Bertha F., private nurse, research.....New York City
Schurman, Coryl Campbell (Mrs. W. S. Holland), at home..New York City

Torrey, Jessie Katherine (Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach), at home, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Woolwine, Ethel Mae, at home.....Roanoke, Va.
Worthington, Leora, resident nurse, Kawaiahoa Seminary.....Honolulu

1909

Armstrong, Victoria Lena, at home.....Campbellford, Can.
Barnes, Maude, private nurse.....New York City
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott (Mrs. W. Engs), at home...Winnipeg, Can.
Brooks, Katharine Huntington, sister of charity.....New York City
Carling, Florence Evelyn, asst. directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Clarke, Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Cooke, Grace Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Devoe, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Dow, Ivy May (Mrs. E. W. Craig), at home.....Canada
Faircloth, Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Toronto, Can.
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Frantz, Jean A. (Mrs. A. M. Langford), at home.....St. James, Md.
Frazier, Jane Merrill, private nurse.....Hartford, Conn.
Garland, Olive Frances, Red Cross nurse.....France
Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick (Mrs. S. D. Ward), at home....New York City
Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed (Mrs. S. W. Taliaferro).....Alameda, Cal.
Hewes, Caroline Krebs, private nurse.....Macon, Ga.
Lewis, Mary Joyce, private nurse.....New York City
Manchester, Helen May (Mrs. J. M. Skead), at home.....Ottawa, Can.
Marsh, Mary Douglas (Mrs. James Dixon), at home.....New York City
McDougall, Mary MacGregor, private nurse.....New York City
McLean, Eva Florence, Red Cross nurse.....France
Messer, Helen Elizabeth, office nurse.....New York City
Metcalf, Alice Maude, private nurse.....Paris
Moody, Frances Winifred (Mrs. H. M. Smith), at home....New York City
Nelson, Louise Anna, student, Teachers College.....New York City
Patterson, Sarah Jane (Mrs. R. J. Scovill), at home.....Glens Falls, N. Y.
Phalon, Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pogose, Weenie Haydee, at home.....Tappan, N. Y.
Slater, Annie Marie (Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld), at home....Bay Ridge, N. Y.
Small, Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
Stanborough, Isobel (Mrs. Bradley), at home.....Newport News, Va.
Stout, Dora May, private nurse.....New York City
Swartfiguer, Grace (Mrs. G. S. Holmquist), at home.....New York City
Thompson, Helen M., private nurse.....New York City

1910

Allan, Jennie, private nurse.....Toronto, Can.
Biddle, Willie Whitworth, at home.....Columbia, Tenn.
Burks, Elsie Logan, supt. nurses, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Campbell, Henrietta Charles (Mrs. G. H. Scott), at home..Edmonton, Can.
Churchill, Martina, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Nellie Lord, resident nurse, Shipley School.....Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Coursen, Sarah Edna (married).....Unknown
Dancey, Alama Naomi, Red Cross Nurse.....France
*Darling, Olive Adelaide.....Died 1912
Flesher, Harriet Belle (Mrs. Simmons), at home.....Erie, Pa.
Frederick, Leah Blanche (Mrs. R. B. Burwell), at home....Moosejaw, Can.
Gleason, Mary Marian.....Unknown
Hageman, Esther Amerman (married).....Hudson, N. Y.
Hamilton, Edna E., private nurse.....New York City
Hutcheon, Mary Ethel, private nurse.....New York City
Keller, Manelva Wylie, office nurse.....New York City
Lawton, Etta Josephine, private nurse.....New York City
Lorway, Emma Louise (Mrs. W. E. Lewis), at home.....New York City
*Marsh, Louise Isobel.....Died 1914
McKee, Ethel Lillian (Mrs. H. Donaldson), at home.....Elk Lake, Can.
Morrel, Georgia E., private nurse.....New York City
Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge (Mrs. Thompson), at home,
Eureka Springs, Ark.
Morse, Anne Louise (Mrs. J. W. Smith), at home.....New York City
Opdyke, Elizabeth B., private nurse.....New York City
Stevenson, Hilda (Mrs. W. S. Armour).....Died 1916
Tattershall, Bessie, at home.....White Haven, Pa.
Tuell, Josephine Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Updegrove, Minnie V. (Mrs. J. B. Sherbon), at home.....Hartley, Iowa
*Vosper, Alice M.....Died 1910
Wrong, Lena Helen Louise, head nurse St. Luke's Hospital..New York City

1911

Adams, Emma Louise, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital...New York City
Beatty, Loraine Treadway, at home.....Oil City, Pa.
Byxbee, Viola Mary (Mrs. Brown), at home.....Connecticut
Cannon, Sarah Ann, Red Cross nurse.....France
Carter, Catherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Clarke, Eveline Augusta, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital..New York City
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia, private nurse.....New York City
Finley, Mary Caroline (Mrs. P. Barber), at home.....Tenafly, N. J.
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia, private nurse.....New York City
Huggins, Ada Margaret, Asst. supt. nurses, Lying-in Hospital,
New York City
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian (Mrs. A. W. Fargo), at home.....Montclair, N. J.
Johansen, Dolly, public health.....New York City
Johnson, Orris Mabel, office nurse.....New York City
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
McKee, Delamere (Mrs. Spalding), at home.....New York City
Miller, Blanche Susie (Mrs. H. McIntyre), at home.....New York City

Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton (Mrs. M. Williamson), at home, Montreal, Canada
Pitluga, Carolyn M. (Mrs. M. C. Hill), at home.....New York City
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard (Mrs. R. G. Holt), at home....Schenectady, N. Y.
Rees, Olive Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Rodman, Nannie (Mrs. Linden Stuart), at home.....Orange, N. J.
Skidmore, Flora Violet, private nurse.....New York City
Tobias, Ethel Constance, American Hospital.....Paris
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra, Red Cross nurse.....Bulgaria
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth (Mrs. W. W. Parker), at home, Honesdale, Pa.
Vanderholt, Lillian (Mrs. L. S. Wright), at home.....Chicago, Ill.
Wood, Mary Esther, at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Woods, Kathleen, private nurse.....New York City
Worcester, Harriet May, private nurse.....Florida

1912

Alexander, Maud (married), at home.....Boston
Balloch, Pauline Douglas, at home.....Canada
Bissell, Grace Louise, resident nurse.....Wellesley College
Bogart, Eugenia, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Bolin, Ebba M., private nurse.....New York City
Cains, Irene Adele, Red Cross nurse.....France
Crawford, Grace Mabel (Mrs. S. H. Benton), at home.....Chicago, Ill.
Creelman, Minnie (married), at home.....Vancouver
Crump, Helen Hunt (Mrs. E. A. Loughran), at home.....Montclair, N. J.
Cutter, Clara Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Foster, Gladys B., at home.....Boston
Gardner, Helen Bruce, Red Cross nurse.....England
Gilbert, Mabel M. (Mrs. Albert), at home.....Jersey City, N. J.
Graves, Alice Innes (Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe), at home.....South Bend, Ind.
Ickes, Ruby Adele, private nurse.....New York City
Lambert, Helen Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L., Royal Columbian Hospital.....British Columbia
MacLean, Mary Maynard (Mrs. F. C. Mortimer), at home....St. John, Can.
Mann, Dorothea, asst. Training School office, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Mann, Mary Vandervoort (married), Mrs. Thayer.
Mavety, George S. Hinch, Red Cross nurse.....England
Morris, Gladys Dorothy (Mrs. L. B. Robinson), at home...New York City
Penland, Althea Margaret, head nurse, operating room, Erlinger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Peterson, Pettie, private nurse.....New York City
Porter, Mabel Alice (Mrs. G. G. Detmold), at home.....New York City
Price, Ada Drummond, private nurse.....New York City
Quinn, Joan Wyndom, district nurse.....Cleveland, O.
Searle, Helen Eugenia, at home.....Babylon, L. I.
Shipp, Elizabeth Peck (Mrs. Hanes), at home.....Winston Salem, N. C.

Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard, student, Teachers College, New York City
Teal, Helen, head nurse, City Hospital.....Cincinnati, O.
Thompson, Cora Lotta, Social Welfare work.....New York City
Walker, Rebecca (Mrs. A. S. Wadsworth), at home.....Richmond, Va.
Watson, Irene, Red Cross nurse.....England
Williams, Ethel Robinson (Mrs. Griffin).....New Jersey
Wilson, Mary Urban, private nurse.....New York City
Woodridge, Ada Estelle (Mrs. Dobson), at home.....Toronto
Worthington, Margaret Ethel (Mrs. Polk), at home.....Baltimore, Md.

1913

Basset, Marjorie (married), Mrs. T. Pinkerton.....New York City
Bardell, Alma F., private nurse.....New York City
Beale, Elizabeth Stearns (Mrs. Iglehart), at home.....Akron, O.
Birmingham, Mary Agatha, private nurse.....New York City
Black, L. Ethel, private nurse.....New York City
Buckler, Emily Josephine (married), at home.....New York City
Clark, Jean Marguerite, private nurse.....Calgary, Can.
Cooper, Annie M. (Mrs. McLean), at home.....California
Cordes, Irene Dorothy, private nurse.....New York City
Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding, at home.....Towanda, Pa.
Ferguson, Zetta Mae, private nurse.....New York City
Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes, nurse.....New York City
Haines, Susan, private nurse.....New York City
Hammond, Frances Hardy, Grenfell Mission.....Labrador
Handford, Irene M., Red Cross nurse.....France
Hastings, Blanche M., private nurse.....Alpena, Mich.
Hayes, Elizabeth Graham.....Asheville, N. C.
Hegeman, S. Elizabeth, supt. Deaf and Dumb Hospital.....New York City
Heigham, Pauline Kathleen (Mrs. Niles), at home.....Carbondale, Pa.
Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite, private nurse.....New York City
Hunter, Dorothy, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Ethel Roberta, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Kaiser, Myrtle Irene, private nurse.....New York City
Lawton, Clara Georgena, at home.....Rutherford, N. J.
Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe, Red Cross nurse.....France
MacKenzie, Elizabeth Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
McCabe, Anna Hunt, private nurse.....New York City
McDougall, Islay Van Kleeck, at home..... Ottawa
McPherson, Grace Batten, Red Cross nurse.....England
Mann, Amy Rose, private nurse.....Florida
Meyer, Loretta Irene, head nurse, Sloane Hospital.....New York City
Mott, Bertha Sanders (Mrs. Chandler).....Montpelier, Wis.
Oram, E. Florence, Red Cross nurse..... England
Radcliffe, Gertrude S., Red Cross nurse.....England
Rains, Edith L., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City

Reilly, Teresa Vay, private nurse.....New York City
Robinson, Alice, private nurse.....New York City
Saunders, Marian Blair, private nurse.....New York City
Scholfield, Edna, at home.....Dunnville, Can.
Searson, Mrs. Margaret W. (married).....London, Eng.
Stewart, Pearl Hoey, private nurse.....New York City
Thayer, Hannah Douglas (Mrs. Pliny Sexton).....Rochester, N. Y.
Wells, Laura Preston, missionary.....China
Yoppke, Mildred Anne (Mrs. G. A. Young).....Leonia, N. J.

1914

Barnes, Fannie Elizabeth Schwedler, private nurse.....New York City
Bloodgood, Mabel Edna, private nurse.....New York City
Brinckerhoff, Lucy, private nurse.....New York City
Canfield, Louesa Beth, at home.....St. Augustine, Fla.
Chase, Annie May, at home.....Massachusetts
Christie, Isabel (Mrs. Bagnell), at home.....Nova Scotia
Coats, Marjorie Alice, private nurse.....New York City
Conkling, Lucile Augusta (Mrs. Arthur Jones).....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dafoe, Ella, private nurse.....New York City
Danforth, Claudia (married).....New York City
Day, Mary Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Dumont, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Fraser, Edith Lilian Horrow, Training School office, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Frost, Adrienne C., private nurse.....New York City
Gatewood, Natalie Emily..... Panama
Gray, Florence Mabell (Mrs. W. A. Tomlinson).....Flushing, L. I.
Hand, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Harmon, Elizabeth Taylor, private nurse.....New York City
Higinbothom, Louise S., private nurse.....New York City
Hoare, Dorette Amelia Georgina, head operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Humphreys, Anna Jane, head night nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Ingraham, Jeanette (Mrs. Bates), at home.....Montreal
Jacobsen, Ellen Fuger Anna Mathilda, St. Luke's Hospital..New York City
Joerns, Mrs. Marian Williams, at home.....Orange, N. J.
Lewis, Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Lundborg, Gerda Erika, private nurse.....New York City
Mattoon, Charlotte Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Maxon, Mrs. Nellie Garman, private nurse.....New York City
Nuno, Christine Mercedes.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Page, Dorothy Rodman, private nurse.....New York City
Robinson, Minnie Campbell, private nurse.....New York City
Shafer, Alice Mather, private nurse.....Richmond, Va.

Sharpe, Edythe Hemsworth, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Spear, Hester Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Steele, Mary Jane, operating room, Lying-in Nurse.....New York City
Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Trask, Adaline, P. D., private nurse.....New York City
Wahlers, Elizabeth, assistant operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann, Supt. Halstead Hospital....Kansas City, Kan.
Zeller, Elsa Margaret (Mrs. Edgar Stanton).....New York City

1915

Anderberg, Marie Laura, private nurse.....New York City
Baker, Miriam Eastman, Red Cross nurse.....England
Barr, Frances Rebecca, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital....New York City
Birdsall, Florence Estelle, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital...New York City
Bishop, Anstiss Bartram, asst. in operating room, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Boyle, Eva Isabelle, private nurse.....New York City
Brown, Dorothy Valentine, private nurse.....New York City
Cameron, Lillian Keith, private nurse.....New York City
Campbell, Edna Taylor, head operating room nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Day, Beatrice, private nurse.....New York City
DeForest, Katharine, private nurse.....New York City
Gallaher, Frances M., private nurse.....New York City
Gridley, Mary Aitken, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Lippincott, Clara M., private nurse.....New York City
Mackelcan, Dorothy Campbell, private nurse.....New York City
McLean, Flora, private nurse.....New York City
Oliver, Dorothy Lee, private nurse.....New York City
Owen-Jones, Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Reed, Helen Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Rosenmuller, Dorothea, private nurse.....New York City
Saunders, Pearl M., private nurse.....New York City
Sharpe, Anna Beatrice, private nurse.....New York City
Smith, Edna Suttle, head night nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Thomas, Alice, asst. operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Tinklepaugh, Rachel Evans, private nurse.....New York City
Tryon, Ethel Elizabeth, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital....New York City
Voorhis, Elsie Margaret, at home.....New York City
Ward, Kathryn Frances, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital...New York City
Wikstrom, Signe Maria, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital ...New York City

Arms, Ada Gertrude, at home ..... Toronto
Barry, C. Marie, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Bent, Emeline Hersey, private nurse ..... Massachusetts
Bessel, Margaret Bertha, private nurse ..... New York City
Blake, Marion Harland, private nurse ..... New York City
Chisholm, Nora Kathleen, private nurse ..... New York City
Curtis, Dorothy Hathaway, private nurse ..... New York City
Dennis, Hilda Estelle, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Flory, Leola Bernice, district nurse ..... Georgia
Foster, Marguerite R., St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Gruchy, Marjorie Millicent, private nurse ..... New York City
Hardin, Martha, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Himmelman, Elizabeth Marie, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Irwin, Marie Adele, private nurse ..... New York City
Jackson, Hilda May, at home ..... Englewood, N. J.
Johnson, Laura M., private nurse ..... New York City
Joughin, Mary Elizabeth, at home ..... Canada
Lane, Elizabeth Fay, public health nurse ..... New York City
McCutcheon, Willifred Dalton, Red Cross nurse ..... England
Massey, Charlotte, St. Luke's Hospital ..... The Philippines
Metzner, Helen Marie, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Moore, Harriet Georgia, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Moore, Hazel, private nurse ..... New York City
Nickles, Rosa Helen, private nurse ..... New York City
Parsons, Gertrude Alma, at home ..... St. Pierre, Miquelon
Peirce, Marjorie, at home ..... Springfield, Mass.
Platt, Virginia Ely, at home ..... Pennsylvania
Prichard, Elizabeth Ann, private nurse ..... New York City
Rogers, Cassie Jane, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Root, June Ardella, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Steele, Clara Martha, private nurse ..... New York City
Stewart, Leola, E., at home ..... Pennsylvania
Strohmeyer, Lilian Dean, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Stuart, Mary, at home ..... Toronto
Thomas, Edith Orca, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Townsend, Charlotte, at home ..... Connecticut
Treadwell, Ruth Marie, private nurse ..... New York City
Wideberg, Anna Elizabeth, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Wiklinson, Hazel Dell, St. Luke's Hospital ..... New York City
Williams, Mildred, private nurse ..... New York City

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

PRESIDENT
MISS ISABEL L. EVANS

VICE-PRESIDENT
MISS M. L. DEWILDE

RECORDING SECRETARY
MISS MABEL WILSON

TREASURER
MISS M. K. SMITH

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
MISS M. A. COATS

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

Diseases Treated

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity and venereal disease.

Mode of Applying

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

General Wards

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

Private Rooms

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

Prices of Private Rooms

Single rooms $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by Physician's orders, and meals at regular hours.

As to Fees

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

Professional Services of Physicians and Surgeons

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyonds the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P. M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A. M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P. M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 2.30 P. M. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 2.00 to 3.15 P. M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M., from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 P. M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P. M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3.30 P. M.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.


DOUGLAS C. McMURTRIE

THE FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT of St. Luke's Hospital, New York

For the YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917



CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	4
Standing Committees	5
House Officers and House Staff	6–10
Medical Staff	11
Pathological Department	14
Out-Patient Department	15
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	18
Report of Board of Managers	19
Annual Account	27
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	32
Century Fund	32
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	32
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds	34
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	35
Donations through Superintendent	35
Special Appeal *facing page*	30
Report of the Committee on Training School	37
Superintendent's Report	40
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	40
Out-Patient Department	41
Summary	42
Nationality and Religious Denominations	42
Occupations of Patients	43
Applications Declined	44
Statement of Current Expenses	45
Statement of Current Revenue	48
Method of Computing Cost of Out-Patient Department	50
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	51
Institutions and Societies having Cared for Convalescents	52
Pastor's Report	54
Pastor's Fund Account	55
Endowed Rooms	56
Endowed Beds	56
Terms of Endowment of Beds	73
Special Foundations	74
Special Trust Funds	77
Gifts of Articles	78
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers and Members of the Board of Managers; Attending, Consulting and House Physicians and Surgeons	80–103
Officers of the Alumni Association	103
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	104
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	109
Officers of the Alumnæ Association	126
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	127–129
Rules for Patients	130
Regulations for Visitors	132
Form of Bequests, etc. *on Back Cover*	

OFFICERS

President
GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER

Vice-Presidents
JOHN B. PINE
CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL

Treasurer
H. D. BABCOCK, 32 Liberty Street

Secretary
GEORGE BLAGDEN

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1918

Lincoln Cromwell
William E. Curtis
William C. Demorest
William Fahnestock
William M. V. Hoffman
Alvin W. Krech
Edwin G. Merrill
Charles Howland Russell

1919

Henry D. Babcock
Stephen Baker
Walter P. Bliss
George Macculloch Miller
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
A. Gordon Norrie
Edmund M. B. Roche
Henry C. Swords

1920

Rogers H. Bacon
Edmund L. Baylies
George Blagden
George F. Crane
William A. Greer
J. Van Vechten Olcott
John B. Pine
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd

MANAGERS APPOINTED BY ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

George Gray Ward
Edward F. Darrell

Managers Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York
The Mayor of the City of New York
The British Consul General
The President of the Medical Board
The President of the Board of Aldermen

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Stephen Baker
John B. Pine
Henry D. Babcock
William E. Curtis
Walter P. Bliss
William Fahnestock
George Blagden
Henry C. Swords

Ex-Officio

George Macculloch Miller, President

Finance Committee

Stephen Baker
George F. Crane
Alvin W. Krech
William C. Demorest

Ex-Officio

Henry D. Babcock, Treasurer

Auditing Committee

Henry C. Swords
William A. Greer

Ex-Officio

George Blagden, Secretary

Committee on Legacies and Trusts

George Macculloch Miller
William M. V. Hoffman
Charles H. Russell
Rogers H. Bacon
John B. Pine

Committee on Membership and Nominations

George Blagden
Henry D. Babcock
Stephen Baker
A. Gordon Norrie
Charles H. Russell

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus

Rev. George Stuart Baker, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A.

Pastor
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A.

Assistant Superintendent
JOHN C. GARDINER

Assistant Pastor
REV. ALBERT C. MONK

Cashier
MISS P. GRAF

Apothecary
WILLIAM V. BYARD

Chief Engineer
P. G. WESTERBERG

Chief Clerk
WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS

Directress of Nurses
MRS. C. E. BATH

Assistant
MISS F. E. CARLING, B.S.

Housekeeper
MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS

Assistant
MISS N. V. CARLING

HOUSE STAFF

Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients
JAMES LEWIS FAGAN, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients
PERCY HAROLD DESNOES, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending December 31, 1916

DIVISION A

House Physician
I. H. PARDEE, M.D.
First Assistant
H. F. JOHNSON, M.D.
Second Assistant

DIVISION B

House Physician
H. F. JACKSON, M.D.
First Assistant
N. E. TITUS, M.D.
Second Assistant
B. J. DELATOUR, M.D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending December 31, 1916

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
J. M. VENABLE, M.D.
First Assistant
A. DEF. SMITH, M.D.
Second Assistant
J. C. TURNER, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
D. B. SINCLAIR, M.D.
First Assistant
C. G. IRISH, M.D.
Second Assistant
N. MCL. DINGMAN, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending December 31, 1916

J. A. HERRING, JR., M.D.
A. A. RAYLE, JR., M.D.
G. E. BLUE, M.D.
P. L. TURNER, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending March 31, 1917

DIVISION A

House Physician
I. H. PARDEE, M.D.
First Assistant
H. F. JOHNSON, M.D.
Second Assistant
G. E. BLUE, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
N. E. TITUS, M.D.
First Assistant
B. J. DELATOUR, M.D.
Second Assistant
P. L. TURNER, M.D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending March 31, 1917

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
A. DEF. SMITH, M.D.
First Assistant
J. C. TURNER, M.D.
Second Assistant
J. A. HERRING, JR., M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
C. G. IRISH, M.D.
First Assistant
N. MCL. DINGMAN, M.D.
Second Assistant
A. A. RAYLE, JR., M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending March 31, 1917

A. L. L. BELL, M.D.
J. LINTZ, M.D.
C. L. LARKIN, M.D.
E. PYLE, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1917

DIVISION A

House Physician
I. H. PARDEE, M.D.
First Assistant
H. F. JOHNSON, M.D.
Second Assistant
J. A. HERRING, JR., M.D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
N. E. TITUS, M.D.
First Assistant
B. J. DELATOUR, M.D.
Second Assistant
A. A. RAYLE, JR., M.D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1917

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
A. deF. Smith, M.D.
First Assistant
J. C. Turner, M.D.
Second Assistant
G. E. Blue, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
C. G. Irish, M.D.
First Assistant
N. McL. Dingman, M.D.
Second Assistant
P. L. Turner, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1917

A. L. L. Bell, M.D.
J. Lintz, M.D.
C. L. Larkin, M.D.
E. Pyle, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1917

DIVISION A

House Physician
H. F. Johnson, M.D.
First Assistant
A. L. L. Bell, M.D.
Second Assistant

DIVISION B

House Physician
B. J. Delatour, M.D.
First Assistant
A. A. Rayle, Jr., M.D.
Second Assistant
J. Lintz, M.D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1917

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
J. C. Turner, M.D.
First Assistant
G. E. Blue, M.D.
Second Assistant
C. L. Larkin, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
N. McL. Dingman, M.D.
First Assistant
P. L. Turner, M.D.
Second Assistant
E. Pyle, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1917

H. T. COMPTON, M.D.
J. J. KEATING, M.D.
J. J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.
C. K. DEMING, M.D.

EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT SERVICE

For three months ending December 31, 1916

Surgeon
FRANCIS L. MINITER, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon
HAROLD J. GIBBY, M.D.

EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT SERVICE

For six months ending June 30, 1917

Surgeon
HAROLD J. GIBBY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon
S. J. CHAPMAN, M.D.

EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT SERVICE

For three months ending September 30, 1917

Surgeon
S. J. CHAPMAN, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon
D. H. ANTHONY, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians

Austin W. Hollis, M.D. Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

Lewis F. Frissell, M.D. Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D. Frank S. Meara, M.D.
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Norman E. Ditman, M.D. George M. Goodwin, M.D.
M. Heminway Merriman, M.D. F. Warner Bishop, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physician

Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians

William C. Calhoun, M.D. William P. St. Lawrence, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

Charles W. Packard, M.D. Beverley Robinson, M.D.
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon

Robert Abbe, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Walton Martin, M.D. Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
William A. Downes, M.D. Frank S. Mathews, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

W. S. Schley, M.D. John Douglas, M.D.
N. W. Green, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Richard Derby, M.D. Morris K. Smith, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon

Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Joseph A. Blake, M.D. B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D. Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon
Newton M. Schaffer, M.D.

Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist
Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmologist
Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist
Francis W. Shine, M.D.

Attending and Consulting Otologist
Edward B. Dench, M.D.

Associate Otologist
Charles E. Perkins, M.D.

Assistant Otologist
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist
Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Associate Neurologist
E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Urologist
Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Assistant Urologist
F. E. DuBois, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist
William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist
George T. Elliot, M.D.

Examining Physician
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics
H. Clifton Luke, M.D.

Acting Assistant Otologist

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.

Dental Surgeon

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Attending and Consulting Laryngologist

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

WILLIAM B. TYRRELL, D.D.S.
CANUTE HANSEN, D.D.S.

Associate Laryngologist

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.
LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist
T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist
L. W. FAMULENER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Resident Pathologists
EDWARD G. CARY, M.D.
LEILA C. KNOX, B.A.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry
O. I. LEE, B.S.

Assistant in Pathology
W. H. WOGLOM, M.D.

Assistants in Bacteriology
JULIA A. W. HEWITT, B.A.
LUCY E. BOURN, PH.B.

ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY

Director
LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

MEDICAL

DIVISION A

Director
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Associates
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.

Chief
M. HEMINWAY MERRIMAN, M.D.

Assistants
OTTO H. LEBER, M.D.
THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D.
LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.
W. H. GLAFKE, M.D.
JOHN C. WILLIAMS, M.D.

DIVISION B

Director
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Associates
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Chief
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Assistants
HENRY C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.
J. PRESTON MILLER, M.D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
O. C. REEVE, M.D.

SURGICAL

DIVISION A

Directors
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Associates
W. S. SCHLEY, M.D.
N. W. GREEN, M.D.

Chief
RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

Assistants
DWIGHT R. P. HEATON, M.D.
FREDERIC O. VIRGIN, M.D.
G. W. PARTRIDGE, M.D.
J. OGURI, M.D.

DIVISION B

Directors
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Associate
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

Chief
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

Assistants
FRANK C. KEIL, M.D.
WILLIAM F. BENDER, M.D.
KYLE B. STEELE, M.D.

UROLOGICAL

Chief

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistants

F. E. DUBOIS, M.D.
JOSEPH M. CREAMER, M.D.
CHESTER STONE, M.D.
LAZAR SASOVER, M.D.

GYNECOLOGICAL

Chief

FREDERIC O. VIRGIN, M.D.

Assistants

JOSEPH OHLBAUM, M.D.
RALPH KNOWLES, M.D.
H. E. PLUMMER, M.D.
HENRY C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.
ROSS WILSON, M.D.
J. S. K. HALL, M.D.

PEDIATRIC

Director

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Chiefs

WILLIAM P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.
WILLIAM C. CALHOUN, M.D.

Assistants

EUEN VAN KLEECK, M.D.
LEWIS B. ROBINSON, M.D.
LAMBERT BIBBY, M.D.
A. H. GITTLESON, M.D.
FREDERICK F. KOSAK, M.D.

OTOLOGICAL

Director

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

Associate

CHARLES E. PERKINS, M.D.

Assistants

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.
FRANK T. HOPKINS, M.D.
CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Director

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Assistants

FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.
DAVID B. BLUMSTEIN, M.D.

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

Director

D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Associate

Antonie P. Voislawsky, M.D.

Assistants

Norton D. Fletcher, M.D. Leo Thomas Perrault, M.D.
Edwin C. Fassett, M.D. Westley M. Hunt, M.D.
M. Heminway Merriman, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director

T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Assistants

Howard D. Urquhart, M.D. Fred J. Mathews, M.D.
Robert G. Moore, M.D. Henry Scott, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

Chief

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Assistant

James D. Gold, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL

Chief

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Assistant

Herman E. Schorr, M.D.

DENTAL

Director

Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S.

Assistants

William B. Tyrrell, D.D.S. Canute Hansen, D.D.S.

DIRECTOR OF MASSAGE

Axel C. Hallbeck

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1917

OFFICERS

President
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Vice-President
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Secretary
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Executive Committee

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

In Medical Subjects
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

In Surgical Subjects
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Committee on X-Ray

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

In Medicines
WILLIAM V. BYARD, Apothecary

THE FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

For the year ending September 30, 1917

The year has been marked by increased service in all departments of the Hospital with the exception of the Dispensary or Out-Patient Department, in which, owing to a large depletion in the medical and surgical staff through calls to military duty, the work suffered a diminution during the summer months. New demands were created by the growing population of the city, while others, and those most immediately pressing, were due to the war.

MILITARY WARD

In the early spring inquiries came from the medical departments of the army and navy, and from the city authorities, as to the number of patients we could care for from these several branches of the government. Later we were asked if we could receive and operate upon men who had offered themselves for enlistment in the army or navy, but who were temporarily rejected owing to physical causes that could be removed by operation. To meet this request without diminishing our accommodation for civilian patients, a vacant ward of the Hospital which, because of financial inability to maintain it, had not been placed in commission, was finished and equipped as rapidly as possible. In the early summer this ward was ready for occupancy and designated as the Military Ward. Since it was opened, to the end of the fiscal year, two hundred and thirty-eight men have been cared for, representing two thousand nine hundred and twelve days of treatment. Other patients treated in this ward were men already enrolled and in service in military camps in the vicinity of the city who were taken ill while there or who required surgical treatment.

AUXILIARY WAR HOSPITAL

These repeated inquiries from the army and navy as to the aid we could render in caring for the sick or injured in case of neces-

sity led our Board to consider what could be done in the way of increasing the Hospital facilities by the erection of temporary buildings on unoccupied portions of the Hospital grounds and on other land in the immediate neighborhood. The Cathedral of St. John the Divine offered a portion of its land north of the Cathedral and directly opposite the Hospital, and Columbia University proffered part of South Field on 114th Street for the purpose. Through the courtesy of the School of Architecture of Columbia University and under the direction of Professor William A. Boring, plans were drawn for a temporary structure contiguous to the Norrie or western pavilion of the Hospital. These plans, which have been approved by the Building Department, provide for the erection of a two-story fire-proof building having a capacity for one hundred and fifty beds, so planned that it can be constructed and operated with the greatest possible economy. All the preliminaries have been carried to a point where a contract for the erection of the building can be signed as soon as the necessity for it has been demonstrated and funds have been supplied.

INSTRUCTION IN NURSING

As a means of aiding the medical service of the government, the Superintendent was authorized to arrange a course for the instructing of women in nursing, to qualify them to serve as nurses' aides. A large number of unusually well-qualified women applied to take the course, and several who have desired to remain for further instruction and experience are now working in the operating rooms, wards and Out-Patient Department.

Measures have also been taken to enlarge our Training School so as to give a larger number of women the full course of training and thus prepare them to take the place of graduate nurses who had enrolled for war service, or to increase the ranks should necessity therefor arise. The already overcrowded condition of the Nurses' Home presented a serious obstacle, but this difficulty was to a degree overcome by giving all graduate nurses working in the Hospital, with the exception of those on call for operating duty, an allowance for room rent, thus enabling them to live outside the Hospital. The request was cheerfully and readily complied with by the graduate nurses and this has enabled us to

take forty additional probationary students into the Training School.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

Certain needs which have been stated in previous reports grow more pressing every year with the increasing service of the Hospital.

NURSES' HOME

The most urgent requirement is for additional accommodation for nurses. Another pavilion for the purpose of a nurses' residence must be erected before the Hospital can expand in any other direction. For this there is immediate necessity to provide for the proper maintenance of the present and increasing service of the Hospital.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT

The deficit this year is $21,524.63, but this is readily accounted for by the fact that the Hospital cared for a larger number of patients than in any previous year and by the constantly increased demand for higher wages on the part of employees and the higher cost of all supplies. To meet this deficiency there should be additional unrestricted endowment of not less than $500,000.

The increased work of the Hospital for the year is evidenced by the following tabulation:

	1917	*1916*	*Increase*
Wards and Private Rooms			
Patients treated	7,716	7,328	388
Days of treatment	121,437	118,310	3,127
Out-Patient Department			*Decrease*
Patients treated	17,371	17,393	22
Visits	70,009	71,620	1,611
Visiting Nursing			*Increase*
Patients visited	4,148	3,511	637
Visits made	14,572	13,448	1,124
Summary			*Increase*
Total patients in all departments	29,235	28,232	1,003
Average patients per diem in all departments	753.7	703.7	50

Notwithstanding the increased service indicated by the foregoing figures the Hospital has been compelled to decline nearly

a thousand patients during the past year for lack of space to care for them.

SOCIAL SERVICE

The work of the Auxiliary for the Relief of Convalescents and Out-Patients is described in detail in a separate report made by the Social Service. This Service has increased its activities in the year by furnishing special nurses and masseurs for the care of children afflicted by the late epidemic of poliomyelitis.

The workers of the Social Service are a most valuable aid to the Hospital in investigating the circumstances bearing upon the physical condition of patients, in assisting them through convalescence, in procuring employment for the weak and handicapped, in supervising and teaching the care of the sick at home, and especially in giving instruction to mothers in sanitary matters and the proper feeding of children. This work deserves more adequate support. An endowment that would yield approximately $6,000 a year is urgently required.

ROENTGEN RAY LABORATORY

Roentgen rays both for diagnosis and treatment purposes are used to a greater extent each year. The expenses of this work are very large; the cost of maintenance for the year, without allowance for the interest on the plant or depreciation of apparatus, being $18,291.73. A part only of this expenditure was met by patients' fees. An endowment of $250,000 would yield an income that would provide for the difference between receipts and expenses.

CONVALESCENT HOME

The establishment of a convalescent branch in the country to which patients can be sent and yet kept under the immediate direction of the Hospital physicians and surgeons until fully restored to health has long been a cherished hope of the managers. The faith that this hope will become a reality through the generosity of some benefactor still remains.

DEATHS DURING THE YEAR

Mr. Anson W. Hard died on June 20, 1917. He had been a Manager of the Hospital since 1877, and for several years was a

member of the Executive Committee and Chairman of the Finance Committee.

Mr. Hoffman Miller died August 12, 1917. He had been a Manager since October 18, 1890, and had served for a number of years as Secretary of the Corporation and as a member of the Executive Committee. He was also Chairman of the Committee on Training School.

Appended to this report will be found memorial resolutions.

On August 13, 1917, Dr. Henry F. Walker died. He was appointed Consulting Physician March 31, 1902, and filled this office at the time of his death.

Dr. Robert B. Kennedy, Assistant Surgeon to the Out-Patient Department, died June 27, 1917.

GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year, which were gratefully acknowledged, were as follows:

Bed endowed by Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler in memory of her husband, Thomas Powell Fowler	$7,500.00
Bed endowed by Robert A. Chambers in memory of his mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers	7,500.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Adelaide Hamilton in Children's Ward. In memory of her sister, Alice Hamilton, the right of nomination being vested in Grace Church, New York	3,000.00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	7,500.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf in memory of her mother, Elizabeth Frelinghuysen Elmendorf	5,000.00
Legacy of Maria DeWitt Jesup	2,500.00
	$33,000.00

CHANGES IN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following resignations were accepted with regret:

Dr. Walter M. Silleck, Chief, Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Kenneth R. McAlpin, Assistant, Medical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Frank Ryerson, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist, and Assistant, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Edward G. Cary, Resident Pathologist.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Herman E. Schorr, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. William C. Calhoun, Assistant Attending Physician to Pediatric Service.

Dr. William P. St. Lawrence, Assistant Attending Physician to Pediatric Service.

Dr. S. J. Chapman, Assistant Surgeon, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service.

Dr. Francis W. Shine, Assistant Ophthalmologist, and Assistant, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. John C. Williams, Assistant, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. O. C. Reeve, Assistant, Medical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. G. W. Partridge, Assistant, Surgical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Jokichi Oguri, Assistant, Surgical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. William F. Bender, Assistant, Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Kyle B. Steele, Assistant, Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. H. E. Plummer, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Lewis B. Robinson, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Lambert Bibby, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Frank Ryerson, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. David B. Blumstein, Assistant, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. Henry Scott, Assistant, Orthopedic Surgery Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. James L. Fagan, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.

Dr. Percy H. Desnoes, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.

Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist.

Dr. EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, Acting Assistant Surgeon for the period of the war.

Dr. DANIEL H. ANTHONY, Assistant Surgeon to Special Services.

Dr. M. HEMINWAY MERRIMAN, Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. CARL M. SAUTTER, Assistant Otologist for the period of the war.

Dr. LEO T. PERRAULT, Assistant Laryngologist.

Dr. HENRY G. BUGBEE's title was changed from Cystoscopist to Urologist.

Dr. F E. DUBOIS' title was changed from Assistant Cystoscopist to Assistant Urologist.

By order of the Board of Managers,

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President

GEORGE BLAGDEN,
Acting Secretary

EXTRACTS FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS
OCTOBER 18, 1917

The two following Minutes, read by Mr. Curtis of the Committee on Memorial Resolutions appointed at the last meeting of the Board, were adopted:

It is with the profoundest regret that the Trustees of St. Luke's Hospital enter upon its records the death of Anson Wales Hard which occurred on June the twentieth, 1917.

Mr. Hard was, with one exception, the oldest of our Trustees in point of service, having been a Trustee for nearly forty years.

During that period he gave his time and best thought to the welfare of St. Luke's and especially as Chairman of our Finance Committee proved the worth of his judgment as evidenced by the present remarkably favorable condition of our mortgage loans.

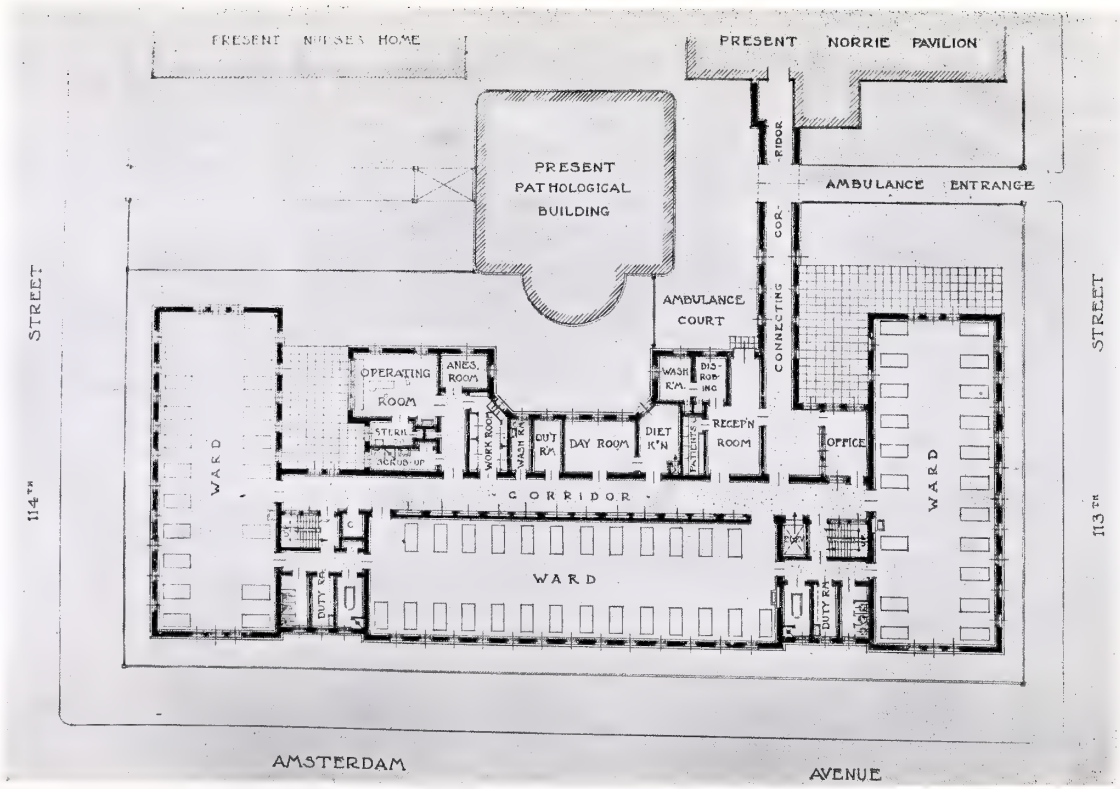
His uniform kindness and courtesy endeared him to all with whom he was brought in contact. To his family we wish to express our sympathy but also to rejoice with them in the knowledge and companionship of a faithful and well-spent life.

Hoffman Miller, for nearly twenty years Secretary of St. Luke's Hospital, died at his home in Tuxedo Park on the twelfth day of August, Anno Domini, 1917. The Board of Managers desire to express in this memorial their warm appreciation of his conspicuous service to the institution extending over a period of nearly thirty-two years. He was elected

a member of the Society in 1885, one of its managers in 1890, and secretary in 1898. He was a member of the Executive Committee from 1900 until his death, a member of the Auditing Committee from 1892 until 1899, a member of the Training School Committee since 1905 and its Chairman since 1915, and *ex-officio* he was a member of other important committees. Following the leadership of his distinguished father, the President of the Board for the past twenty-seven years, from the time of his election as a manager, he gave close attention to the affairs of the institution in all its complex and manifold relations and became thoroughly acquainted with many details not usually within the knowledge of the members of the Board. His usefulness was great and his uniform courtesy and friendliness endeared him to all with whom he came in contact. The greater portion of the last year of his life was spent as a patient in the Plant Pavilion and in spite of the serious nature of his illness and his intense sufferings, with great force of will and character, he took advantage of the opportunity to study the system of the hospital administration and was enabled to make a number of suggestions to the management which were highly valued. He was also active in the affairs of the church in this Diocese, being a vestryman of St. Mary's Church in Tuxedo and a member of St. Bartholomew's Church in New York, and he was also a trustee of the Episcopal Fund. Born in 1858, educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, he was graduated from Trinity College in 1880 and from the Law School of Columbia University in 1882. Admitted to the bar in the same year, he became a member of the firm of Miller, Peckham and Dixon shortly thereafter, and at his death was the senior partner in the succeeding firm. He was a member of the Bar Association of New York and of the County Lawyers Association and in his earlier life, taking an active part in politics in the interest of good government, he held office in the local organization of his party. He had served on the House Committees of the University and Union League Clubs and his executive ability was recognized by his contemporaries in many different lines. His associates on this Board are deeply sensible of his self-sacrificing labors and his loyalty to the institution which he served so well, and their heartfelt sympathy for his family is accentuated by the realization on their part that they will no longer enjoy the companionship and counsel of this large-hearted, sincere and faithful friend.

Whereupon it was on motion

RESOLVED that these memorials be entered on the records of St. Luke's Hospital and copies thereof be transmitted by the Secretary to the families of Mr. Anson Wales Hard and Mr. Hoffman Miller.



FIRST FLOOR PLAN. PROPOSED WAR EMERGENCY ADDITION. ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1917

EXPENDITURE		INCOME		
Administration Expenses	$33,167.20	Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.		$262,854.89
Professional Care of Patients	167,387.06	Subscriptions and Donations:		
Department Expenses	179,466.52	Century Fund	$7,600.00	
General House and Property Expense	77,606.97	Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	3,733.33	
Corporation or Other Current Expenses	6,187.35	Donations	425.00	
Collision Damage to Ambulance	161.00	Annual Dues	220.00	11,978.33
		Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections		9,417.12
		Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds		49,586.31
		Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes		108,475.41
		Sundry Interest		5.66
		Recovered from Insurance Company account Collision Damage to Ambulance		111.00
		Refund from City of New York on permit for General Repairs		22.75
				$442,451.47
		Expenditure in Excess of Income for the year ending September 30, 1917		21,524.63
	$463,976.10			$463,976.10

BALANCE SHEET, SEPTEMBER 30, 1917

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Hospital Properties and Equipment	$3,358,951.94	Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$3,028,602.86
Property Held for Fund for Pathological Studies: Gibbes Building, 66 West Broadway and 65 Murray Street	160,585.00	Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	3,139,568.70
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks	3,720,422.22	Unrestricted Funds	1,165,283.98
Cash at banks and on hand	113,505.85	Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes, etc.	30,696.82
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items	10,687.35		
	$7,364,152.36		$7,364,152.36

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

Year Ending September 30, 1917

Sites and Grounds	$852,960.00
Buildings	1,952,629.04
Furniture and Fixtures	109,521.71
Machinery and Tools	87,919.90
Apparatus and Instruments	17,321.21
Ambulances	8,250.00
Burial Plot–St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00
	3,028,602.86
Travers' Pavilion	284,353.64
Furnishings, Travers' Pavilion	9,501.03
Alterations and Enlargements of Pathological Laboratory	36,494.41
	$3,358,951.94

INVESTMENTS

Year Ending September 30, 1917

Mortgages Receivable	$3,087,016.66
Bonds	624,150.00
Stocks	10,001.00
	$3,721,167.66
Less Amortization Reserve Fund	745.44
	$3,720,422.22

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

Year Ending September 30, 1917

Endowed Beds	$1,799,475.41
Restricted Endowments	150,636.34
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,350.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
Wm. R. and Maria L. Travers Fund	278,155.12
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	19,435.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405.00
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	527,947.30

Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents upon leaving the Wards	$13,000.00
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund	4,749.68
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	15,095.00
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden	800.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy	1,049.70
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman, Rooms for Clergymen	30,000.00
Alumnae Association Room	15,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
	$3,139,568.70

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Year Ending September 30, 1917

Balance at September 30, 1916		$1,200,915.27
DEDUCT:		
Expenditures in excess of Income for the year ending September 30, 1917	$21,524.63	
Expenditures upon Hospital Properties and Equipment during the year ending September 30, 1917, capitalized	16,396.66	
Legal and Appraisal Services	210.00	38,131.29
		$1,162,783.98
ADD:		
Legacies received during the year		2,500.00
		$1,165,283.98

The Trustees,
St. Luke's Hospital,
New York

NEW YORK, October 17, 1917

Gentlemen: Under authority of the Board we employed for auditing the year's accounts Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we hand you herewith their

report in detail which includes a balance sheet and income and expenditure account for the year ending September 30, 1917.

The Auditing Committee personally examined:

Bonds and Mortgages amounting to	$3,087,016.66
Bonds amounting to	624,150.00
Stocks amounting to	10,001.00
Notes amounting to	650.00

We note that a number of the bonds held are unregistered; also that the assignment to St. Luke's Hospital of a mortgage for $50,000.00 on property No. 700 Mott Avenue was not with the papers when they were examined by us; we understand that this assignment is out for registration; further, the one-third interest in a mortgage for $200,000.00 on property No. 454–458 Sixth Avenue was certified to us by the U. S. Trust Company, who held the entire mortgage.

Yours very truly,
(Signed) HENRY C. SWORDS,
(Signed) WILLIAM A. GREER,
Auditing Committee

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS
NEW YORK AND BOSTON

120 Broadway, New York
October 17, 1917

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1917, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the lists of securities produced to the Auditing Committee, and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet with exhibits correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1917.

(*Signed*) PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors

SCHEDULE A

SUNDRY DONATIONS

Mrs. Lewis P. Child Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss	$10.00
Miss Catherine G. Clarkson	50.00
Miss Francis H. Close	5.00
Miss Virginia C. Hoyt	50.00
Andrew D. Meloy	10.00
Ogden Mills	250.00
Miss Mary E. Schell	50.00
Total	*$425.00*

CENTURY FUND

The 'Century Fund' of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 40–44. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 27.

The number of subscriptions last year was seventy-six.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

During the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1917

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100.00
John W. Auchincloss	100.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Henry D. Babcock	100.00
Stephen Baker	100.00

Mrs. Warren C. Beach	$100.00
Mrs. George Blagden	100.00
George Blagden	100.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	100.00
"Cash"	100.00
Mrs. John H. Caswell	100.00
F. Ambrose Clark	100.00
William Colgate	100.00
William E. Curtis	100.00
R. Fulton Cutting	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100.00
Hon. Chauncey M. Depew	100.00
Charles deRham	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Mrs. W. B. Dinsmore	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
Miss Catharine DuBois	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
James B. Ford	100.00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100.00
Frederic Gallatin	100.00
Mrs. Fitch Gilbert	100.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin	100.00
Philip L. Goodwin	100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
Mrs. Samuel N. Hinckley	100.00
Samuel V. Hoffman	100.00
Mrs. W. T. Hyde	100.00
James Imbrie	100.00
Arthur Curtiss James	100.00
Mrs. George L. Jewett	100.00
Mrs. Bradish Johnson, Executrix of the Estate of Miss Aymar	100.00
Alvin W. Krech	100.00
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd	100.00
Walter Graeme Ladd	100.00
Woodbury G. Langdon	100.00
Mrs. James McLean	100.00
George Macculloch Miller	100.00
J. P. Morgan	100.00
Henry Lewis Morris	100.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00

Miss Mary Norrie	$100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100.00
Mrs. William Church Osborn	100.00
James C. Parrish	100.00
Rev. A. Duane Pell	100.00
M. Taylor Pyne	100.00
Edmund M. B. Roche	100.00
Charles Howland Russell	100.00
The Misses Sackett and Clarence Sackett	100.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	100.00
F. Augustus Schermerhorn	100.00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100.00
Mrs. William D. Sloane	100.00
Elijah P. Smith	100.00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100.00
Lispenard Stewart	100.00
William R. Stewart	100.00
Mrs. Willard D. Straight	100.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Henry C. Swords	100.00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100.00
George Gray Ward	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb	100.00
Mrs. Richard H. Williams	100.00
Richard H. Williams	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	100.00
Total	*$7,600.00*

SCHEDULE C

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

M. Bayard Brown	$300.00
Percy R. Pyne	500.00
Sara Lippincott Richards, Howard Richards, Jr., Edward C. M. Richards	300.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	500.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	300.00
Corporation of Trinity Church	1,833.33
Total	*$3,733.33*

SCHEDULE D

PAYMENTS OF ANNUAL DUES IN THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Francis M. Bacon, Jr.	$10.00
James F. Bacon	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00
Edmund L. Baylies	10.00
Walter P. Bliss	10.00
George W. Burleigh	10.00
William H. Butterworth	10.00
John A. Dix	10.00
Alexander M. Hadden	20.00
Robert L. Harrison	10.00
George Gordon King	10.00
Robert H. McCurdy	10.00
Edwin G. Merrill	10.00
George Macculloch Miller, Jr.	10.00
Robert Shaw Minturn	10.00
Frank L. Polk	10.00
Alonzo Potter	10.00
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd	10.00
B. Aymar Sands	10.00
Samuel Thorne, Jr.	10.00
J. Mayhew Wainwright	10.00
Total	*$220.00*

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mrs. C. H. Reynolds, "In Memoriam H. M. R."	$5.11
The Kny-Scheerer Corporation	10.00
Miss Jennie Cook, through Rev. Dr. Henry Mottet	15.00
Mrs. Annie Brandon, Thank offering	10.00
Mrs. J. W. Webb	100.00
Mrs. Gabriel Purchase	20.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller, Easter offering	25.00
Mr. George S. Pratt	10.00
Miss Louda Fletcher	3.00
Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	35.00
Miss Eloise P. Luquer	25.00
George Korpit	1.00
Mrs. Mary Harvey	5.00
	$264.11

FOR THANKSGIVING

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	$50.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5.00
	$55.00

FOR CHRISTMAS

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	$50.00
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	25.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00
Mr. Henry C. Swords	25.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5.00
Miss Maria Babcock	10.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	10.00
	$160.00
Total	*$479.11*



MILITARY WARD

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL

For the Year Ending September 30, 1917

Since the war began our nurses have made a splendid response to the call to serve their country. Many have enlisted individually in different places, some having returned abroad for service a second time. Very efficient work has been accomplished by organizing emergency detachments for both the Army and Navy. Our nurses who were unable to go abroad for service have been none the less active in doing their part in whatever way they have been called upon to assist in the various branches of war relief work. Information has come to us that four nurses have received the decoration of the Royal Red Cross for distinguished service and gallantry. One of the graduates of the school has been appointed a member of a commission recently sent to Roumania for sanitation work.

In our recent efforts to provide nurses to fill the places of those who have been and may be called into war service, our graduate head nurses were asked to temporarily reside outside the Hospital. This they have cheerfully and helpfully done, thereby making it possible to increase the membership of the School.

The over-crowding of the Vanderbilt Pavilion for nurses is more trying even than it was a year ago when the Committee on Training School urged that something be done to relieve the condition. Many of the rooms intended for one person are occupied by two. The accommodation of the dining-room should be twice its present capacity to meet requirements. Your committee urges that an additional pavilion for nurses be provided at the earliest possible moment.

Commencement Exercises were held April 17, 1917. A class of forty-three were awarded diplomas. The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D., delivered the address to the Graduating Class.

The number of requests for Circulars of Information and the number of applicants have been unusually large during the past

year. We have had no difficulty in obtaining as many desirable students as we can accommodate. In the school at the present time we have a number who hold a college degree and many others who have, together with their high school education, one and two years of university work.

Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould have kindly continued to act as physicians to the Training School and we desire to express to them our appreciation of their efficient services.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	1,601
Applications received	958
Applications declined	455
Applications accepted	102
Probationers accepted	105
Probationers dropped	5
Pupils admitted	53
Pupils resigned	8
Nurses graduated	38
Present number of pupils	119
Present number of probationers	58

The curriculum of the School is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

First Year, First Half

Anatomy and Physiology
Bacteriology
Dietetics
Solutions
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Bandaging
Hygiene and Sanitation
Ethics and Nursing

JUNIOR TERM

First Year, Second Half

Anatomy and Physiology
Dietetics
Materia Medica
Theory and Practice of Nursing

INTERMEDIATE TERM	SENIOR TERM
Second Year	*Third Year*
Out-Patient Department	Massage
Bacteriology	Obstetrics
Urinalysis	Operating Room
Materia Medica	Private Nursing
Medical Nursing	Visiting Nursing
Medical Lectures and Recitations	Executive Experience
Surgical Lectures and Recitations	Pediatrics—Lectures
Orthopedics	Special Lectures:
	The Eye
	The Ear
	Nose and Throat

LECTURES FOR SENIOR YEAR

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration, and Temperature . . . . . Two lectures by Dr. Everett W. Gould
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation . . . . . One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood
Symptomatology . . . . . One lecture by Dr. Austin W. Hollis
Nursing in Children's Diseases . . Two lectures by Dr. Charles F. Collins
First Aid to the Injured, Fractures . . . . . One lecture by Dr. Walton Martin
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia . . . . . One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear . . . . . One lecture by Dr. E. B. Dench
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat . . . . . One lecture by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases . One lecture by Dr. Colman W. Cutler
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin . . . . . One lecture by Dr. George T. Elliot
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases . . One lecture by Dr. T. Halsted Myers
Ethics of the Sick-room . . . . . One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe

GEORGE BLAGDEN,
WILLIAM E. CURTIS,
Ex-Officio
WALTON MARTIN
President of the Medical Board
} *Committee on Training School*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS

	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1917			AND SEPT. 30, 1916		
Patients in Hospital first of year:		*Total*	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
Medical wards, male	36			51		
Medical wards, female	57			61		
Surgical wards, male	69			87		
Surgical wards, female	93			83		
Private rooms, male	24			18		
Private rooms, female	29			24		
Visitors (friends of private patients)	5	313		3	327	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male	755			804		
Medical wards, female	833			858		
Surgical wards, male	2,254			1,937		
Surgical wards, female	1,997			1,975		
Private rooms, male	645			572		
Private rooms, female	716			673		
Visitors	203	7,403	*7,716*	182	7,001	*7,328*
Total patients in wards and private rooms:						
Male		3,783			3,469	
Female		3,725			3,674	
Visitors		208	*7,716*		185	*7,328*
Patients discharged:						
Cured	4,426			4,235		
Improved	1,826			1,725		
Unimproved	507			457		
Transferred to other institutions	67			62		
Died	345			356		
Visitors	204	7,375		180	7,015	

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT—(*Continued*)

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS—(*Continued*)

	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1917			AND SEPT. 30, 1916		
		Total	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male	43			36		
Medical wards, female	59			57		
Surgical wards, male	100			69		
Surgical wards, female	82			93		
Private rooms, male	26			24		
Private rooms, female	27			29		
Visitors	4	341	*7,716*	5	313	*7,328*
Total days treatment:						
Free		70,593			74,304	
Pay ward		29,980			25,232	
Private rooms		19,502			17,271	
Visitors		1,362	*121,437*		1,503	*118,310*
Percentage:						
Free days	58.13%			62.80%		
Pay ward days	24.68%			21.33%		
Private room days	16.06%			14.60%		
Visitors	1.13%			1.27%		
Average patients per day						
Free	193			204		
Pay ward	82			69		
Private room	54			47		
Visitors	3.7	333		4	324	
Average time per patient in hospital days	15.9			16.3		
Daily average cost per private patient	$4.507			$4.49		
Daily average cost per ward patient	$2.628			$2.279		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Patients under treatment:						
First of year, male	625			619		
First of year, female	856	1,481		815	1,434	
Patients admitted, male	7,314			7,395		
Patients admitted, female	8,576	15,890		8,564	15,959	
Total patients treated			*17,371*			*17,393*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT—(*Continued*)

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*)

	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1917		AND SEPT. 30, 1916	
	Total	*Grand Total*	*Total*	*Grand Total*
Visits made during vear	70,009		71,620	
Average visits per day	371.7		335.7	
Average visits per patient	4		4.1	
Daily average cost per patient	$0.378		$0.328	
Visiting or home nursing:				
Patients visited	4,148		3,511	
Total visits made	14,572		13,448	
Average visits per day	49		44	
Average cost per visit including supplies, food, carfare, etc.	$0.155		$0.163	

SUMMARY

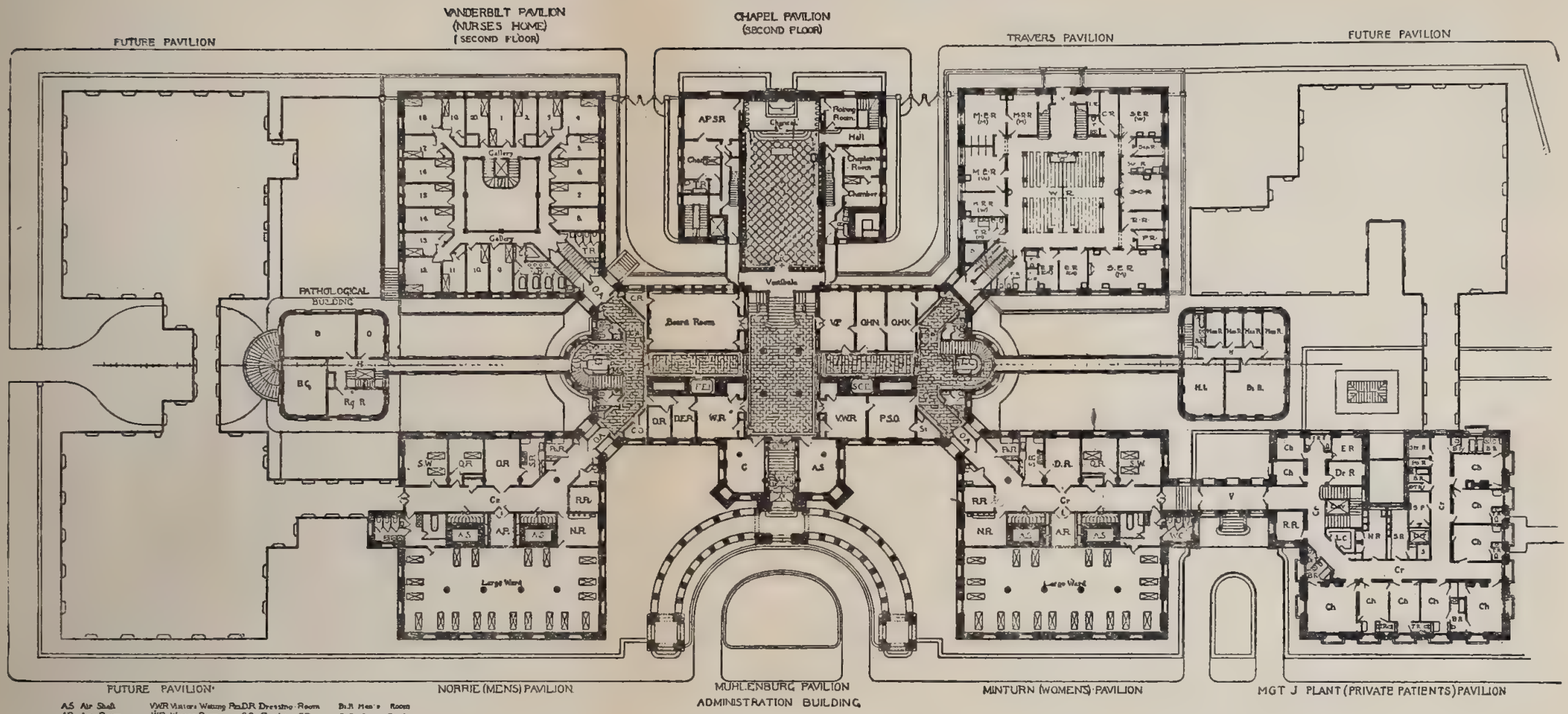
Total patients treated during year in all departments	29,235		28,232	
Average patients per day in all departments	753.7		703.7	
Daily average number of employees in all departments	446		419	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$0.3939		$0.3859	
Number of surgical operations	4,032		3,874	
Number of surgical operations, Out-Patient Department	1,002		889	

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	5,026	Protestant Episcopalians	1,611
English and Scotch	248	Roman Catholics	2,542
Irish	377	Of other Christian bodies	2,198
German	236	Hebrews	675
Italian	288	Of no special denomination	174
Other European	818	Not known (visitors)	203
Various	207		7,403
Not known (visitors)	203		
	7,403		

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



AS Air Shaft
AR Ante Room
APSR Assistant Pastor's Superintendent's Room
VP Visitors' Parlor
Cr Corridor
C Closet
MV Main Vestibule
TP Toilet Room
RR Reception Room
B Bacteriology
BC Bacteriological Chemistry
BR Bath. Room
Ch Chamber
Dm R Dressing Room
VWR Visitors Waiting Room
WR Waiting Room
MS Main Stairs
OA Open Arcade
DER Doctors' Examining Room
AS Assistant Superintendent
CO Chaplain's Office
El Elevator
Hist Histology
PSO Superintendent's Office
St Stenographer
NR Nurses Room
CR Committee Room
CHN Office for Head Nurse
CHK do do Nurse-Keeper
LC Linen Closet
PC Parents do
Dr R Doctor Room
H Hall
MR Maids Room
O Office
DR Dressing Room
PR Physician Room
P Parlor
Rg R Reading Room
SR Serving Room
St R Store Room
V Vestibule
Bath R Men's Room
Co R Copper Roof
H L Hay Loft
Mas R Maid's Room
Dr T Doctor's Room
N R Nurses Room
S Shaft
SP Special Nurses
Ster R Sterilizing Room

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE ⅛IN=1'-0OT



OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending September 30, 1917

Accountants	13	Managers	77
Actors	45	Manicurists	1
Agents	45	Manufacturers	46
Artists	32	Mechanics	67
Architects	16	Merchants	58
Aviators	2	Milliners	14
Bankers	13	Musicians	17
Barbers	16	Not any	1,334
Bartenders	6	Nurses	165
Bookkeepers	28	Office boys	22
Brokers	33	Orderlies	4
Builders	8	Painters	16
Cashiers	18	Physicians	53
Chauffeurs	62	Policemen	17
Clergymen	47	Porters	48
Clerks	327	Printers	22
Contractors	1	Railroad employees	21
Dentists	4	Salesmen	136
Domestics	458	Seamen	17
Dressmakers	92	Secretaries	38
Drivers	49	Soldiers	52
Druggists	15	Stenographers	86
Elevator operators	29	Students	995
Engineers	72	Superintendents	12
Factory hands	196	Tailors	4
Farmers	20	Teachers	91
Firemen	25	Telephone operators	42
Housekeepers	86	Tradesmen	112
Housewives	1,121	U. S. Recruits	206
Inspectors	1	Waiters	53
Janitors	35	Watchmen	40
Journalists	27	Not known (visitors)	203
Laborers	322		
Lawyers	33	*Total*	*7,403*
Letter carriers	37		

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

	Contagious		
Erysipelas		5	
Measles		9	
Diphtheria		2	
Scarlet Fever		3	
			19
	Incurable		
Paralysis		9	
Phthisis		24	
Cancer		10	
Miscellaneous		7	
			50
	Unsuitable		
Insanity		8	
Epilepsy		4	
Alcoholism and drug habit		30	
Syphilis and gonorrhea		17	
Hysteria		12	
Miscellaneous		43	
			114
Referred to other hospitals		92	
Referred to Out-Patient Department		880	
Not sick enough for hospital		264	
Declined for want of room		871	
			2,107
			2,290

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1917, and 1916

	1917		*1916*	
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$21,670.49		$20,034.46	
Office expenses	710.88		505.32	
Stationery, printing, and postage	4,026.87		3,560.79	
Telegraph and telephone	3,846.07		3,331.05	
Legal expenses	110.74		75.00	
Hospital Bureau of standards and supplies	750.00		840.00	
Miscellaneous	2,052.15		949.64	
Total administration expenses		*$33,167.20*		*$29,296.26*
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS				
SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$2,751.85		$2,442.00	
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors	8,303.60		6,634.15	
Nurses	14,690.71		14,473.86	
Special nurses	39,278.40		35,649.25	
Orderlies	10,346.50		9,225.77	
Ward employees	7,640.25		5,760.45	
Anesthetists	2,220.00		2,090.00	
		$85,231.31		*$76,275.48*
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	$4,238.19		$2,963.55	
Books	846.82		510.21	
Instruments	35.28		44.98	
		5,120.29		*3,518.74*
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments	$6,569.21		$4,888.85	
Medical supplies	6,328.41		4,280.20	
Surgical supplies	28,644.47		18,808.69	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	972.73		757.65	
		42,514.82		*28,735.39*
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	$6,308.10		$5,642.55	
Supplies	911.37		912.71	
Medical and surgical supplies	6,344.23		5,615.71	
		13,563.70		*12,170.97*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS—(*Continued*)

	1917		*1916*	
VISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	$2,199.96		$2,200.00	
Supplies	51.20			
		$2,251.16		*$2,200.00*
X-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	$8,527.27		$7,904.00	
Supplies	9,764.46		9,402.32	
		18,291.73		*17,306.32*
N. Y. Committee on After-Care of Infantile Paralysis Cases	$414.05			
		414.05		
Professional care of patients		*$167,387.06*		*$140,206.90*

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

AMBULANCE:				
Salaries and labor	$1,230.00		$1,060.00	
Supplies	1,522.52		1,303.00	
Insurance	919.65		915.46	
		$3,672.17		*$3,278.46*
TRAINING SCHOOL:				
Salaries and labor	$5,075.80		$4,390.55	
Supplies	1,284.11		1,006.44	
		6,359.91		*5,396.99*
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$15,907.13		$14,639.80	
Supplies	19,143.07		14,058.86	
		35,050.20		*28,698.66*
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$7,879.15		$7,462.90	
Supplies	1,389.11		1,113.11	
		9,268.26		*8,576.01*
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$8,894.65		$7,917.10	
Supplies	3,648.70		2,801.99	
		12,543.35		*10,719.09*
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT				
Labor	$1,465.35		$1,289.80	
		1,465.35		*1,289.80*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	1917		*1916*	
PROVISIONS:				
Bread	$941.29		$773.96	
Milk and cream	17,032.31		15,394.02	
Groceries	17,018.14		14,105.65	
Butter and eggs	23,052.57		20,137.77	
Fruits and vegetables	14,869.02		12,106.52	
Meat, poultry and fish	39,106.45		42,427.78	
	$112.019.78		*$104,945.70*	
Less board of physicians and employees of the Pathological Laboratory	912.50		912.50	
		111,107.28		*104,033.20*
Total department expenses		*$179,466.52*		*$161,992.21*

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

Electric lighting	$1,737.19		$2,053.49	
Fuel, oil and waste	27,599.30		23,456.19	
Gas	987.92		986.08	
Ice and refrigeration	679.02		618.44	
Insurance	3,887.59		2,651.04	
Maintenance, real estate and buildings	16,424.46		15,949.06	
Maintenance, machinery and tools	22,524.31		16,397.96	
Plumbing and steamfitting	3,089.97		2,317.89	
Miscellaneous	677.21		494.96	
Total house and property expense		*$77,606.97*		*$64,925.11*

RECAPITULATION:				
Total administration expenses	$33,167.20		$29,296.26	
Total professional care of patients	167,387.06		140,206.90	
Total department expenses	179,466.52		161,992.21	
Total general house and property expenses	77,606.97		64,925.11	
Total operating expenses		*$457,627.75*		*$396,420.48*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

	1917		*1916*	
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	$2,100.00		$2,100.00	
Stationery, printing and postage	405.00		2.75	
Legal expenses	606.35		107.10	
Annuities	1,999.92		2,000.00	
Miscellaneous	1,076.08		1,253.96	
Total corporation expenses		*6,187.35*		*5,463.81*
Collision damage to ambulance	$161.00		$40.50	
		161.00		*40.50*
Grand Total Current Expenses		*$463,976.10*		*$401,924.79*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients	$123,322.00		$106,473.50	
Board of friends of patients	3,912.00		5,144.00	
Ward pay patients	44,948.65		37,850.00	
Special nursing	44,996.20		39,700.25	
Dispensary	11,022.05		11,149.50	
Donations	479.11		451.07	
Ambulance fees	2,780.15		2,665.97	
Miscellaneous	31,394.73		23,162.08	
Total hospital receipts		*$262,854.89*		*$226,596.37*
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	$425.00		$360.00	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	9,417.12		8,777.64	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	3,733.33		3,400.00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	49,586.31		40,684.95	
Revenue from endowment funds and funds for designated purposes	108,475.41		106,035.06	

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—(*Continued*)

	1917	*1916*
Century fund	$7,600.00	$7,100.00
Annual dues	220.00	190.00
Sundry interest	5.66	5.66
Recovered from insurance Co., account fire loss		35.00
Recovered from Insurance Co., account damage to ambulance	111.00	40.00
Refund from City of New York on permit for general repairs	22.75	
Life memberships		500.00
Total other revenue or income	*$179,596.58*	*$167,128.31*
Grand total current revenue	*$442,451.47*	*$393.724.68*
Excess current expenses over current revenue	21,524.63	8,200.11
Total	*$463,976.10*	*$401,924.79*

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor (cost)			$6,308.10
Supplies (cost)			911.37
Medical and Surgical Supplies (cost)			6,344.23
Administration Expenses	$33,167.20		
	5%	$1,658.36	
Superintendent of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	8,303.60		
	5%	415.18	
Equipment for Nurses	5,120.29		
	3%	153.61	
X-Ray Service	18,291.73		
	27½%	5,030.23	
General House and Property Expenses	77,606.97		
	3%	2,328.21	
Laundry	12,543.35		
	5%	627.17	
Steward's Department (cost)		65.07	
Board of Employees (cost)		2,294.50	
Housekeeping Department (cost)		341.00	
			12,913.33
Total			*$26,477.03*
Dispensary Receipts			*$11,940.05*

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

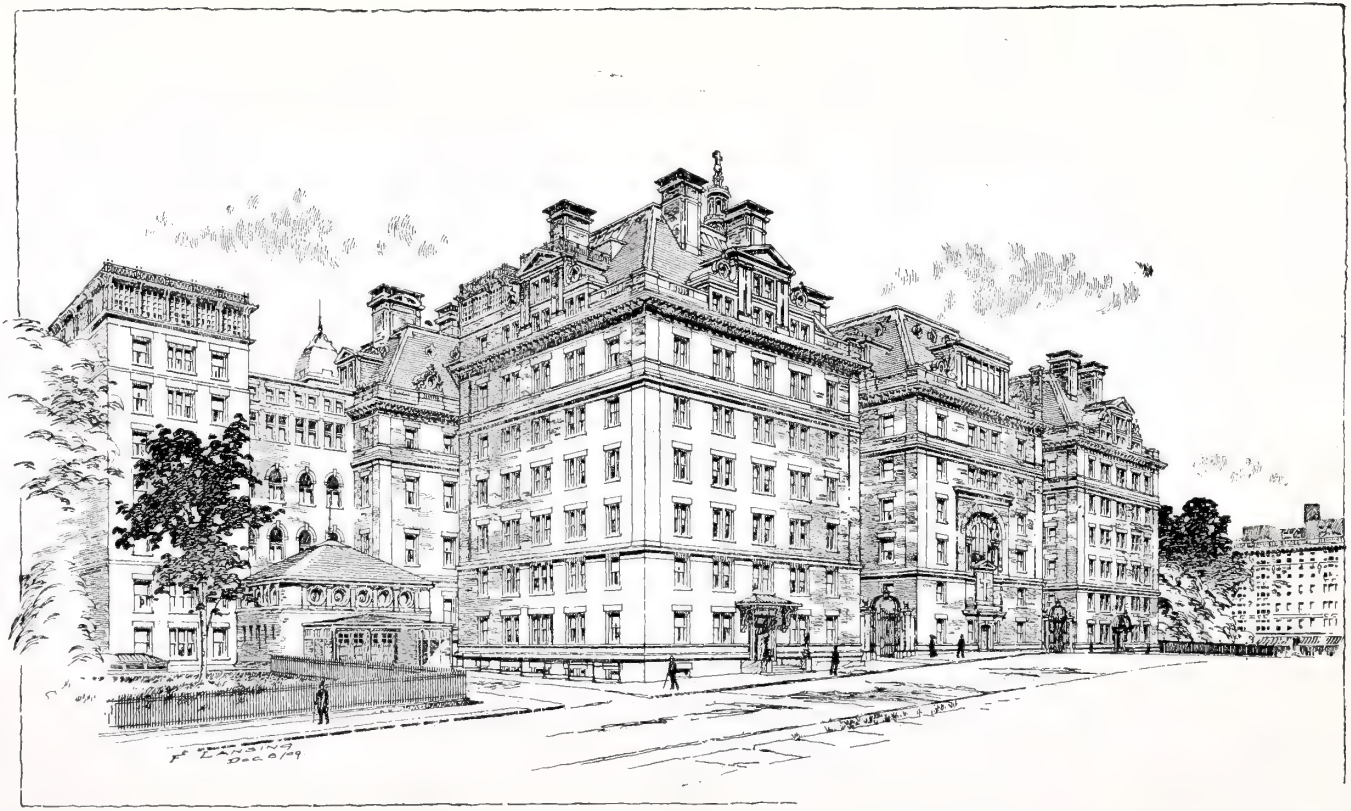
For the Year Ending September 30, 1917

Name of Fund	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1916	Income For Year	Expenses During Year	Transferred to General Income and Expenditure Account	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1917
Endowed Bed Fund		$89,524.64		$89,524.64	
Restricted Endowments		6,779.31		6,779.31	
Partly Endowed Bed Fund		64.86		64.86	
Margaret A. Jones Fund		6,773.84		6,773.84	
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$3,183.40	832.24	$362.00		$3,653.64
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	10,216.59	1,411.77	1,049.96		1,068.59
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	706.78	30,226.06	29,139.47		11,303.18
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	*18.26	1,144.61		1,071.00	55.35
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research		504.08	504.08		
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	7,842.45	1,506.43			9,348.88
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	3,461.41	971.66	1,495.94		2,937.13
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children		451.94		451.94	
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents	575.98	644.08	901.91		318.15
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund		204.56		204.56	
The Hicks Fund	181.95	55.81	24.90		212.86
Private Room Fund—Dean Hoffman		1,505.21		1,505.21	
Private Room Fund—Alumnae Association		666.05		666.05	
Private Room Fund— F. H. Markoe	429.16	1,056.72		1,434.00	51.88
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	107.47	45.75	86.71		66.51
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for E. Minoprio		647.14	322.58		324.56
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for L. Gaertner		478.58	238.80		239.78
A. Ogden Fund for H. E. Ogden		62.00	62.00		
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	.15	50.00	48.90		1.25
Norman I. Rees Legacy		7.56			7.56
	$26,687.08	*$145,614.90*	*$34,237.25*	*$108,475.41*	*$29,589.32*
Mortgage Interest in Advance	1,300.00				1,107.50
	$27,987.08				*$30,696.82*

*Deficit

The following institutions and societies have kindly cared for our convalescent patients during the year, for which we make grateful acknowledgment:

Preventorium, Farmingdale, N. J.
Preventorium, Summit, N. J., through Mrs. William Willis Reese
Tribune Fresh Air Fund
Christian Herald Home, Nyack, N. Y.
Morristown Summer Shelter
Working Girls' Vacation Society
Hopewell Camp
Sea Breeze, through the courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Life's Fresh Air, Branchville, Conn.
Camp Bleecker, through New York City Mission
Camp Southfields, through the courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Children's Aid Society
Holiday House
Holiday Farm
Edgewater Creche
St. John's Guild
Gramercy Nursery
N. Y. State Hospital for Crippled Children
Convalescent Home for Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.
Burke Foundation
Campbell Cottage, through the courtesy of New York Hospital
Isabella Heimath
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home
Rest for Convalescents, White Plains, N. Y.
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital
St. Eleanor's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Carolyn Rest, through the courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.
Grace Hospital
Children's Cottage
Stony Wold Sanitarium
Otisville Sanitarium
Ray Brook Sanitarium
House of Rest, Inwood-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Sea View Hospital
Loomis Sanatorium
Sheltering Arms
St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer
House of the Annunciation



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. REAR VIEW. TRAVERS PAVILION IN FOREGROUND

Norwegian Hospital
Roloff Jansen Fresh Air Home, Patchogue, L. I.

Because of the constantly increasing cost of commodities and the difficulty in obtaining prompt deliveries, the value of the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies has been more distinctly realized this year than at any previous time. Through accretions in membership the dues are now fifty per cent. less than they were originally.

The Out-Patient Department and the Social Service have done excellent work in the continued care of Poliomyelitis cases, and we are indebted to the New York Committee on After-Care of Infantile Paralysis Cases for financial assistance in this work.

The Attending, House Staff and Nursing Force have been much depleted by calls for duty in connection with the war which, with the additional service of the Military Ward, has added to the work and responsibilities of those who remain. The diminution of physicians attached to the Out-Patient Department caused a temporary reduction of the service in this department. To help meet the demand for physicians for the army and navy and at the same time supply the needs of the hospital, the term of interneship has been reduced from two years to one year. It is with great satisfaction and pleasure that I mention the cheerful and self-sacrificing spirit evinced by the officials and staff, both medical and nursing, in their efforts to meet the superadded duties placed upon them and to solve the problems which necessarily arise at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLOVER
Superintendent

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The Pastor's Report is necessarily in large measure a repetition of former reports, as that part of the work of the clergy which can be recorded varies but slightly from year to year. The usual services have been maintained during the past year. In the Chapel, Evening Prayer or Litany is said daily at six o'clock, and on Sundays the services are held at 10:30 a. m. and 3:30 p. m. Holy Communion is celebrated twice a month and on all the chief Holy Days of the Church Year. Services have been held as usual in the wards every morning, including Sundays. Holy Communion is administered in at least one ward every Sunday, and, during part of the year, as circumstances permit, in two wards. The Assistant Pastor sees each patient individually every day, and is always ready to be consulted on spiritual matters by those desiring counsel and advice.

The Pastor desires to report with grateful appreciation the receipt of the following gifts, which have greatly aided the clergy in their ministrations in the Chapel and the wards: One hundred Prayer Books and Hymnals from the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, and a large and generous grant of very beautiful altar linen from the New York Altar Guild. The Guild has also provided all the Communion wafers used in the Hospital during the past year, and sent flowers for the Chapel altar on Christmas Day.

The pastoral statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptisms	13	
Marriages	3	
Funerals	42	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	32	
In Wards	88	(750 communicants)
In private and extremis	362	

The Library has continued to fill a real need during the past year, and a larger number of books and magazines has been called for than ever before. About one hundred volumes of recent fiction have been added by purchase, and many books have been given by private patients and others interested. By special arrangement, twenty-five periodicals have been received regularly, in addition to those purchased from funds provided for that purpose.

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Mrs. G. Granville Wright for Kindergarten	$50.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	250.00
Mr. M. F. Loughman for instruction in physical culture to nurses	450.00
Mrs. Fenner, through Rev. A. C. Monk	5.00
Mr. A. L. Askew	1.00
Loans returned	81.00
Alms Boxes	8.75
Offertory	70.39
Special Offering for United Hospital Fund	5.00
	$1,121.14

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$224.10
Altar flowers and Communion wine	11.50
Vestments	13.50
United Hospital Fund	5.00
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	182.15
Books	5.00
Loans	108.00
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary for glasses for patients in Eye Clinic	100.00
For instruction in physical culture to nurses	450.00
	$1,099.25

GEORGE F. CLOVER
Pastor

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860. By request of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).

1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed.'
By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed.'
By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*

By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed.'

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering.'

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed.'

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. William Astor.
By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.
The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*
By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*
By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876. By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed.'

1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot.'
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.' A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.

1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds.' (Ten.)

1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed.'

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as 'Daisy's Cot.' In the Children's Ward.

1887. By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed.'

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed.'

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed.'

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed.'

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'

1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed.'

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.,* born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed.' A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed.'

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed'.

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor.'

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed.'

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department'.

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department'.

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St. Clement's Bed.'

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed.'

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed.'

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed.'

1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed,' given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds.' Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The

John Garvey Beds.' One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed.'

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phœnix Bed.'

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed.'

1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fullet and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed.'

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three) one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed.' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and Philip J. Sands Bed.'

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastain. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastain.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The Amelia W. Stephens Bed.'

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson Bed.'

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as 'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed.'

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as 'The Laurens Hamilton Bed.'

1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother,* for the use of old ladies. To be known as 'The Mary E. Woodward Bed.'

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.* To be called 'The Ferry Bed.'

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed.'

1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds.'

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss. (Two.) 'To the Glory of God.'

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine BuDois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

In Children's Ward. By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed.'

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors.'

1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By the legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed.'

By the legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane. (Three.) In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In loving *Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin. (Two.) One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cock, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglas Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*

By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.

By Mrs. Josephine S. Goodwin, to be known as 'The Goodwin Bed.'

1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed.'

By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of*

George W. Smith. To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant.*

By Miss Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catharine Elizabeth Steward.*

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By the wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White.*

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler in *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler.*

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers.*

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton.* (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf in *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Frelinghuysen Elmendorf.*

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adults' ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

December 10, 1879

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	

July 10, 1908

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	
		$19,460.00

Estate settled in 1882

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66

March 22, 1884

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	$6,000	

July 10, 1908

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430	$24,430.00

August 9, 1888

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund' $1,000.00

September 29, 1904

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000.00

January 7, 1908

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund', the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons $20,000.00

January 10, 1908

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones, for the endowment of free beds $144,372.84

January 2, 1909

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000.00

May 27, 1909

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000.00

September 29, 1909

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund', the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances $1,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000.00

Up to September 30, 1910

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245.62

January 31, 1912

Received from the estate of William C. Egleston 'for the endowment of as many free beds, partly adult and partly children's beds, as $100,000 shall be equivalent for under the rules of the Hospital; all such beds to be permanently known under the name of 'William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds' $100,000.00

March 15, 1912

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital $1,000.00

July 2, 1915

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund', the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital $500.00

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

June 2, 1893

From Aaron Ogden, sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death, the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905
April 5, 1906

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, ETC.

Mrs. Davis; Mrs. E. M. Davidson; Mrs. Joseph Schwartz; Mrs. George Thayer; Mrs. C. R. Kilborne; Miss Mary Ramsey; Mr. Clarence Richter; Miss Elizabeth Field; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. A. T. Thomson; Mrs. Bleything; Mrs. Hasler; Mrs. Field; Mrs. Mimne; Mrs. E. B. Bruch; Mrs. C. R. Wager; Mr. John H. Knauer; Mr. E. A. Hall; Mr. Isaac Winston; Mr. T. H. Tewson; Mrs. H. W. Phelps; Mr. H. G. Farnum; Mr. William Bayles; Mrs. A. C. Mitchell; Mr. George Blagden; Mrs. L. W. Martin; Church Periodical Club; Mr. H. K. Brockbank; Mr. F. Setlo; Anonymous.

BOOKS

Mrs. Hasler; Mr. George Macculloch Miller; Miss Kate S. Babcock; The New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society; Mr. Roger S. Palmer; Mr. George Blagden; Miss Isabelle Glidden; Dr. and Mrs. Norman E. Titus.

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Mrs. Flora Britton; Mr. Arthur Sachs; Rev. John Ainsworth; In memory of Mrs. Albert S. Roe; In memory of Dean Grosvenor; Mrs. John Beach Knapp; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mrs. E. N. Breitung, flowers for Chapel; Mr. E. F. Darrell; In memory of Mrs. Philip Harrison; Mrs. Charles W. Bennett, memorial flowers; In memory of Mr. David Fulton Thompson; St. Agnes' Chapel; Mrs. Arthur Kingsley Porter; St. Philip's Church; Miss Hoyt; Colonel Roosevelt; Mrs. Roger; The Beginners' Department, Union School of Religion; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mrs. M. E. Zimmerman; Mrs. Richardson's pupils, through Miss Morewood, flowers for the Font; Mrs. George Cohen; St. Michael's Church School; St. Faith's Church School; St. Thomas's Church; Dr. Robert Abbe; In memory of Mr. F. S. Witherbee; In memory of Mrs. Hearn; Mr. Wills; Anonymous; National Plant, Flower & Fruit Guild;

Enid Logan; Mr. William C. Hubbell, memorial flowers; Mr. Seward Robinson; Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting; Mr. Dan Quinn, memorial flowers; Rev. Richard M. Sherman, memorial flowers; Dr. and Mrs. Henry S. Patterson; Mr. William Fahnestock; Mr. DeWitt Walsh, memorial flowers; In memory of Mr. Herbert Roberts; Mr. Edward Parish.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, ETC.

St. Agnes' Chapel; Mr. George Ehret; Mrs. J. J. Zimmerman.

ICE CREAM, CANDY, ETC.

Mrs. Vanderbilt; Gee Bros. and Patrons; Mrs. J. Foot; Miss Elena; Mrs. Zimmerman; Miss Havens.

TOYS, SCRAP BOOKS, ETC.

Mrs. George Blagden; Miss Elizabeth Babcock; Mother's Helpers School; Mrs. Frederick Stevens; Mr. W. L. Brower; Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; Mr. Hoffman Miller; Mr. Tobey; Mrs. Henry C. Swords; Miss Maria Babcock; Miss Mary Colket; Mrs. C. D. Price; Mrs. E. N. Hodges.

CLOTHING, SEWING, ETC.

Mrs. J. L. Wyckoff; Mrs. Hicks Arnold; Mrs. E. B. Bruch; Mrs. H. W. Phelps; Mrs. Walter Gurnee; Mrs. Wessen; Mrs. Winston.

MISCELLANEOUS

Mr. Whitman Knapp; Mrs. Witherill; Mrs. E. L. Crawford; Miss Kate Babcock; Mr. Harry Peters; Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps; Mr. Baysky; Mr. Frank Assandi; Mr. E. A. Hall; Mrs. Harriet M. Lord; Mr. Walter Scott; Mr. Jacobi; Anonymous; Mrs. John F. Steen; Mrs. F. M. Johnston; Mr. Kreischer.

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers, present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Life Members

Babcock, Henry D.
Baker, Stephen
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August
Blagden, George
Boulton, William B.
Cammann, H. H.
Clark, F. Ambrose
Crane, George F.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Cromwell, Lincoln
Curtis, William E.
Darrell, Edward F.
Demorest, Wm. C.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dickey, Charles D.
Fahnestock, William
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, William A.
Hare, J. Montgomery
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Jennings, Walter
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Loew, E. Victor
McKim, John A.
Miller, George Macculloch
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, J. Pierpont
Morris, Henry Lewis
Norrie, A. Gordon
Olcott, J. VanVechten
Pellew, Henry E.
Pine, John B.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor
Pyne, Percy R.
Randolph, Edmund D.

Riker, John J.
Roche, Edmund M. B.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard
Stillman, James
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Swords, Henry C.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Ward, George Gray
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme
Winthrop, Bronson
Winthrop, Egerton L.
Woodward, William

Members Paying Annual Dues

Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, James F.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Bliss, Walter P.
Burleigh, George W.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisholm, B. Ogden
Dix, John A.
Hadden, Alexander M.
Harrison, Robert L.
King, Geo. Gordon
Merrill, Edwin G.
Miller, George Macculloch, Jr.
Minturn, Robert Shaw
Mottet, Henry
McCurdy, Robert H.
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo
Pyne, Percy R., 2nd.
Thorne, Samuel, Jr.
Wainwright, J. Mayhew

The Founder of the Hospital
Rev. Wm. Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27, 1890

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890

Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852 Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854 Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850

Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882
William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886

James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Langdon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902

A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906
H. C. Von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
Wm. A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909
James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane	May 31, 1911
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916

Members of the Board of Managers

Ex-Officio

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901
Berkeley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverly Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 26, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	

Assistants to Attending Physicians

Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1912
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1916
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1907

Assistant Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	
Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	

Associate Attending Physicians

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara	
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson	
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell	
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo	
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel	

Consulting Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverly Robinson	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	

Attending Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	

Assistants to Attending Surgeons

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

Associate Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	

Consulting Surgeons

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April 1888
	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1913
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	

Holding Special Appointments

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec. 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept.	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist Director, Oct. 31, 1910	Oct. 31, 1901
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cytoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
May 25, 1914	Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist	
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
June 1, 1915	Guilford S. Dudley, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1916	T. F. X. Sullivan, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1917
Jan. 1, 1917	J. L. Fagan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	
July 1, 1917	P. H. Desnoes, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Surgical

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec. 26, 1911
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April 25, 1910
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec. 26, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller	Dec. 27, 1916
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil	
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre	Dec. 27, 1916
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber	Dec. 30, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	Richard Derby	
Dec. 26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton	
Dec. 26, 1911	W. M. Silleck	
Dec. 26, 1911	Alfred Stillman	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	H. S. Holland	Dec. 29, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	June 27, 1917
Oct. 28, 1912	W. M. Silleck	Jan. 26, 1917
Oct. 28, 1912	J. P. Hoguet	April 25, 1913
Feb. 24, 1913	J. P. Miller	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 29, 1913	Warren Hildreth	Jan. 15, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Herman E. Schorr	Dec. 26, 1916
May 12, 1915	Morris K. Smith	
Dec. 27, 1916	G. W. Partridge	
Dec. 27, 1916	J. Oguri	
Dec. 27, 1916	W. F. Bender	
Dec. 27, 1916	Kyle B. Steele	

Medical

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	Dec. 29, 1913
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec. 26, 1911

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
June 3, 1909	M. H. Merriman	
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong	Oct. 18, 1915
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes	Dec. 27, 1915
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1912	Otto H. Leber	
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence	
Dec. 29, 1913	Miner C. Hill	Mar. 29, 1915
Feb. 25, 1914	Kenneth R. McAlpin	Jan. 29, 1917
Feb. 25, 1914	George M. Goodwin	
Dec. 28, 1914	Lewis S. Booth	
Mar. 29, 1915	Inglis F. Frost	July 1, 1915
June 1, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	
June 25, 1915	Frank McLean	May 29, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	W. H. Glafke	
Dec. 27, 1916	John C. Williams	
Dec. 27, 1916	O. C. Reeve	

Pediatric

Dec. 26, 1911	C. F. Collins	
Dec. 26, 1911	E. W. Gould	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
Dec. 26, 1911	W. C. Calhoun	
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry	Dec. 27, 1915
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence	
Dec. 29, 1913	F. F. Kosak	
June 1, 1915	A. H. Gittleson	
Oct. 25, 1915	Euen Van Kleeck	
Dec. 27, 1916	L. B. Robinson	
Dec. 27, 1916	Lambert Bibby	

Gynecological

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 3, 1904	F. O. Virgin	
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson	
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor	Dec. 28, 1914
June 1, 1915	Joseph Ohlbaum	
June 1, 1915	Ross Wilson	
June 1, 1915	Ralph Knowles	
Mar. 27, 1916	J. S. K. Hall	
Dec. 27, 1916	H. E. Plummer	

Urological

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee	
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riempst	Aug. 21, 1913
Jan. 29, 1912	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. DuBois	
Nov. 24, 1913	K. D. Lynch	Jan. 25, 1915
Nov. 24, 1913	J. M. Creamer	
May 12, 1915	V. B. Seidler	Dec. 27, 1916
May 12, 1915	M. K. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Euen Van Kleeck	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Sumner Everingham	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Chester Stone	
Mar. 27, 1916	Lazar Sasover	

Ophthalmological

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton	Mar. 29, 1915
Nov. 30, 1914	W. R. Hynes	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	F. W. Shine	
Dec. 27, 1916	D. B. Blumstein	

Otological

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins	
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith	Oct. 18, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Carl M. Sautter	
Nov. 30, 1914	Augustus M. Anderson	Dec. 27, 1916
June 25, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
June 25, 1915	Frank L. Ryerson	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1916	Frank L. Ryerson	Feb. 26, 1917

Upper Respiratory Tract

Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan	
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislawsky	
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen	May 29, 1916
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	July 1, 1914
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher	
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson	Dec. 27, 1916
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTiernan	Dec. 27, 1915

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 29, 1913	Goodrich T. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Edwin C. Fassett	
May 12, 1915	Leo Thomas Perrault	
July 23, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
Sept. 24, 1917	M. H. Merriman	
	Orthopedic	
Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halstead Myers	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy	June 25, 1915
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart	
Jan. 29, 1912	Reginald McIntyre	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Robert Gilbert Moore	
Oct. 25, 1915	Fred Mathews	
Dec. 27, 1916	Henry Scott	
	Dermatological	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade	Dec. 26, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	James D. Gold	
Jan. 26, 1914	Charles Wood McMurtry	Nov. 25, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	W. B. Long	
	Neurological	
Jan. 25, 1915	E. Livingston Hunt	
Oct. 30, 1916	H. E. Schorr	
	Dental	
April 24, 1916	Henry S. Dunning	
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell	
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13 to April, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859	Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860	Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861	W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863	A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863	Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.

1863, 1864, and 1865	Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868	Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866	James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867	Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868	A. Anderson, Assistant.
	James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868	Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869	Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869	Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869	Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871	George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872	George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872	Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873	Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874	George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876	Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
	Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876	George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877	William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878	Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877	William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877	Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877 to Jan. 1, 1878	Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877 to July 1, 1879	Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878 to Jan. 1, 1880	Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878 to May 1, 1880	John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879 to Oct. 1, 1880	Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

July	1, 1879	to June	1, 1881	Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov.	1, 1879	to Dec.	1, 1881	Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April	1, 1880	to June	1, 1882	William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct.	1, 1880	to Dec.	1, 1882	Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June	1, 1881	to June	1, 1883	Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec.	1, 1881	to Dec.	1, 1883	Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1881	to June	1, 1883	Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1881	to Dec.	1, 1883	James A. Booth, Surgical.
June	1, 1882	to June	1, 1884	Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1882	to June	1, 1884	Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June	1, 1883	to Dec.	1, 1884	Samuel T. King, Medical.
June	1, 1883	to Dec.	1, 1884	Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1883	to June	1, 1885	William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1883	to June	1, 1885	Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June	1, 1884	to Dec.	1, 1885	J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June	1, 1884	to Dec.	1, 1885	Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1884	to Dec.	1, 1886	T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1884	to June	1, 1886	Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June	1, 1885	to Dec.	1, 1886	Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June	1, 1885	to Dec.	1, 1886	Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1885	to April	26, 1887	William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1885	to June	1, 1887	George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June	1, 1886	to Dec.	1, 1887	Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June	1, 1886	to Dec.	1, 1887	John E. Traub, Medical.
June	1, 1886	to June	1, 1888	Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1886	to June	1, 1888	Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June	1, 1887	to Dec.	1, 1888	Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June	1, 1887	to Dec.	1, 1888	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887	to June	1, 1889	Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887	to Feb.	1, 1888	Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb.	4, 1888	to June	1, 1889	Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June	1, 1888	to Dec.	1, 1889	William H. Caswell, Medical.
June	1, 1888	to Dec.	1, 1889	John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1888	to July	1, 1890	Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1888	to Dec.	1, 1890	Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months First Assistant, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889	to April	1, 1891	Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889	to Jan.	1, 1891	Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June	1, 1889	to May	7, 1890	Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June	1, 1889	to July	1, 1891	L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1889	to Jan.	1, 1892	Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1889	to Jan.	1, 1892	Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.

July	1, 1889	to July	1, 1892	Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July	1, 1890	to Jan.	1, 1891	Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1891	to Jan.	1, 1893	William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1891	to May	22, 1891	Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May	22, 1891	to July	1, 1892	Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July	1, 1891	to Jan.	1, 1893	Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July	1, 1891	to July	1, 1893	Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July	1, 1891	to July	1, 1893	Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1892	to Jan.	1, 1894	George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1892	to Jan.	1, 1894	Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July	1, 1892	to July	1, 1894	K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July	1, 1892	to July	1, 1894	Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1893	to Jan.	1, 1895	Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1893	to Jan.	1, 1895	Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July	1, 1893	to July	1, 1895	John T. Halsey, Medical.
July	1, 1893	to July	1, 1895	William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1894	to Jan.	1, 1896	William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1894	to July	1, 1896	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July	1, 1894	to Jan.	1, 1898	J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1894	to Jan.	1, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1895	to July	1, 1897	George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1895	to July	1, 1897	David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1895	to Jan.	1, 1897	Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct.	1, 1895	to Jan.	1, 1898	Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July	1, 1896	to July	1, 1898	Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July	1, 1896	to July	1, 1898	Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1897	to July	1, 1899	Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1897	to Oct.	15, 1897	Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July	1, 1897	to July	1, 1899	Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July	1, 1897	to July	1, 1899	William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898	to July	1, 1899	Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1898	to Jan.	1, 1900	Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898	to Jan.	1, 1899	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898	to July	1, 1898	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July	1, 1898	to July	1, 1900	John Douglas, Surgical.
July	1, 1898	to July	1, 1900	Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July	1, 1898	to July	1, 1900	Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July	1, 1898	to July	1, 1900	William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct.	10, 1898	to Nov.	1, 1900	Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July	1, 1899	to Jan.	1, 1901	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July	1, 1899	to Jan.	1, 1901	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July	1, 1899	to April	1, 1901	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1900	to July	1, 1901	William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900	to July	1, 1901	Frederic O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900	to Aug.	15, 1901	Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July	1, 1900	to Jan.	1, 1902	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.

July	1, 1900	to Jan.	1, 1902	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.
July	1, 1900	to July	1, 1903	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1900	to Jan.	1, 1903	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov.	15, 1900	to May	1, 1902	Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1901	to July	1, 1902	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1901	to July	1, 1902	Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April	1, 1901	to Sept.	1, 1902	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July	1, 1901	to Jan.	1, 1904	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901	to July	1, 1903	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901	to July	1, 1903	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July	1, 1901	to Jan.	1, 1903	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902	to July	1, 1903	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1902	to July	1, 1903	Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902	to July	1, 1904	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May	15, 1902	to Jan.	1, 1904	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July	1, 1902	to Jan.	1, 1904	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July	1, 1902	to Jan.	1, 1905	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1902	to July	1, 1904	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan.	1, 1903	to Jan.	1, 1905	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1903	to July	1, 1904	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July	1, 1903	to Jan.	1, 1905	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July	1, 1903	to July	1, 1905	Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1903	to Jan.	1, 1906	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1903	to July	1, 1905	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1904	to Jan.	1, 1906	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1904	to July	1, 1905	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1904	to Jan.	1, 1906	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1904	to Jan.	1, 1907	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July	2, 1904	to July	1, 1906	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July	1, 1904	to July	1, 1906	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905	to July	1, 1907	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1905	to Jan.	1, 1907	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905	to July	1, 1906	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July	1, 1905	to Jan.	1, 1908	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1905	to Nov. 23, 1906	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905	to July 1, 1907	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906	to July 1, 1908	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1906	to Jan. 1, 1908	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906	to July 1, 1907	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906	to Jan. 1, 1909	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906	to July 1, 1908	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906	to July 1, 1908	Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907	to June 4, 1907	Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907	to July 1, 1909	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907	to Jan. 1, 1909	M. Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907	to Jan. 1, 1909	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July 1, 1907	to Jan. 1, 1910	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1907	to July 1, 1909	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907	to Jan. 1, 1910	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1908	to July 1, 1910	J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1908	to July 1, 1909	Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July 1, 1908	to Jan. 1, 1911	W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July 1, 1908	to Jan. 1, 1911	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1908	to July 1, 1910	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1908	to July 1, 1910	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909	to July 1, 1910	Harry C. Luke, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909	to Mar. 27, 1911	C. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909	to Jan. 1, 1911	Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909	to July 1, 1911	W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909	to July 1, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1909	to July 1, 1910	Miner C. Hill, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910	to Jan. 1, 1912	Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1910	to Jan. 1, 1912	Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910	to Jan. 1, 1912	Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.

July	1, 1910	to Jan.	1, 1912	J. S. Weingart, Medical.
July	1, 1910	to July	1, 1912	Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1910	to July	1, 1912	Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910	to July	1, 1912	Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910	to July	1, 1912	Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910	to Jan.	1, 1913	Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910	to July	1, 1911	Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911	to Jan.	1, 1913	William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911	to Jan.	1, 1913	Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1911	to Jan.	1, 1913	Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1911	to July	1, 1913	John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1911	to July	1, 1913	George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1911	to July	1, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1911	to July	1, 1913	Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1912	to Jan.	1, 1914	John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1912	to Jan.	1, 1914	Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1912	to Jan.	1, 1914	J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1912	to Jan.	1, 1914	George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1912	to July	1, 1914	Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1912	to July	1, 1914	Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1912	to July	1, 1914	Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1912	to July	1, 1914	Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1913	to Jan.	1, 1915	Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1913	to Jan.	1, 1915	Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1913	to Jan.	1, 1915	Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1913	to Jan.	1, 1915	Donald Breckenridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical.

July	1, 1913	to July	1, 1915	Carrington Williams, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1913	to July	1, 1915	Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1913	to July	1, 1915	Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1913	to July	1, 1915	John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Surgical.
Nov.	1, 1914	to July	1, 1915	Westley Marshall Hunt, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Jan.	1, 1914	to Jan.	1, 1916	Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1914	to Jan.	1, 1916	Heman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1914	to Jan.	1, 1916	Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1914	to Jan.	1, 1916	Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1914	to Jan.	29, 1916	Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1914	to July	1, 1916	George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1914	to July	1, 1916	Robert Emmet Seibels, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1914	to July	1, 1916	Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1914	to July	1, 1917	Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Jan.	1, 1915	to Sept.	1, 1916	Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1915	to Jan.	1, 1917	Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1915	to Jan.	1, 1917	J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1915	to Jan.	1, 1917	Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1915	to July	1, 1916	Charles Lewis Larkin, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
July	1, 1915	to July	1, 1917	Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1915	to July	1, 1917	Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1915	to July	1, 1917	Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1916	to Jan.	1, 1917	Francis L. Miniter, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Jan.	1, 1916	to Aug.	15, 1917	Harold Foote Johnson, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1916 to Sept. 15, 1917	John C. Turner, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1. 1916 to Oct. 1, 1917	Beeckman J. Delatour, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1916 to Oct. 1, 1917	Norman McL. Dingman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1916 to July 1, 1917	Harold J. Gibby, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
July 1, 1916 to May 3, 1917	John Augustus Herring, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1916	Albert Amis Rayle, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1916	George Eason Blue, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1916	Philip Layton Turner, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1917	S. J. Chapman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Jan. 1, 1917	Alfred Lee Loomis Bell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1917	Joseph Lintz, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1917	Charles Lewis Larkin, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1917	Edwin Pyle, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1917	Henry Tayloe Compton, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1917	John J. Keating, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1917	John J. Westermann, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1917	C. Kenneth Deming, Pathological and Surgical.
July 27, 1917	Daniel H. Anthony, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

Secretary
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

Vice-President
WILBUR WARD, M.D.

Treasurer
WILLIAM P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

History of the Training School. The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

At first the course of training in the School extended over a period of two years, but a more comprehensive training soon seemed advisable and in 1896 a three years' course was put into operation and has continued to the present.

Since its inception the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements, as times and conditions varied. The Hospital has been constantly and steadily growing both numerically and in material equipment, and the Training School has kept pace with it, until today it offers all the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a state law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction. St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 380 beds, and has medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, as well as gynecological and orthopedic services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity for sixty-five patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Childs, Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two newly and well-equipped classrooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text-books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

Government. The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

Discipline. The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

Length of Courses. The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

Admissions. Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Appointed Candidates. Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or of address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School. At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

The uniforms and text-books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty. The hours of duty are from 7 a. m. to 7 p. m. for the day staff, and 7 p. m. to 7 a. m. for the night staff. Leisure hours: Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12:30 p. m., and half of Sunday. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty as may be necessary.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence. A vacation of three weeks is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding four weeks she will lose her class position in the School, but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness. In illness, pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School physicians.

Records. Careful and complete records of class work, examinations, and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

Examinations. Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

Graduation. A course of three years of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

Expenses. No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text-books, board, lodging, and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

Religion. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend the services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning, and Evensong at six o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

Nurses' Home. The nurses have, as their exclusive home, the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all the modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends, and containing also a general library

and a piano; a dining-room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and clubroom in which the nurses are also provided with a reference library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

Application must be made either in person or through the printed 'form of application' to the Directress of Nurses.

Candidates should be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age. They must be in good physical condition, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact.

A good English education is necessary, and graduates of high schools and women of superior education with a practical knowledge of household affairs will be given preference, provided they meet the other requirements.

LIST OF THE GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

1890

Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood), at home	New York City
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M. (married), at home	California
Graham, Ada, private nurse	New York City
Higgins, Annie L. (Mrs. M. W. Brown)	Died 1907
Lord, Mrs. Harriet M., private nurse	New York City
Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. F. W. King), at home	Babylon, L. I.
Roberts, Jennie L., St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Suffern, Jeannie C. (Mrs. H. C. Smith)	Died 1897
Tompkins, Walstein M., physician	New York City
Watson, Margaret Martin, private nurse	New York City

1891

Edman, Frances Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen), at home	New York City
Gorgas, Maria Bayne, private nurse	New York City
Guion, Ferebe E. (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs), at home	Charlotte, N. C.
Horne, Florence Ann, private nurse	New York City
Lohmann, Jennie Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler), at home	New York City
Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks), at home	Bridgeport, Conn.
Osborne, Jane Ann, private nurse	New York City
Webber, Mrs. Hattie M., at home	Berkeley, Cal.
Wilson, Charlotte, private nurse (married)	Montreal, Can.

1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan, social worker	Elizabeth, N. J.
Clark, Alice Matilda, at home	Canada
Craft, Georgetta, private nurse	New York City
Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers), at home	Los Angeles, Cal.
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley), at home	Louisville, Ky.
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford), at home	Scotland
Forster, Louisa Emily, private nurse	Toronto, Can.
Graf, Mary Eleanor, private nurse	New York City
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. C. W. Crispell), at home	Shelter Island Heights, N. Y.
Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. G. Servis), at home	New York City
McNamara, Elizabeth Anna, private nurse	Providence, R. I.
Morrison, Mabel	Died 1916
Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank), at home	Canada
Pier, Ella, parish nurse	Upper Red Hook, N. Y.
Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan), at home	New Rochelle, N. Y.

Whitman, Elizabeth G., sup. nurses, N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary — New York City
Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner), at home — New York City

1893

Boultbee, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder), at home — New York City
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison), at home — Meriden, Mass.
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Wilie), at home — Palatka, Fla.
DeSiron, H. (Mrs. Stern), at home — New York City
Jennings, Mary Louisa, physician — Geneva, N. Y.
Mattson, Ida Sophia, private nurse — New York City
Mitchell, Mary Alexander (Mrs. J. Delgado), at home — Bournemouth, England
Newitt, Mary Edith (Mrs. Smith), at home — Berkeley, Cal.
Pierce, Katharine M., parish worker — New York City
Reynolds, Maud F. (Mrs. L. H. Boynton), at home — White Plains, N. Y.
Sunberg, Anna Sophia (Mrs. Moran), masseuse — New York City

1894

Adamson, Elizabeth — Died 1899
Bates, Grace A., private nurse — New York City
Battin, Marian Elizabeth, private nurse — New York City
Benz, Margaret C., at home — Germantown, Pa.
Brockie, Alison (Mrs. S. Beyea) — Died 1915
Brownell, Jennie M., hospital nurse, Waterbury Hospital — Waterbury, Conn.
Deuel, Maude Adele (Mrs. J. H. DuBois) — Died
Endres, Carrie Louise, private nurse — New York City
Evans, Rebecca — Died 1908
Henderson, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Cooper), at home — British Columbia
Hoover, Sophia Cordelia — Died 1914
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Harrison), at home — Guelph, Canada
Lewis, Annie, at home — California
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette, at home — Ottawa, Canada
McVean, Mary M., at home — New York City
Moore, Mary Estelle (Mrs. H. B. Bates), at home — New York City
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page (Mrs. C. Merton), at home — Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.
Pringle, Alice Margaret (Mrs. G. E. McClellan), at home — Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rand, Alice Maud Mary (Mrs. J. H. Coon), at home — Hamilton, Canada
Souter, Florence Maud (Mrs. N. Sanson), at home — Guelph, Canada
Spring, Blanche, private nurse — New York City
Telfer, Alice Keller (Mrs. H. L. Robertson), at home — Richmond, Va.
Thayer, Lizzie E. D., private nurse — New York City
Thompson, Florence Esther (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant) — Died 1913
Troop, Frances Chipman (Mrs. Stevens), at home — Detroit, Mich.
Warren, Mary Julia, private nurse — New York City

1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta (married)	Address unknown
Burdett, Clara Louise (Mrs. H. N. Taylor), at home	California
Knox, Jessie Templeton, private nurse	New York City
Lawrence, Emma Jane (Mrs. D. Watters)	Died 1912
Prout, Caroline (Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds), at home	Ashland, N. Y.
Ross, Jessie Mary, private nurse	New York City
Ryan, Mary Ella (Mrs. H. A. Wells), at home	Deerfield, Mass.
Simpson, Georgie, private nurse	Great Falls, Mont.
Smith, Annie Jane, private nurse	New York City
Thomas, Mary Murdock, private nurse	New York City
Thompson, Anna Maude, private nurse	New York City
Thompson, Charlotte Edith	Died 1905
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret (Mrs. C. T. Hare), at home	Montreal, Canada

1896

Black, Lizzie Boyd (Mrs. E. J. Daniels)	Died 1903
Bond, Alice (Mrs. S. Shirley), at home	Rosslands, Kan.
Clark, Lenore Sackett, private nurse	New York City
Corbett, Annie Charlotte, parish nurse	New York City
Ernst, Sophia E. (Mrs. R. Hechscher), at home	San Francisco, Cal.
Gordon, Clara Jane, supt. private sanatorium	New York City
Greig, Florence Louise (Mrs. J. Veitch), at home	New York City
Livermore, Sophia Ellen Maude (Mrs. A. J. Rooney), at home	Bristol, England
Mignerey, Celina Catherine (Mrs. C. Mignerey), at home	Paris, France
Paffard, Annie Lee, at home	Queen's Bay, Canada
Parke, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. F. G. Linton), at home	Ireland
Porter, Blanche Moore, private nurse	Washington, D. C.
Ross, Helena Francis, at home	Toronto, Canada
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse, private nurse	New York City
Smith, Mary Kathleen, supervisor Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Stoddart, Victoria Adelina (married)	Address unknown
Thompson, Edith K.	Died 1913
Walker, Helen Estella (Mrs. M. J. Brain), at home	Wynchwood Park, Canada
Walker, Mary, at home	Toronto, Canada

1897

Anderson, Ida, private nurse	New York City
Curtis, Emma Frances, private nurse	New York City
Ewing, Janette Todd (Mrs. J. Bertram), at home	New York City
Fullerton, Edith (Mrs. W. W. Scott), at home	Denver, Colo.
Hixson, Charlotte Shimer, private nurse	New York City

Jarvis, Maude Lavinia, registrar, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School	New York City
Playter, Mary Kate (Mrs. K. P. Armstrong), at home	Ottawa, Canada
Smith, Bertha, Red Cross nurse	Belgium
Wallace, Emma Warren, private nurse	New York City
Warren, Mary Foot, at home	Toronto, Canada

1898

Blair, Frances King (Mrs. S. H. Sulouff), at home	Jersey City, N. J.
Boyd, Fannie Swords, private nurse	New York City
Furstenberger, Lydia, private nurse	New York City
Hamilton, Eliza, private nurse	New York City
Warren, Emily Frederica, at home	Oshawa, Canada
Wilson, Mabel, at home	New York City

1899

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar, Students Hostel	Paris
Bowden, Clara Louise, at home	Toronto, Canada
Evans, Isabel Lount	New York City
Fletcher, Mabel	Address unknown
Henderson, Ida, at home	Prince Edward Island
Hooper, Edith Arundel, supt. Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.
McMillan, Clara Barton, private nurse	New York City
Picabia, Lita M. (Mrs. Wever), at home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett, social service worker	Rahway, N. J.
Trafford, Eva Selina (Mrs. Partridge), at home	London, Canada
Trist, Mary Helen, hospital nurse	Paris, Texas
Waller, Elizabeth Tyler	Died 1910

1900

Albe, Arly Mara (Mrs. Chas. W. Gregory), at home	New York City
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet, private nurse	New York City
Baird, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Huestid), at home	Cincinnati, Ohio
Barnes, Mary Douglas, Diet Kitchen Association	New York City
Bartine, Rosetta J. (Mrs. H. F. Macgrotty), at home	New York City
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth, Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth (Mrs. J. H. DeVeau), at home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Browne, Lydia (Mrs. W. E. Upham)	Died 1916
Bucklee, Gertrude, private nurse	New York City
Bull, Lizzie Augusta (Mrs. H. H. Nelson), at home	Beirut, Syria
Chase, Mabel	Address unknown
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle, at home	Catskill, N. Y.
Garden, Amy (Mrs. George Bowers), at home	Scotland
Herty, Barbara Willie, private nurse	New York City
Hesseltine, Marion, office nurse	New York City

Kennedy, Jenny Madeline, at home	New York City
Laing, Edythe Isabella, private nurse	New York City
Lough, Katharine Gratianna Kelly, at home	Columbus, Ohio
McCurdy, Lily Katharine (Mrs. Damm), at home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
McHenry, Bessie, private nurse	New York City
McLimont, Marion, supt. Homeopathic Hospital	Yonkers, N. Y.
Moore, Annie Maud	Died 1913
Morris, Margaret Craigmile	Died 1915
Norton, Esther L. (Mrs. A. G. Dodge), at home	Rutland, Vt.
Nutter, Flora Morant (Mrs. W. H. Beckwith), at home	Halifax, Canada
Parsons, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. J. B. Harding), at home	New York City
Perry, Mary Adelaide, at home	Waterbury, Conn.
Seymour, Mary Harriett, private nurse	West Rupert, Vt.
Stewart, Elizabeth, Diet Kitchen Association	New York City
Stoddard, Ethel May (Mrs. A. M. Chisholm), at home	Toronto, Canada
Sutherland, Margaret	Died 1907
Watts, Jean Elizabeth, private nurse	New York City
Wilkins, Helen Wyoming (Mrs. Biggs)	Died 1917

1901

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth (Mrs. Brayton), at home	Roslindale, Mass.
Beiderman, Maud M. (Mrs. H. R. Jack), Registrar, St. Luke's Alumnae Assoc.	New York City
DeWilde, Mary Louise, private nurse	New York City
Eaton, Mary Eliza (Mrs. J. Mann), at home	Old Westbury, L. I.
Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth, private nurse	New York City
Gray, Maggie Jane (Mrs. Ray), at home	Calgary, Canada
Guerry, Marie Irene (Mrs. J. J. Campbell), at home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen, private nurse	New York City
Harrel, Alice (Mrs. B. F. Douglas), at home	Bachtown, Ill.
Hooper, Ethel Winton, Matron Gerry Society	New York City
Huger, Mary Brewton, at home	Camden, S. C.
Jackson, Addie, private nurse	Toronto, Canada
Kroeh, Jennie R., at home	Orange, N. J.
Lupton, Clara Buck (Mrs. S. S. Spalding), at home	Montclair, N. J.
Matthews, Elsie (Mrs. W. H. Hodgson), at home	Surbiton, England
McViety, Catharine Maria, private nurse	New York City
Moberly, Florence Mary, at home	New York City
Ohler, Waleska Louisa (Mrs. J. E. Durant), at home	Huntington, W. Va.
Oliver, Mrs. Katharine A., private nurse	New York City
Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide, private nurse	New York City
Patterson, Maria Louise (Mrs. A. G. Clark), private nurse	New York City
Salter, Alice Georgina (Mrs. W. L. Wells), at home	Columbus, Ohio
Smith, Gwendolen (Mrs. A. M. Spalding), Red Cross nurse	England
Taylor, Bessie Hunter (Mrs. Oro Pollo), at home	Yonkers, N. Y.
Tilley, J. Jessie (Mrs. T. D. White), at home	Detroit, Mich.
Tingle, Mary Leila Buet, at home	New York City

Traphagen, Frances Helen (Mrs. L. Traphagen), at home	Sheridan, Wyo.
Trounce, Annie Martha (Mrs. R. L. Beecher), at home	New York City
Van Court, Beryl Helen (Mrs. C. L. Williams), at home	New York City
Walker, Mabel, private nurse	New York City
Williams, Frida Anna (Mrs. P. D. Drewery), at home	Martinsville, Va.

1902

Allworth, Louisa Navarine, at home	Kingsville, Kan.
Armstrong, Katharine May, private nurse	New York City
Atkinson, Belle, research worker	New York City
Barnhart, Maria (Mrs. A. Albe), at home	Walton, N. Y.
Bryarly, Bessie Miller, Diet Kitchen Association	New York City
Bunch, Annie (Mrs. G. Barton), at home	New York City
Burgoyne, Addie J. (Mrs. W. J. Carter), at home	Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Fowler, Bertha, private nurse	New York City
Muldrew, Victoria, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Reid, Mary Maud Nixon, private nurse	New York City
Risley, Abbie Hitchcock (Mrs. A. D. Chaffee), at home	Willimantic, Conn.
Sheobotham, Bessie Mabel (Mrs. J. Mayer), at home	Morristown, N. J.
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary, district nurse	Norfolk, Va.
Smythe, Annie Ferguson (Mrs. J. Bradford), at home	Montreal, Canada
Taylor, Catherine, Red Cross nurse	England
Zacharie, Marian (Mrs. S. H. Stayton), at home	New York City

1903

Armstrong, Annie L.	Address unknown
Asbury, Beatrice Mary (Mrs. J. C. Zulager), at home	Buffalo, N. Y.
Atwater, Mary Anna (Mrs. C. B. Knapp), at home	New York City
Bain, Jean, private nurse	New York City
Campbell, Joan, at home	Ailsa Craig, Canada
Carnes, Sarah (Mrs. Weitzmann), at home	Rahway, N. J.
Cook, Elizabeth A., private nurse	New York City
Drennan, Mabel Hill (Mrs. E. Smith), at home	Winnipeg, Canada
Eldon, Blanche Emily, head operating room nurse, City Hospital	Cincinnati, Ohio
Guernsey, Kate Aylett (Mrs. J. Condit), at home	Pasadena, Cal.
Hall, Marie Daumont (Mrs. R. Heydt), private nurse	New York City
Hilliard, Amy May, gen. supt. Bellevue and Allied Hospital	New York City
Hunter, Christina Fraser, at home	Toronto, Canada
Insole, Edith Frances Ryal, Registrar, Nurses Central Registry	Hamilton, Canada
MacPhail, Kathleen (Mrs. W. Penny), at home	Dunnville, Canada
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson, private nurse	New York City
Meyer, Augusta, resident nurse, Cathedral School	Washington, D. C.
Neill, Mary Patterson, private nurse	New York City

Palin, Winifred (Mrs. Harris), at home	Toronto, Canada
Rupert, Bernice Chandler (Mrs. W. B. Hancock), at home	Bluefields, W. Va.
Taylor, Frances Georgina (Mrs. Rideout), at home	San Diego, Cal.
Wilde, Gertrude Louise, private nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilks, Caroline Brown, asst. director, Instructive District Nursing Assoc.	Boston, Mass.

1904

Allen, Louise	Died 1908
Barager, Vida Mary (Mrs. L. Gurlitz), at home	New York City
Barton, Bessie (Mrs. G. Goode), at home	New York City
Bunker, Savilla Eliza, at home	Atlantic City, N. J.
Bigelow, Helen Maria (Mrs. Cox), at home	Philadelphia, Pa.
Burdette, Louise (Mrs. J. E. McWorter), at home	New York City
Carter, Page	Baltimore, Md.
Chambers, Edith Lysle (Mrs. J. F. Edmonds), at home	Cleveland, Ohio
Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe	Died 1905
Dryer, Mary Emma, private nurse	New York City
Exley, Maud Congers, physician	Harrisburg, Pa.
Farr, May, private nurse	New York City
Felkner, Wilma, private nurse	New York City
Frehsee, Ella Magdalena, private nurse	New York City
Hardison, Helen Louise (Mrs. C. P. Moser), at home	Flushing, L. I.
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton, at home	Virginia
Jones, Edith Charlotte, private nurse	New York City
Lawrence, Ida Lillian, social service worker	Toronto, Canada
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith, private nurse	New York City
Peterson, Dorcas Louise (Mrs. Summers), at home	New York City
Priest, Helen Russel (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo), at home	New York City
Sanders, May Florence Allison, private nurse	New York City
Troup, Helen Reid (married)	Address unknown
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas (Mrs. N. P. Breed), at home	Douglas Manor, L. I.
Willis, Kate Tilden (Mrs. A. Spence), at home	Brookline, Mass.

1905

Atherton, Frederica Hancock (Mrs. S. Chase), at home	Reading, Pa.
Baker, Hilda Colgate, at home	Caldwell, N. J.
Blackman, Blanche Adele, asst. supt. nurses, City Hospital	Cincinnati, Ohio
Burk, Augusta LeNore (Mrs. P. Simon), at home	Potsdam, Holland
Chesley, Louise Campbell (Mrs. N. W. Gross), at home	St. John, Canada
Couse, Florence Emeline (Mrs. S. C. Carlton), at home	New York City
Ellam, Maude Geraldine (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore), at home	Brookline, Mass.
Fraser, Emma Ann, private nurse	New York City

Goodwin, Helen Bancroft (Mrs. F. C. Thompson), at home	New York City
Hardwick, Mary Butler (Mrs. R. Wood), at home	Wayne, Pa.
Hume, Matilda Emeline, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Hunter, Martha, private nurse	New York City
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley, at home	Boston, Mass.
Kibbe, Edna Laura, private nurse	New York City
King, Alice Birchall (Mrs. Gregory), at home	Norwalk, Conn.
Laffin, Anna Fredora (Mrs. Cook), at home	New York City
Meyer, Clara Edith, private nurse	New York City
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva (Mrs. R. Larimore), at home	New York City
Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis), at home	South Norwalk, Conn.
Samson, Helen Josephine, at home	Spokane, Wash.
Smith, Mabel Foster, district nurse	Manila
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy, head nurse, City Hospital	Cincinnati, Ohio
Tooke, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. H. Smith), at home	Larchmont, N. Y.
Wallis, Eva Maude, resident nurse, Finch School	New York City
Whyte, Amelia Frances (Mrs. H. Wise), at home	New York City
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada (Mrs. R. M. Ridley), at home	San Francisco, Cal.

1906

Allen, Zilla Vermina (married), at home	New York City
Armstrong, Helen Marie (Mrs. M. B. Spalding), at home	Flushing, L. I.
Campbell, Ellen, private nurse	New York City
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne (Mrs. B. Hankelid), at home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cleaver, Amy F., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Foster, Isabel Mirick, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Furness, Florence Lennard, head nurse, X-ray Dept., St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Goad, Ada Hazel (Mrs. C. W. Lillie), at home	Brookline, Mass.
Hatch, Frances Marie, private nurse	Lancaster, Pa.
Hilborn, May Louise (Mrs. A. White), at home	Langham, Canada
Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ), at home	New York City
Mason, Edna, private nurse	Seattle, Wash.
McKay, Maude Moser (Mrs. A. K. Kerroll)	Died 1915
Oswald, Julie, private nurse	New York City
Roy, Grace Adelaide (Mrs. Hiltz), at home	Yarmouth, Canada
Van Syckel, Genevieve, office nurse	New York City
Wheeland, Cora Arill, private nurse	New York City
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence, private nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
Young, Margaret Anne, American Hospital	Paris, France

1907

Betts, Sally Mallory (Mrs. H. Merriman), at home	New York City
Bohannan, Mary Macdonald (Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb), at home	Columbus, Ohio

Burke, Mrs. Maude D., head nurse, Johns Hopkins Hospital	Baltimore, Md.
Burrell, Florence, private nurse	New York City
Cooper, Anne Lockwood, at home	Camden, Del.
Edwards, Evelyn Maud	New York City
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Hartman), at home	Orillia, Canada
Faber, Helena, Diet Kitchen Association	New York City
Gallagher, Olive Mary, at home	Canada
Graham, Harriet, Red Cross nurse	France
Harris, Wilhelmina (Mrs. J. S. Kenney), at home	New York City
Kenyon, Sara Medberg, supt. Infirmary, Pomfret School for Boys	Pomfret Center, Conn.
Kirkwood, Rose Effie (Mrs. Young), Red Cross nurse	Navy
MacKinnon, Katie James (Mrs. H. B. McNeil), at home	Montreal, Canada
McGovern, Anna Grace, asst. supt. Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City
Millard, Mary Margaret (Mrs. H. Alexander), at home	Calgary, Canada
Natsana, Weelia (Mrs. Leslie), at home	New York City
Read, Winifred, at home	Halifax, Canada
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth, private nurse	New York City
Robb, Edith (Mrs. A. D. Wilson), at home	Prescott, Ariz.
Smith, Eleanor Cecelia (Mrs. A. K. Alford), at home	New York City
Tupper, Sarah Alice, at home	Bridgetown, N. S.
Willingale, Mary Anne, at home	Cleveland, Ohio
Woodward, Julia Hunter (Mrs. J. W. Nichols), at home	Shanghai, China

1908

Barnes, Mary Chambers (Mrs. R. T. Patchell), at home	Winnipeg, Canada
Betz, Carolyn E.	Address unknown
Brandt, Rosa, at home	S. Woodstock, Vt.
Charlton, Georgia A. (Mrs. Weaver), at home	Savannah, Ga.
Crowe, Emma Louise, Red Cross nurse	France
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb (married), at home	New York City
Dunning, Lillian Victoria, at home	Ottawa, Canada
Gueddes, Josephine Katherine Magill (Mrs. Benedict), at home	New York City
Graves, Ida Bayeux, private nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Haas, Margaret Louise (Mrs. Stealey), at home	Washington, D. C.
Hassett, Lola (Mrs. T. Bailey), at home	Spokane, Wash.
Hibbard, Mabel, supt. nurses, Watertown Hospital	Watertown, N. Y.
Hickson, Beatrice Maude (Mrs. R. M. Patterson), at home	Morgan, Colo.
Kearley, Ellen Fabian (married), at home	Montreal, Canada
Keil, Sophia Valentine, Red Cross nurse	New York City
Kohler, Elsie Naomi, visiting nurse	New York City
MacLean, Muriel Augusta, private nurse	New York City
Missimer, Florence Catherine, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Nye, Margaret D. (Mrs. J. Paul), at home	Whitefish, Mont.

Post, Florence, head operating room nurse, Sloane Hospital	New York City
Robinson, Ethel (Mrs. H. W. Walters), at home	Kingston, Canada
Robinson, Marian McPherson	Died 1913
Shoenacker, Bertha F., Red Cross nurse	Navy
Schurman, Coryl Campbell (Mrs. W. S. Holland), at home	New York City
Torrey, Jessie Katherine (Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach), at home	Canandaigua, N. Y.
Woolwine, Ethel Mae, at home	Roanoke, Va.
Worthington, Leora, resident nurse, Kawaiahoa Seminary	Honolulu

1909

Armstrong, Victoria Lena, at home	Campbellford, Canada
Barnes, Maud, private nurse	New York City
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott (Mrs. W. Engs), at home	Winnipeg, Canada
Brooks, Katharine Huntington, sister of charity	New York City
Carling, Florence Evelyn, asst. directress of nurses, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Clarke, Mabel, private nurse	New York City
Cooke, Grace Irene, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Devoe, Gertrude, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Dow, Ivy May (Mrs. E. W. Craig), at home	Canada
Faircloth, Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith), at home	Toronto, Canada
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth, Red Cross nurse	France
Frantz, Jean A. (Mrs. A. M. Langford), at home	St. James, Md.
Frazier, Jane Merrill, private nurse	Hartford, Conn.
Garland, Olive Frances, Red Cross nurse	England
Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick (Mrs. S. D. Ward), at home	New York City
Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed (Mrs. S. W. Taliaferro), at home	New York City
Hewes, Caroline Krebs, private nurse	Macon, Ga.
Lewis, Mary Joyce, at home	Virginia
Manchester, Helen May (Mrs. J. M. Skead), at home	Ottawa, Canada
Marsh, Mary Douglas (Mrs. James Dixon), at home	Toronto, Canada
McDougall, Mary Macgregor, at home	Halifax, Canada
McLean, Eva Florence, Red Cross nurse	France
Messer, Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. Young), at home	New York City
Metcalf, Alice Maude, private nurse	New York City
Moody, Frances Winifred (Mrs. H. M. Smith), at home	New York City
Nelson, Louise Anna, student, Teachers College	New York City
Patterson, Sarah Jane (Mrs. R. J. Scovill), at home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Phalon, Edith, private nurse	New York City
Pogose, Weenie Haydee, at home	Tappan, N. Y.
Slater, Annie Marie (Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld), at home	Bay Ridge, N. Y.
Small, Margaret, Red Cross nurse	France
Stanborough, Isobel (Mrs. Bradley), at home	Newport News, Va.
Stout, Dora May, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City

Swartfiguer, Grace (Mrs. G. S. Holmquist)	Died 1917
Thompson, Helen M., private nurse	New York City

1910

Allan, Jennie, private nurse	Toronto, Canada
Biddle, Willie Whitworth, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Burks, Elsie Logan, supt. nurses, Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
Campbell, Henrietta Charles (Mrs. G. H. Scott), at home	Edmonton, Canada
Churchill, Martina, private nurse	New York City
Cooper, Nellie Lord, resident nurse, Shipley School	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Coursen, Sarah Edna (married)	Address unknown
Dancey, Alama Naomi (married)	Address unknown
Darling, Olive Adelaide	Died 1912
Flesher, Harriet Belle (Mrs. Simmons), at home	Erie, Pa.
Frederick, Leah Blanche (Mrs. R. B. Burwell), at home	Moosejaw, Canada
Gleason, Mary Marian, sister of mercy, Community of St. John The Baptist	Ralston, N. J.
Hageman, Esther Amerman (married)	Hudson, N. Y.
Hamilton, Edna E., Red Cross nurse	England
Hutcheon, Mary Ethel, private nurse	New York City
Keller, Manelva Wylie, Red Cross nurse	New York City
Lawton, Etta Josephine (Mrs. W. P. Chapman), at home	New York City
Lorway, Emma Louise (Mrs. W. E. Lewis), at home	New York City
Marsh, Louise Isobel	Died 1914
McKee, Ethel Lillian (Mrs. H. Donaldson), at home	Elk Lake, Canada
Morrel, Georgia E., private nurse	New York City
Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge (Mrs. Thompson), at home	Eureka Springs, Ark.
Morse, Anne Louise (Mrs. J. W. Smith), at home	New York City
Opdyke, Elizabeth B., at home	Philadelphia
Stevenson, Hilda (Mrs. W. S. Armour)	Died 1916
Tattershall, Bessie, at home	White Haven, Pa.
Tuell, Josephine Frances, Red Cross nurse	France
Updegrove, Minnie V. (Mrs. J. B. Sherbon), at home	Hartley, Iowa
Vosper, Alice M.	Died 1910
Wrong, Lena Helen Louise, head nurse, Out-Patient Dept., St. Luke's Hospital	New York City

1911

Adams, Emma Louise, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Beatty, Loraine Treadway, private nurse	New York City
Byxbee, Viola Mary (Mrs. Brown), at home	Norwalk, Conn.
Cannon, Sarah Ann, Red Cross nurse	England

Carter, Catherine May, head nurse, Carolyn Rest	Hartsdale, N. Y.
Clarke, Eveline Augusta, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia, private nurse	New York City
Finley, Mary Caroline (Mrs. P. Barber), at home	Tenafly, N. J.
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia, private nurse	New York City
Huggins, Ada Margaret, private nurse	New York City
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian (Mrs. A. W. Fargo), at home	Montclair, N. J.
Johansen, Dolly, bacteriologist, Hahnemann Hospital	New York City
Johnson, Orrie, office nurse	New York City
Lucase, Sarah Elizabeth, private nurse	New York City
McKee, Delamere (Mrs. Spalding), at home	New York City
Miller, Blanche Susie (Mrs. H. McIntyre), at home	New York City
Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton (Mrs. M. Williamson), at home	Montreal, Canada
Pitluga, Carolyn M. (Mrs. M. C. Hill), at home	New York City
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard (Mrs. R. G. Holt), at home	Schenectady, N. Y.
Rees, Olive Ellen (Mrs. Stener), at home	New York City
Rodman, Nannie (Mrs. Linden Stuart), at home	Orange, N. J.
Skidmore, Flora Violet, private nurse	New York City
Tobias, Ethel Constance, at home	London, Canada
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra, Red Cross nurse	Rumania
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth (Mrs. W. W. Parker), at home	Honesdale, Pa.
Vanderholt, Lillian (Mrs. L. S. Wright), at home	Chicago, Ill.
Wood, Mary Esther, private nurse	New York City
Woods, Kathleen, at home	Virginia
Worcester, Harriet May, private nurse	Florida

1912

Alexander, Maud (married), at home	Boston, Mass.
Balloch, Pauline Douglas, Red Cross nurse	England
Bissell, Grace Louise, resident nurse, Wellesley College	S. Hadley, Mass.
Bogart, Eugenia, at home	Canada
Bolin, Ebba M., private nurse	New York City
Cains, Irene Adele, Red Cross nurse	England
Crawford, Grace Mabel (Mrs. S. H. Benton), at home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Creelman, Minnie (Mrs. J. V. Brown), at home	Vancouver, Canada
Crump, Helen Hunt (Mrs. E. A. Loughran), at home	Montclair, N. J.
Cutter, Clara Maud, private nurse	New York City
Foster, Gladys B., at home	Watsonville, Cal.
Gardner, Helen Bruce, Red Cross nurse	England
Gilbert, Mabel M. (Mrs. Albert), at home	Jersey City, N. J.
Graves, Alice Innes (Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe), at home	South Bend, Ind.
Ickes, Ruby Adele, private nurse	New York City
Lambert, Helen Margaret, private nurse	New York City
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L. Royal Columbian Hospital	British Columbia, Canada

MacLean, Mary Maynard (Mrs. F. C. Mortimer), at home — St. John, Canada
Mann, Dorothea, Red Cross nurse — France
Mann, Mary Vandervoort (Mrs. Thayer), at home — Carmaks, Yukon Ter., Canada
Mavety, George S. Hinch, Red Cross nurse — England
Morris, Gladys Dorothy (Mrs. L. B. Robinson), at home — New York City
Penland, Althea Margaret (married) — Chattanooga, Tenn.
Peterson, Bettie (Mrs. McCreery), at home — New York City
Porter, Mabel Alice (Mrs. G. G. Detmold), at home — New York City
Price, Ada Drummond, private nurse — New York City
Quinn, Joan Wyndom, district nurse — Cleveland, Ohio
Searle, Helen Eugenia, at home — Babylon, L. I.
Shipp, Elizabeth Peck (Mrs. Hanes), at home — Winston-Salem, N. C.
Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard, Red Cross nurse — France
Teal, Helen, at home — Kendallville, Ind.
Thompson, Cora Lotta, Red Cross nurse — France
Walker, Rebecca (Mrs. A. S. Wadsworth), at home — Richmond, Va.
Watson, Irene, Red Cross nurse — England
Williams, Ethel Robinson (Mrs. Griffin), at home — New Jersey
Wilson, Mary Urban, private nurse — New York City
Woodridge, Ada Estelle (Mrs. Dobson), at home — Toronto, Canada
Worthington, Margaret Ethel (Mrs. Polk), at home — Baltimore, Md.

1913

Basset, Marjorie (Mrs. T. Pinkerton), at home — New York City
Bardell, Alma F., private nurse — New York City
Beale, Elizabeth Stearns (Mrs. Iglehart), at home — Akron, Ohio
Birmingham, Mary Agatha, private nurse — New York City
Black, L. Ethel, private nurse — New York City
Buckler, Emily Josephine (married), at home — New York City
Clark, Jean Marguerite, private nurse — Calgary, Canada
Cooper, Annie M. (Mrs. McLean), at home — Omaha, Neb.
Cordes, Irene Dorothy, private nurse — New York City
Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding, at home — Towanda, Pa.
Ferguson, Zetta Mae, Red Cross nurse — England
Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes, private nurse — New York City
Haines, Susan, private nurse — New York City
Hammond, Frances Hardy, private nurse — New York City
Handford, Irene M., Red Cross nurse — France
Hastings, Blanche M. (Mrs. Irving), at home — Ann Arbor, Mich.
Hayes, Elizabeth Graham — Asheville, N. C.
Hegeman, S. Elizabeth, supt. Deaf and Dumb Hospital — New York City
Heigham, Pauline Kathleen (Mrs. Niles), at home — Carbondale, Pa.
Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite, private nurse — New York City
Hunter, Dorothy, school nurse — New York City
Jones, Ethel Roberta, private nurse — New York City

Jones, Maud, private nurse	New York City
Kaiser, Myrtle Irene (Mrs. Wilcox)	Garden City, L. I.
Lawton, Clara Georgena, at home (Mrs. Chapman)	Rutherford, N. J.
Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe, Red Cross nurse	France
MacKenzie, Elizabeth Margaret, Red Cross nurse	France
McCabe, Anna Hunt, private nurse	New York City
McDougall, Islay Van Kleeck (Mrs. Heagey), at home	Omaha, Neb.
McPherson, Grace Batten, Red Cross nurse	England
Mann, Amy Rose, private nurse	Florida
Meyer, Loretta Irene, private nurse	New York City
Mott, Bertha Sanders (Mrs. Chandler), at home	Montpelier, Vt.
Oram, E. Florence, at home	Toronto, Canada
Radcliffe, Gertrude S., Red Cross nurse	England
Rains, Edith L., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Reilly, Teresa Vay, private nurse	New York City
Robinson, Alice, private nurse	New York City
Saunders, Marian Blair, private nurse	New York City
Scholfield, Edna, at home	Dunnville, Canada
Searson, Mrs. Margaret W. (married) at home	London, England
Stewart, Pearl Hoey, private nurse	New York City
Thayer, Hannah Douglas (Mrs. Pliny Sexton), at home	Rochester, N. Y.
Wells, Laura Preston, missionary	China
Yoppke, Mildred Anne (Mrs. G. A. Young), at home	Leonia, N. J

1914

Barnes, Fannie Elizabeth Schwedler, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Bloodgood, Mabel Edna (married)	Address unknown
Brinckerhoff, Lucy, private nurse	New York City
Canfield, Louisa Beth, at home	St. Augustine, Fla.
Chase, Annie May, private nurse	New York City
Christie, Isabel (Mrs. Bagnell), at home	England
Coats, Marjorie Alice, private nurse	New York City
Conkling, Lucile Augusta (Mrs. Arthur Jones), at home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dafoe, Ella, private nurse	New York City
Danforth, Claudia (married)	Address unknown
Day, Mary Ellen, private nurse	New York City
Dumont, Jean, private nurse	New York City
Fraser, Edith Lilian Horrow, Red Cross nurse	England
Frost, Adrienne C. (Mrs. W. A. Bramley), at home	White Plains, N. Y.
Gatewood, Natalie Emily	Panama
Gray, Florence Mabell (Mrs. W. A. Tomlinson), at home	Flushing, L. I.
Hand, Jean, private nurse	New York City
Harmon, Elizabeth Taylor (Mrs. H. Lindsley), at home	Burlington, Vt.
Higinbothom, Louise S., private nurse	New York City
Hoare, Dorette Amelia Georgina (Mrs. F. Warner Bishop)	New York City

Humphreys, Anna Jane, head night nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Ingraham, Jeanette (Mrs. Bates), at home	Montreal, Canada
Jacobsen, Ellen Fuger Anna Mathilda, private nurse	New York City
Joerns, Mrs. Marian Williams (Mrs. Percival Wilds)	New York City
Lewis, Mary, private nurse	New York City
Lundborg, Gerda Erika, private nurse	New York City
Mattoon, Charlotte Mary, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Maxon, Mrs. Nellie Carman (Mrs. Beckwith)	New York City
Nuno, Christine Mercedes, at home	Philadelphia, Pa.
Page, Dorothy Rodman, private nurse	New York City
Robinson, Minnie Campbell, private nurse	New York City
Shafer, Alice Mather, private nurse	Richmond, Va.
Sharpe, Edythe Hemsworth, Red Cross nurse	England
Spear, Hester Louise, private nurse	New York City
Steele, Mary Jane, operating room nurse, Lying-in Hospital	New York City
Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth, private nurse	New York City
Trask, Adaline, P. D., private nurse	New York City
Wahlers, Elizabeth, at home	New York City
Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann, Red Cross nurse	Norfolk, Va.
Zeller, Elsa Margaret (Mrs. Edgar Stanton), at home	New York City

1915

Anderberg, Marie Laura, private nurse	New York City
Baker, Miriam Eastman, Red Cross nurse	England
Barr, Frances Rebecca, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Birdsall, Florence Estelle, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Bishop, Anstiss Bartram, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Boyle, Eva Isabelle, private nurse	New York City
Brown, Dorothy Valentine, private nurse	New York City
Cameron, Lillian Keith, private nurse	New York City
Campbell, Edna Taylor, head operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Day, Beatrice, private nurse	New York City
DeForest, Katharine (Mrs. Fairman), at home	Shanghai, China
Gallaher, Frances M., private nurse	New York City
Gridley, Mary Aitken (Mrs. Crowell), at home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Lippincott, Clara M., private nurse	New York City
Mackelcan, Dorothy Campbell, private nurse	New York City
McLean, Flora, private nurse	New York City
Oliver, Dorothy Lee, private nurse	New York City
Owen-Jones, Edith, private nurse	New York City
Reed, Helen Mary, private nurse	New York City
Rosemuller, Dorothea, Red Cross nurse	New York City
Saunders, Pearl M., private nurse	New York City
Sharpe, Anna Beatrice, private nurse	New York City

Smith, Edna Suttle, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Thomas, Alice, head operating room nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Tinklepaugh, Rachel Evans (Mrs. R. B. Doig), at home	New York City
Tryon, Ethel Elizabeth, private nurse	New York City
Voorhis, Elsie Margaret, private nurse	New York City
Ward, Kathryn Frances, anesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Wikstrom, Signe Maria, asst. Training School Office, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City

1916

Arms, Ada Gertrude, private nurse	New York City
Barry, C. Marie, private nurse	New York City
Bent, Emeline Hersey, private nurse	Massachusetts
Bessel, Margaret Bertha, private nurse	New York City
Blake, Marion Harland (married)	Address unknown
Chisholm, Nora Kathleen, private nurse	New York City
Curtis, Dorothy Hathaway (Mrs. Darrah), at home	New York City
Dennis, Hilda Estelle, private nurse	New York City
Flory, Leola Bernice, district nurse	Georgia
Foster, Marguerite R., private nurse	New York City
Gruchy, Marjorie Millicent, private nurse	New York City
Hardin, Martha, private nurse	New York City
Himmelman, Elizabeth Marie, private nurse	New York City
Irwin, Marie Adele, private nurse	New York City
Jackson, Hilda May, at home	Englewood, N. J.
Johnson, Laura M., Red Cross nurse	Navy
Joughin, Mary Elizabeth (married)	Address unknown
Lane, Elizabeth Fay, public health nurse	New York City
McCutcheon, Winnifred Dalton, Red Cross nurse	England
Massey, Charlotte, missionary	The Philippines
Metzner, Helen Marie, asst. operating room, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Moore, Harriet Georgia, private nurse	New York City
Moore, Hazel, private nurse	New York City
Nickles, Rosa Helen, Anderson Hospital	Anderson, S. C.
Parsons, Gertrude Alma, at home	St. Pierre, Miquelon
Pierce, Marjorie, at home	Springfield, Mass.
Platt, Virginia Ely, private nurse	Montclair, N. J.
Prichard, Elizabeth Ann, private nurse	New York City
Rogers, Cassie Jane, asst. operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Root, June Ardella, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Steele, Clara Martha, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Stewart, Leola E., Red Cross nurse	Navy
Strohmeyer, Lilian Dean, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City

Stuart, Mary, Red Cross nurse	England
Thomas, Edith Orca, private nurse	New York City
Townsend, Charlotte, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Treadwell, Ruth Marie, Red Cross nurse	Navy
Wideberg, Anna Elizabeth, asst. operating room nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Wilkinson, Hazel Dell, private nurse	New York City
Williams, Mildred, Red Cross nurse	Navy

1917

Avery, Bertha Esther, private nurse	New York City
Bastedo, Gladys, private nurse	New York City
Bissell, Sarah Grace, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Brauer, M. Virginia, private nurse	New York City
Brodie, M. Lyle, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Carlson, Elise E., St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Chambers, Gladys Marion, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Coffin, Helen, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Credo, Rose A., St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Crombie, Suzette Elizabeth, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Crutch, Marion Isabel, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Dittrich, Margarethe, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Falkinburg, Grace Marie, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Farnsworth, Margaret, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Flint, Madeline Strowger, at home	Saranac, N. Y.
Gourlay, Hazel Jeannette, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Grabau, Helen (Mrs. Harold Johnson), at home	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Harper, Jess, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Hendry, Annie M., St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Hunter, Helena Chalmers, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Hutchison, Bessie Seaton, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Ivins, Hazel, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Jerome, Pauline, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Johnson, Astrid Margret, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Jones, Irene Ingraham, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Leslie, Marguerite G., private nurse	New York City
Kunkel, Ruth H., head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Llewellyn, Mary Livingston, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
McKinstry, Dorothy, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Neckar, Dora L. Herr, private nurse	New York City
Quinn, Dorothy Van Dyke, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Rigby, Helena Blanche, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Ross, Grace Darling, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Scott, Elizabeth, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Scott, Lydia Mary, visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Scott, Mary Blanchard, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City

Selzer, Gertrude Irene, asst. Training School Office, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Smith, Eleanor Crissy, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Smith, Mary Lee, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Thompson, Mary Maud, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Ward, Ruth Alene, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Welch, Josephine, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
Williams, Katherine, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President
Miss ISABEL L. EVANS

Vice-President
Miss AMY W. SAUNDERS

Recording Secretary
Miss FRANCES R. BARR

Treasurer
Miss M. K. SMITH

Corresponding Secretary
Miss M. W. KELLER

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under twelve years of age), payable each two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by Physician's orders, and meals at regular hours.

AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending physician or surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The attending and consulting physicians and surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The physicians and surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offenses for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular 'pass day'. Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed 'approved' by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 p. m.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 a. m. and 12 m. and between 1 and 5 p. m.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3:30 p. m. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 2:00 to 3:15 p. m.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m., from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 p. m. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 p. m.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3:30 p. m.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW

The

Sixtieth Annual Report

of

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending September 30, 1918



CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	4
Standing Committees	5
House Officers and House Staff	6–10
Medical Staff	11
Pathological Department	14
Out-Patient Department	15
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	19
Report of Board of Managers	20
Annual Account	32
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	37
Century Fund	37
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	37
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds	38
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	39
Schedule E, Life Memberships	39
Contributions for Military Ward	39
Donations through Superintendent	42
Special Appeal *facing page*	42
Report of the Committee on Training School	43
Superintendent's Report	47
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	47
Out-Patient Department	48
Summary	49
Nationality and Religious Denominations	49
Occupations of Patients	50
Applications Declined	51
Statement of Current Expenses	52
Statement of Current Revenue	55
Method of Computing Cost of Out-Patient Department	57
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	58
Institutions and Societies having Cared for Convalescents	59
Pastor's Report	61
Pastor's Fund Account	62
Endowed Rooms	63
Endowed Beds	63
Terms of Endowment of Beds	81
Special Foundations	82
Special Trust Funds	86
Gifts of Articles	87
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers and Members of the Board of Managers; Attending, Consulting and House Physicians and Surgeons	89–114
Officers of the Alumni Association	114
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	115
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	120
Officers of the Alumnæ Association	131
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	132–134
Rules for Patients	135
Regulations for Visitors	137
Form of Bequests, etc. *on Back Cover*	

OFFICERS

President
CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL

Vice-Presidents
JOHN B. PINE
STEPHEN BAKER

Treasurer
WALTER P. BLISS, 71 Broadway

Secretary
GEORGE BLAGDEN

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1919

Stephen Baker
Walter P. Bliss
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
A. Gordon Norrie
Edmund M. B. Roche
Henry C. Swords

1920

Rogers H. Bacon
Edmund L. Baylies
George Blagden
George F. Crane
William A. Greer
J. Van Vechten Olcott
John B. Pine
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd

1921

Lincoln Cromwell
William E. Curtis
William C. Demorest
William Fahnestock
William M. V. Hoffman
Alvin W. Krech
Edwin G. Merrill
Charles Howland Russell

MANAGERS APPOINTED BY ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

George Gray Ward
Edward F. Darrell

Managers Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York
The Mayor of the City of New York
The British Consul-General
The President of the Medical Board
The President of the Board of Aldermen

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Stephen Baker
John B. Pine
William M. V. Hoffman
William E. Curtis
Walter P. Bliss
William Fahnestock
George Blagden
Henry C. Swords

Ex-Officio

Charles Howland Russell, *President*

Finance Committee

George F. Crane
William A. Greer
Alvin W. Krech
William C. Demorest

Ex-Officio

Walter P. Bliss, *Treasurer*

Auditing Committee

Henry C. Swords
William A. Greer

Ex-Officio

George Blagden, *Secretary*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts

William E. Curtis
William M. V. Hoffman
Charles H. Russell
Edmund L. Baylies
John B. Pine

Committee on Memberships and Nominations

George Blagden
J. Van Vechten Olcott
Stephen Baker
A. Gordon Norrie
Charles H. Russell

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent
Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A.

Pastor
Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A.

Assistant Superintendent
John C. Gardiner

Assistant Pastor
Rev. Albert C. Monk

Cashier
Miss P. Graf

Apothecary
Harry C. Nott

Chief Engineer
Grant McDoal

Chief Clerk
William M. Williams

Directress of Nurses
Mrs. C. E. Bath

Assistant
Miss F. E. Carling, B.S.

Housekeeper
Miss Jennie L. Roberts

Assistant
Miss N. V. Carling

HOUSE STAFF

Resident Physicians and Surgeons to Private Patients

P. H. Desnoes, M.D.
G. H. Gillette, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to Private Patients

G. H. Gillette, M.D.
J. S. Howkins, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending December 31, 1917

DIVISION A

House Physician
A. L. L. Bell, M.D.
First Assistant
H. T. Compton, M.D.
Second Assistant
W. B. Farnum, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
A. A. Rayle, M.D.
First Assistant
J. Lintz, M.D.
Second Assistant
J. J. Keating, M.D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending December 31, 1917

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
G. E. Blue, M.D.
First Assistant
C. L. Larkin, M.D.
Second Assistant
J. J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
P. L. Turner, M.D.
First Assistant
E. Pyle, M.D.
Second Assistant
C. K. Deming, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending December 31, 1917

A. C. Herring, M.D.
L. A. Bingaman, M.D.
M. A. McIver, M.D.
L. J. Jones, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending March 31, 1918

DIVISION A

House Physician
H. T. COMPTON, M.D.
First Assistant
W. B. FARNUM, M.D.
Second Assistant
A. C. HERRING, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
J. LINTZ, M.D.
First Assistant
J. J. KEATING, M.D.
Second Assistant
L. A. BINGAMAN, M.D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending March 31, 1918

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
J. J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.
First Assistant
M. A. MCIVER, M.D.
Second Assistant

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
E. PYLE, M.D.
First Assistant
C. K. DEMING, M.D.
Second Assistant
L. J. JONES, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending March 31, 1918

W. L. FELT, M.D.
H. W. BLANTON, M.D.
F. W. ASH, M.D.
W. L. HUDSON, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1918

DIVISION A

House Physicians
H. T. COMPTON, M.D.
W. B. FARNUM, M.D.
First Assistant
A. C. HERRING, M.D.
Second Assistant
W. L. FELT, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
J. J. KEATING, M.D.
First Assistant
L. A. BINGAMAN, M.D.
Second Assistant
H. W. BLANTON, M.D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1918

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
J. J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.
First Assistant
M. A. MCIVER, M.D.
Second Assistant
F. W. ASH, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
C. K. DEMING, M.D.
First Assistant
L. J. JONES, M.D.
Second Assistant
W. L. HUDSON, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1918

G. W. OAST, M.D.
J. R. SCOTT, M.D.
G. M. DAWSON, M.D.
E. S. SULLIVAN, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1918

DIVISION A

House Physician
A. C. HERRING, M.D.
First Assistant
W. L. FELT, M.D.
Second Assistant
G. W. OAST, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
L. A. BINGAMAN, M.D.
First Assistant
H. W. BLANTON, M.D.
Second Assistant
J. R. SCOTT, M.D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1918

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
M. A. MCIVER, M.D.
First Assistant
F. W. ASH, M.D.
Second Assistant
G. M. DAWSON, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
L. J. JONES, M.D.
First Assistant
W. L. HUDSON, M.D.
Second Assistant
E. S. SULLIVAN, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1918

M. E. HOLMES, M.D.
J. HAJEK, M.D.
P. G. CORNISH, JR., M.D.
W. J. NORRIS, M.D.

EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT SERVICE

For three months ending December 31, 1917

Surgeon
S. J. CHAPMAN, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon
D. H. ANTHONY, M.D.

EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT SERVICE

For six months ending June 30, 1918

Surgeon
D. H. ANTHONY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon
W. E. CAMPBELL, M.D.

EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT SERVICE

For three months ending September 30, 1918

Surgeon
W. E. CAMPBELL, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon
J. I. PETERS, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D. HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D. FRANK S. MEARA, M.D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

NORMAN E. DITMAN, M.D. GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
M. HEMINWAY MERRIMAN, M.D. F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physician

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians

WILLIAM C. CALHOUN, M.D. WM. P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

CHARLES W. PACKARD, M.D. BEVERLEY ROBINSON, M.D.
VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon

ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

WALTON MARTIN, M.D. HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D. FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

W. S. Schley, M.D. John Douglas, M.D.
N. W. Green, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Richard Derby, M.D. Morris K. Smith, M.D.
John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon

Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Joseph A. Blake, M.D. B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D. Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist
Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Robert G. Moore, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon
Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Associate Neurologist
E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist
Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Urologist
Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmologist
Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Assistant Urologist
F. E. DuBois, M.D.

Attending and Consulting Otologist
Edward B. Dench, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist
George T. Elliot, M.D.

Associate Otologist
Charles E. Perkins, M.D.

Examining Physician
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Assistant Otologist
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics
H. Clifton Luke, M.D.

Acting Assistant Otologist

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.

Dental Surgeon

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Attending and Consulting Laryngologist

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

WM. B. TYRRELL, D.D.S.
CANUTE HANSEN, D.D.S.

Associate Laryngologist

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.
LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist

T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist

L. W. FAMULENER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist

KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Resident Pathologist

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

Assistants in Pathology

W. H. WOGLOM, M.D.

FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.

Assistant in Bacteriology

JULIA A. W. HEWITT, B.A.

ROENTGEN-RAY LABORATORY

Director

LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

MEDICAL

DIVISION A

Director

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Associates

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.

Chief

M. HEMINWAY MERRIMAN, M.D.

Assistants

OTTO H. LEBER, M.D.
THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D.
LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.
W. H. GLAFKE, M.D.
John C. WILLIAMS, M.D.

DIVISION B

Director

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Associates

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Chief

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Assistants

HENRY C. WILLIAMSON, M.D.
J. PRESTON MILLER, M.D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
O. C. REEVE, M.D.

SURGICAL

DIVISION A

Directors

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Associates

W. S. SCHLEY, M. D.
N. W. GREEN, M.D.

Chief

RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

DIVISION B

Directors

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Associate

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

Chief

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

Acting Chief

FREDERIC O. VIRGIN, M.D.

Assistants

Dwight R. P. Heaton, M.D.
Frederic O. Virgin, M.D.
J. Oguri, M.D.

Assistants

William F. Bender, M.D.
Kyle B. Steele, M.D.
Charles G. Irish, M.D.

UROLOGICAL

Chief

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Assistants

F. E. DuBois, M.D.
Chester Stone, M.D.

GYNECOLOGICAL

Chief

Frederic O. Virgin, M.D.

Assistants

Joseph Ohlbaum, M.D.
Ralph Knowles, M.D.
Ross Wilson, M.D.
J. S. K. Hall, M.D.
H. E. Plummer, M.D.

PEDIATRIC

Director

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

Associate

Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Chiefs

William P. St. Lawrence, M.D.
William C. Calhoun, M.D.

Assistants

Euen Van Kleeck, M.D.
Lewis B. Robinson, M.D.
A. H. Gittleson, M.D.
Frederick F. Kosak, M.D.
Lambert Bibby, M.D.

OTOLOGICAL

Director

Edward B. Dench, M.D.

Associate

CHARLES E. PERKINS, M.D.

Assistants

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.
FRANK T. HOPKINS, M.D.
CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Director

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Assistant

ARTHUR HERZIG, M.D.

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

Director

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Associate

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Assistants

NORTON D. FLETCHER, M.D.
LEO THOMAS PERRAULT, M.D.
ROBERT N. DISBROW, M.D.
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.
M. HEMINWAY MERRIMAN, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director

T. HALSTED MYERS, M.D.

Assistants

HOWARD D. URQUHART, M.D.
HENRY SCOTT, M.D.
ROBERT G. MOORE, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

Chief

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL

Chief

EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

Assistant

HERMAN E. SCHORR, M.D.

DENTAL

Director

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Assistants

WILLIAM B. TYRRELL, D.D.S. CANUTE HANSEN, D.D.S.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1918

OFFICERS

President
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Vice-President
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

Secretary
WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.

Acting Vice-President
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Executive Committee

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.
WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

In Medical Subjects
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

In Surgical Subjects
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

Committee on X-Ray

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

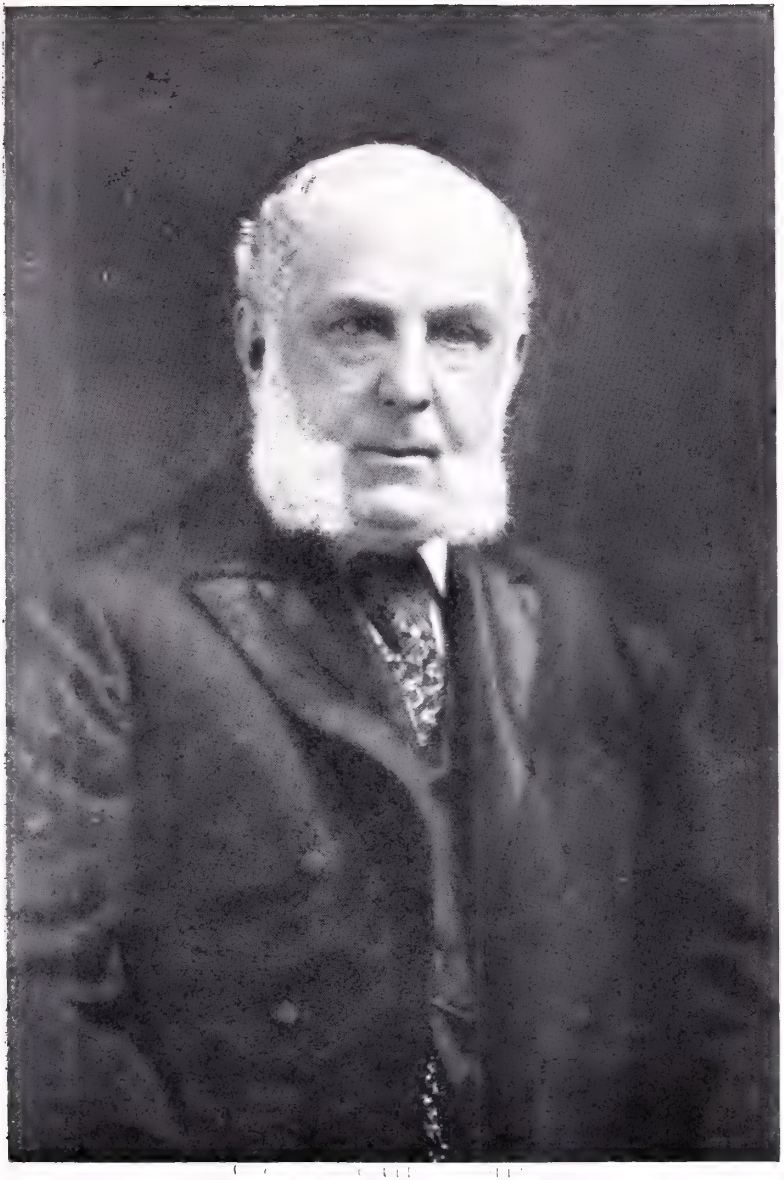
THE SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

For the year ending September 30, 1918

The year has brought to this Hospital, in common with others, increased burdens with a constantly decreasing personnel to bear them. Physicians, surgeons, nurses, and other workers have responded to calls for military service with cheerful and patriotic spirit. The depleted ranks in the Nursing Department have been filled without great difficulty by enrolling a larger number of probationers and pupil nurses. The exigency of war has prompted more women to offer themselves for instruction in nursing than ever before, but for physicians and surgeons there has been no source of supply other than the students just graduated from or about to be graduated from medical schools. When the attending physician or surgeon leaves the hospital for war duty, the only way the deficiency can be met is through multiplied activity and energy by those who remain. This deficiency has been nobly and tirelessly met by the attending physicians and surgeons of St. Luke's. The time is approaching, however, when more of our medical staff will leave for military service, and, while it is expected that by curtailing medical activities not absolutely necessary for the immediate care of the sick, and through more intensive effort by those on hospital duty, the In-Patient service will not be impaired, it is inevitable that the work of the Out-Patient Department will suffer diminution in the future, during the continuance of the war, even more than it has in the past year.

In all departments, save in the Out-Patient Department, the work shows increased service for the year, as exhibited by the following tabulation:

	1918	*1917*	*Increase*
Wards and Private Rooms:			
Patients treated	8,185	7,508	677
Days of care	126,291	120,075	6,216
Out-Patient Department:			*Decrease*
Patients treated	17,221	17,371	150
Visits made	69,519	70,009	490



George Macculloch Miller
President 1890–1917
Died November 14, 1917

Social Service:	*1918*	*1917*	*Increase*
Patients visited	4,336	4,148	188
Total visits made	16,543	14,572	1971
Total patients treated:			
In all departments	29,742	29,027	715
Number of Surgical Operations:			
In-patients	4,664	4,032	632
Out-patients	1,223	1,002	221

MILITARY WARD

Soon after the entrance of our country into the war, a portion of the Hospital which had been vacant by reason of financial inability to operate it, was furnished and placed in commission for members of the army and navy and for recruits who could not be mustered into the service until relieved by surgical operation of physical defects which, until remedied, prevented their enrollment. This ward has rendered valuable service. The number of men who have been received for treatment in it since its opening is:

Members of the Army	94
Members of the Navy	47
Recruits	891
In the Service of Our Allies	28

While it has been the expressed desire of the Departments of War and Navy to meet a portion of the expense of caring for the men of the respective services, the recruits of both services have been cared for gratuitously.

THE PROPOSED AUXILIARY WAR HOSPITAL

In the last Annual Report it was announced that plans had been prepared and approved by the Building Department for the erection on unoccupied grounds of the Hospital of a building to be used for war purposes, and that the Cathedral of St. John the Divine and Columbia University had offered to St. Luke's the use of land in the vicinity of the Hospital for the erection of similar buildings. It was the earnest desire of the Board of

Managers to be of service in the care of wounded soldiers, as we considered that we had singularly good facilities in location, in staff, and equipment for the purpose. A patriotic and generous person, upon learning of our desire, offered to erect and equip the proposed building on our hospital grounds provided that assurance could be obtained that the War Department would utilize it. On receiving this offer, the officers of the Hospital conferred with the attending physicians and surgeons as to the adoption of a special branch of surgery to which the proposed auxiliary war hospital should be devoted, and which would be particularly valuable in the treatment of returned soldiers. After careful consideration it was decided that, if approved by the medical authorities of the army, the surgery of diseases of the chest resulting from shrapnel and shell wounds, empyemas, etc., should be made the specialty of the proposed hospital. A submission of the subject to the medical authorities resulted in no assurance nor in any encouragement that the proposed hospital, if erected and equipped, would be utilized for the special purpose suggested or for any purpose whatever, and the project was, therefore, very regretfully abandoned.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION FOR NURSES' AIDS

Soon after the declaration of war by the United States Government, a course of instruction for nurses' aids was inaugurated at the Hospital to prepare women as auxiliary nurses for service abroad or at home. Our experience with the first class of forty-three earnest, well-qualified young women convinced us that a large number of women similarly trained would be of the greatest value in army nursing and for hospital work. The evident need for the services of nurses' aids has confirmed this conviction. No encouragement was given by the medical authorities of the Army or the Red Cross to the continuance of the training of nurses' aids, and upon being notified by the Nursing Division of the New York State Department of Education and subsequently by the War Department that the training of nurses' aids was not desired, the training was discontinued, but the Secretary of War was notified that the Hospital stands ready to resume the training of nurses' aids at any time.

ACTIVITIES FOR WAR WORK

At the request of the Commanding Medical Officer of the Navy at New York, Assistant Surgeons of the Navy stationed here or awaiting orders have been received at the Hospital in groups of seven throughout the year for instruction in hospital methods.

In the Roentgen-Ray Laboratory instruction has been given to 421 medical officers of the army and navy. Major LeWald, U. S. A., Director of the Laboratory, under whose command the instruction was given, states that a large number of these officers are now in France and that they are the roentgenologists who are carrying on the X-ray work with our forces in the field in the present military operations, by means of which the rapid extraction of projectiles is rendered possible.

The facilities of the Out-Patient Department have been utilized after clinic hours for the physical examination of recruits, and during the year members of the medical and surgical staff acting as an Advisory Board have examined 4,839 drafted men.

A number of men sent from army hospital camps enrolled as orderlies have been received in residence at the Hospital and given special training in nursing male patients.

SOCIAL SERVICE

The Auxiliary for the Relief of Convalescents, now termed the St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, is rendering aid of inestimable value. Its development is such that every ward of the Hospital is now covered, while in the Out-Patient Department the Social Service nurses supervise the patients of the Medical, Surgical, Tuberculosis, Pediatrical, Gynecological, and Infantile Paralysis Clinics. There are two workers in the Tuberculosis Division who care for a district from Eighty-sixth Street to 135th Street, west of Eighth Avenue. Two clinics in the Out-Patient Department are held for adults each week and one for children. If the patients who attend these clinics are living in the district they are continued under the care of the clinics; if not, they are transferred to the clinic of the district in which they live. All patients are followed to their homes, and those for whom hospital or sanitarium care is necessary are placed in such institutions, and help and instruction are given to others.

Another worker visits and cares for the patients in the surgical wards and all cases referred from the Surgical and Gynecological Clinics. Another attends the medical wards and the Clinics of the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Departments. The two children's workers attend the children's wards, the Pediatric Clinics, and the special work with the infantile paralysis and cardiac cases.

During the year the Social Service has given care to or sent to special institutions 789 convalescent patients and provided 296 children with summer outings. A most beneficial work has been done in placing a large number of persons physically handicapped in suitable positions.

A class of fourteen young women has been trained in both the theory and the practice of Social Service, some of whom are proving most helpful aids in our own department, while others have gone to other institutions, notably the Clinic for the Functional Re-education of Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, and Civilians.

The work with infantile paralysis victims of two years ago has been very successful, a report of which has been given to the After-Care Committee.

There are 150 children in the Cardiac Clinic. These cases are closely followed both at home and at school. Defects such as teeth, tonsils, poor hygiene, and diet are corrected, and many children with slight involvement of the heart are saved from becoming chronic invalids.

A series of lectures to mothers was given during the winter on subjects which would be helpful in the better rearing of their children. A course of lectures was also given to the senior class of the Training School for Nurses and for volunteer workers which had to do with subjects vital to the public health.

SPECIAL APPEAL FOR FINANCIAL HELP

In view of the increased work of the Hospital, the additional expense for supplies and wages, and the cost of maintaining the Military Ward, a special appeal—a thing unusual for St. Luke's—was issued to the public. The result was not a little disappointing. The total amount subscribed was $5,687.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

These needs, though stated in previous Reports, are reiterated because they become more pressing each year.

NURSES' HOME

Another pavilion to be used as a residence for nurses must be erected before the Hospital can expand in other directions. The present is, of course, no time for building, but thought must be given to this great need now so that provision shall be made for the erection of this building soon after the termination of the war.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT

The deficit this year is $39,858.38. The year has been one of financial strain to every institution. There is no way to stem the tide of higher wages and the increased cost of supplies save in diminution of service rendered. This in hospital work at this time is unthinkable. At St. Luke's the service rendered has been the largest in its history. It is carried on in the abiding faith that the work will be an ever increasing one and that the increased expenditures will be met by future gifts. To meet the deficiency as existing this year, we should have an additional endowment of not less than $800,000.

ROENTGEN-RAY LABORATORY

The demand for X-ray in the diagnosis and treatment of disease increases each year. The number of patients now treated in the Hospital who do not require X-ray examinations is in the minority. While the maintenance of the Laboratory is expensive, this Laboratory and the Pathological Laboratory make greatly for economies in the clinical treatment of patients and in the time patients must spend in the Hospital. An endowment of $250,000 would yield an income which would provide for the difference between receipts and expenditures.

SOCIAL SERVICE

A few of the details of this service as previously described illustrate its great value. The women who are generously giving of their strength and time to this work raise the money for its

maintenance, much of which they themselves give. It deserves adequate support. An endowment which would yield $6,000 a year is much needed.

CONVALESCENT HOME

The keeping of patients through convalescence under the direction of the physicians and surgeons who have cared for them during the acute period of illness is greatly to be desired. This can be done only in a country branch controlled by the Hospital. That such a home may soon be erected through the generosity of some benefactor continues to be a cherished hope of the Managers.

DEATHS DURING THE YEAR

Mr. George Macculloch Miller, a member of the Board since 1869, its Secretary from 1869 to 1890, and President of the Corporation from 1890 to the time of his death, died November 14, 1917. Memorial resolutions adopted by the Board following his death and those adopted upon the celebration in 1914 of the twenty-fifth year of his Presidency, are appended to this report.

The Rev. George Stuart Baker, Doctor in Divinity, Pastor and Superintendent from 1877 to 1900, and Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus from the time of his retirement throughout the balance of his life, died February 18, 1918. Dr. Baker, who was the immediate successor of the Rev. Dr. Muhlenberg, founder of the Hospital, in the office of Pastor and Superintendent, and at one time his assistant in pastoral work, served the institution faithfully and well. All but four years of his service was in the old hospital buildings at Fifth Avenue and Fifty-fourth Street. To his wisdom and understanding in planning are due many of the best features of the first four pavilions of the present buildings. He organized the work of the new hospital and successfully supervised it until failing health caused him to retire. His conception of his office was that of a father of a large family and his constant endeavor was to fulfil this ideal. We record with gratitude our appreciation of Dr. Baker's twenty-three years of faithful and efficient service.

On June 1, 1918, Mr. Henry D. Babcock died. He was a member of the Board since 1902 and Treasurer from 1906 until his death. The resolutions adopted by the Board follow this report.

One of the best known and most beloved physicians in New York was Dr. William M. Polk, who died June 23, 1918. Dr. Polk was Attending Physician to St. Luke's from January 1, 1878, to July, 1879, and Consulting Gynecologist from February 27, 1888, to the date of his death.

William V. Byard, for thirty years Apothecary of the Hospital, died August 19, 1918. No service could have been more faithful and devoted than that rendered by Mr. Byard. His knowledge of *materia medica* made him a most valuable druggist and his constant watchfulness of the drug market was a source of economy to the Hospital. He was the teacher of drugs to the nurses of the Training School throughout the entire period of his office of Apothecary. His affability, pleasing personality, and humor made him a beloved member of the household.

GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year, which were gratefully acknowledged, were as follows:

Bed endowed by legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford in Children's Ward in memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford	$5,063.00
Bed endowed by legacy of James Herman Aldrich to be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed' . .	7,500.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Mary H. Ward in Children's Ward, in memory of her nephew, Harry Madison Jones, the right of nomination being vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York	5,000.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Anson Wales Hard	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs, and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs, in memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.	7,500.00
Legacy of Caroline A. Brundage on account of endowment of adults' beds	5,719.89
Legacy of William Schlemmer for the endowment of children's beds to be known as 'The Clara Schlemmer Memorial Beds,' bonds of the market value in July, 1918 . .	27,493.75

Legacy of Anna Frances Wright	$15,407.50
Legacy of Emanuel A. Flammer	521.80
Legacy of Martha H. Andrew	15,137.31
Legacy of Elizabeth Lyons	232.37
Legacy of Susan Mount	25,000.00
Gift of Henry C. Wells for electrocardiograph apparatus	5,000.00
	$127,075.62

CHANGES IN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following resignations were accepted with regret:

Miss L. C. KNOX, Resident Pathologist.

Dr. JAMES D. GOLD, Assistant, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Mr. O. IVAN LEE, Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.

The following appointments were made:

Dr. M. H. MERRIMAN, Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. L. T. PERRAULT, Assistant Laryngologist to the Hospital.

Dr. C. G. IRISH, Assistant, Surgical Division B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. ARTHUR HERZIG, Assistant Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. R. G. MOORE, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.

Dr. G. H. GILLETTE, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.

Dr. F. O. VIRGIN, Acting Chief, Surgical Divisions A and B, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. JOHN S. HOWKINS, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.

Dr. JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., Assistant Surgeon to the Hospital.

Dr. L. C. KNOX, Resident Pathologist.

Dr. J. I. PETERS, Assistant Surgeon, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Service.

Dr. W. H. GLAFKE, Assistant Attending Physician, Division A.

Dr. R. N. DISBROW, Assistant Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department.

By order of the Board of Managers,

CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL
President

GEORGE BLAGDEN
Secretary

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS
DECEMBER 28, 1914

The following preambles and resolutions offered by Professor Van Amringe were unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

WHEREAS, Mr. George Macculloch Miller was elected President of St. Luke's Hospital on the 27th day of October, 1890, and is now in his twenty-fifth year of service in that office; and

WHEREAS, during that period the Hospital has been removed to a new and spacious site, and provided with far more suitable and adequate buildings, including a completely equipped and endowed pathological laboratory; and its assets have been increased from above $3,200,000 to $6,425,036; and its annual income from $95,000 to $336,856; and

WHEREAS, during that period the number of patients cared for in the Hospital annually has increased from 1,997 to 5,922, and an Out-Patient Department has been established in which last year 25,266 patients were treated, and the provision for caring for patients has been greatly extended and improved;

RESOLVED, that the Managers take this occasion to place on record their recognition of Mr. Miller's indefatigable efforts to promote the usefulness and increase the efficiency of the Hospital, to provide the means both physical and financial of meeting the growing demands made upon the Hospital by the growth of a great city, to enlist in its service the highest degree of professional skill, and to secure for its patients every advantage which modern science affords; and

RESOLVED, that the Managers express to Mr. Miller their deep appreciation of the harmonious relations which he has inspired and maintained in all branches of the Hospital and of his long and devoted service, and congratulate him upon the great advance which the Hospital has made during his administration.

President Miller having entered the meeting and taken the chair, a suitably engrossed and bound copy of the foregoing preambles and resolutions were presented to and gratefully acknowledged by him.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS
DECEMBER 31, 1917

The following minute was adopted by a rising vote:

Mr. George Macculloch Miller, President of the Board of Managers of this Hospital, died at his residence in New York on the 14th day of Novem-

ber, 1917, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. He had been a member of the Board for over forty-eight years and its president for over twenty-seven years.

The successful development of the work of the Hospital to its present extent was contemporaneous with Mr. Miller's presidency, and is in very great measure the result of his wisdom, labor, and devotion. Upon the celebration in 1914 of the twenty-fifth continuous year of his presidency, resolutions were adopted by the members of the Board expressing their profound recognition of his valuable services; and they now again place upon record the expression of their sincere appreciation and of their gratitude to him.

The universal respect in which Mr. Miller was held in this community was of great benefit to the Hospital and contributed largely to the public feeling of confidence in it and in its methods. The traditional spirit of St. Luke's, namely: to treat each individual patient as a fellow human being, with gentleness, kindness, and sympathy, *corpus sanare, animam salvare* was very dear to Mr. Miller's heart and he considered the constant maintaining of that spirit to be of the most vital importance.

Mr. Miller's high character and purposes and his devotion to the interests of the Hospital were an inspiration to his associates and won their respect and confidence, while his kindness and considerate courtesy made every member of the Board feel sentiments of sincere affection and of personal loyalty to him.

His memory will always be honored and cherished by those who had the privilege of being associated with him in the work of the Hospital.

RESOLVED that the foregoing minute be adopted and entered in the minutes of the Board and that a copy be transmitted by the Secretary to the family of Mr. Miller.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS SEPTEMBER 30, 1918

The following resolution offered by Mr. Swords, was unanimously adopted:

Mr. Henry D. Babcock, Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital, died on June 1, 1918.

Mr. Babcock became a member of the Board of Managers on December 29, 1902, and Treasurer on March 26, 1906, and held that office continuously thereafter until his death. As Treasurer he was *ex-officio* a member of the Finance Committee, of which he already was a member

when he became Treasurer, and also was a member for many years continuously and until his death of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee. He was also a member of each of the special building committees of the Plant Pavilion and the Travers Pavilion. He always took a very active part in the labors of the committees of which he was a member, and his counsel and judgment were highly valued. To the important duties of the office of Treasurer he gave devoted and faithful attention, and he brought to this office the knowledge and judgment of an experienced man of affairs. His services during the sixteen years in which he was a member of the Board of Managers were of great value to the Hospital, and were highly appreciated by his colleagues.

Mr. Babcock's courtesy and kindness to all who were brought in contact with him and his consideration for others endeared him to all his associates, who deeply regret his death and will always remember him as a most useful and valued trustee and officer of the Hospital and as an honorable gentleman and loyal friend.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1918

EXPENDITURE		INCOME		
Administration Expenses	$35,429.01	Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.		$295,242.80
Professional Care of Patients	181,678.83	Subscriptions and Donations:		
Department Expenses	204,968.78	Century Fund	$2,900.00	
General House and Property Expenses	94,962.91	Life Memberships	500.00	
Corporation or Other Current Expenses	3,921.75	Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	4,600.00	
Collision Damage to Ambulance	1,046.34	Donations	3,320.00	
		Annual Dues	130.00	11,450.00
		Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections		10,868.96
		Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds		49,313.12
		Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes		108,374.31
		Sundry Interest		5.66
		Recovered from Insurance Company account Collision Damage to Ambulance		1,003.39
		Refund from Damage to Vault Lights—General Repairs		200.00
		Refund for Legal Expenses—Corporate		4.00
		Contributions for Military Ward		5,687.00
				$482,149.24
		Expenditure in Excess of Income for the year ending September 30, 1918		39,858.38
	$522,007.62			$522,007.62

BALANCE SHEET, SEPTEMBER 30, 1918

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Hospital Properties and Equipment	$3,155,354.71	Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$2,847,156.06
Property held for Fund for Pathological Studies: Gibbes Building, 66 West Broadway and 65 Murray Street	160,585.00	Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	3,179,609.90
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks	3,854,149.80	Unrestricted Funds	1,188,093.76
Cash at Banks and on hand	70,987.76	Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes, etc.	36,181.36
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items	9,963.81		
	$7,251,041.08		$7,251,041.08

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

Year Ending September 30, 1918

Sites and Grounds	$852,960.00
Buildings	1,819,318.06
Furniture and Fixtures	94,820.56
Machinery and Tools	61,674.06
Apparatus and Instruments	14,269.88
Ambulances	4,112.50
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00
	$2,847,156.06
Travers Pavilion	264,726.15
Furnishings, Travers Pavilion	9,501.03
Alterations and Enlargements of Pathological Laboratory	33,971.47
	$3,155,354.71

INVESTMENTS

Year Ending September 30, 1918

Mortgages Receivable	$3,132,016.66
Bonds	712,893.15
Stocks	10,215.50
	$3,855,125.31
Less Amortization Reserve Fund	975.51
	$3,854,149.80

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

Year Ending September 30, 1918

Endowed Beds	$1,837,758.30
Restricted Endowments	150,636.34
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,350.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
William R. and Maria L. Travers Fund	279,940.83
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	19,435.00

Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	$24,405.00
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	527,947.30
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents upon Leaving the Wards	13,000.00
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund	4,749.68
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	15,095.00
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden	800.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy	1,022.30
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman, Rooms for Clergymen	30,000.00
Alumnae Association Room	15,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
	$3,179,609.90

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Year Ending September 30, 1918

Balance at September 30, 1917		$1,165,283.98
DEDUCT:		
Expenditures in excess of Income for the year ending September 30, 1918	$39,858.38	
Expenditures upon Hospital Properties and Equipment during the year ending September 30, 1918, capitalized	1,884.14	
Legal and Appraisal Services	25.00	
Expenditures for Electrocardiograph	2,065.00	
Depreciation written off Travers Pavilion	19,627.49	
Depreciation written off Pathological Laboratory	2,522.94	65,982.95
		$1,099,301.03
ADD:		
Legacies received during the year		88,792.73
		$1,188,093.76

NEW YORK, October 17, 1918

The Trustees,
St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City

Dear Sirs: Under authority of the Board we employed for auditing the year's accounts Messrs. Patterson, Teele and Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we hand you herewith their report in detail which includes a balance sheet and income and expenditure account for the year ending September 30, 1918.

The Auditing Committee personally examined:

Bonds and Mortgages amounting to	$3,132,016.66
Bonds amounting to	712,893.15
Stocks amounting to	10,215.50
Notes amounting to $650 carried at a value on the books of	1.00

Yours very truly,
(*Signed*) HENRY C. SWORDS
(*Signed*) WILLIAM A. GREER
Auditing Committee

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS
NEW YORK AND BOSTON

120 Broadway, New York
October 17, 1918

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1918, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the lists of securities produced to the Auditing Committee, and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet with exhibits correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1918.

(*Signed*) PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS
Accountants and Auditors

SCHEDULE A

SUNDRY DONATIONS

Mrs. Lewis P. Child	$10.00
Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss	
Miss Frances H. Close	10.00
Albert Fahner	25.00
L. Gordon Hammersley	100.00
Havens Relief Fund Society of New York	1,875.00
Mrs. James McLean	1,000.00
Mr. Ogden Mills	250.00
Mrs. Sidney Webster	50.00
Total	*$3,320.00*

CENTURY FUND

The Century Fund of St. Luke's Hospital was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 47–51. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 32.

The number of subscriptions last year was but thirty. It is hoped that in the coming year they may be increased to the full number, 100, and thereafter maintained at that number.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

During the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1918

John W. Auchincloss	$100.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Samuel P. Avery	100.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	100.00

Mrs. John H. Caswell	$100.00
William Colgate	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100.00
Charles deRham	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
Mrs. George L. Jewett	100.00
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd	100.00
Walter Graeme Ladd	100.00
J. P. Morgan	100.00
Miss Mary Norrie	200.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	100.00
Charles Howland Russell	100.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	100.00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100.00
Lispenard Stewart	100.00
William R. Stewart	100.00
Henry C. Swords	100.00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100.00
George Gray Ward	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	100.00
Total	*$3,000.00*

SCHEDULE C

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

B. Altman & Co.	$1,000.00
M. Bayard Brown	300.00
Percy R. Pyne	500.00
Sara Lippincott Richards, Howard Richards, Jr. and Edward C. M. Richards	300.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	500.00
Corporation of Trinity Church	2,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson, in Military Ward	1,000.00
Total	*$5,600.00*

Mr. and Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis, maintenance of room for men in the service of the army or navy . . . . . .

SCHEDULE D

PAYMENTS OF ANNUAL DUES IN THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Francis M. Bacon	$10.00
James F. Bacon	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00
William H. Butterworth	10.00
John A. Dix	10.00
Robert L. Harrison	10.00
George Gordon King	10.00
Robert H. McCurdy	10.00
George Macculloch Miller, Jr.	10.00
Frank L. Polk	10.00
Alonzo Potter	10.00
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd	10.00
J. Mayhew Wainwright	10.00
Total	*$130.00*

SCHEDULE E

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS

Edmund L. Baylies	$100.00
Walter P. Bliss	100.00
James McLean	100.00
Edwin G. Merrill	100.00
Total	*$400.00*

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR MILITARY WARD

John Achelis	$25.00
Mrs. John W. Auchincloss	25.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Babcock	100.00
Miss Maria Babcock	100.00
Mrs. Elliott C. Bacon	10.00
M. S. Barger	10.00
Mrs. F. D. Barker	25.00
Mrs. Henry G. Bartols	5.00
William Baylis	50.00
Mrs. W. L. Blagden	10.00
Mrs. S. P. Blagden	25.00
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman	5.00
M. S. Bogue	25.00

Miss M. Bergh Brown	$10.00
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	50.00
O. B. Capen	10.00
Ernest T. Carter	5.00
John A. Carter	20.00
Henry Phelps Case	25.00
Mrs. L. W. Chapin	10.00
Edward Severin Clark	1,000.00
William A. Clark	25.00
Right Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D.	10.00
Miss Lily Clarence Cram	25.00
Miss Elizabeth Curtis	100.00
William H. Davidge	10.00
Mrs. H. P. Davison	50.00
Richard Derby, M.D.	11.00
W. D. Despard	10.00
George F. Dominick	50.00
Mrs. Geogre Doubleday	2.00
James Douglas	100.00
William A. Downes, M.D.	100.00
Mrs. F. A. Dwight	5.00
Frederick Dwight	10.00
Mrs. Gier Walter Erens	3.00
Daniel C. French	10.00
Frederic Gallatin	100.00
Mrs. Frank Scott Gerrish	10.00
Miss Ellen H. Gilbert	10.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin	100.00
Miss Lavinia R. Graves	10.00
Arthur R. Gray	5.00
B. Gruff, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. J. B. Haggin	50.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
F. Grand S. Hartwith	25.00
Mrs. C. L. Hay	10.00
Miss Louise F. Hovey	5.00
Mrs. Howland	25.00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt	50.00
Miss M. K. Husted	20.00
Miss F. E. Hutton	5.00
William E. Iselin	10.00
Mrs. Walter B. James	50.00

F. B. Jennings	$100.00
Mrs. A. Kirkham	5.00
E. Henry Lacombe	5.00
Wrenn Laren	10.00
Miss Isabella Lawrence	10.00
Mrs. George Legg	10.00
Mrs. F. H. MacNutt	20.00
Mrs. Rebecca P. Meade	5.00
Mrs. Isaac H. Merrill	3.00
Ogden Mills	10.00
Edward C. Moore, Jr.	25.00
Mrs. James Moses	10.00
Mrs. Charles F. Ostrander	5.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	100.00
Lloyd Phoenix	25.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	100.00
R. M. Raymond	25.00
John J. Riker	100.00
Chandler Robbins	20.00
G. Theodore Roberts	25.00
F. L. Rodewald	10.00
Rev. Claudius M. Roome	5.00
J. S. Roosevelt	10.00
Charles Howland Russell	500.00
St. Michael's Church	10.00
Mrs. G. B. Satterlee	10.00
Mrs. H. E. Sawyer	5.00
George S. Schermerhorn	5.00
Mrs. Mary C. Scrymser	25.00
Mrs. Charles D. Scudder	25.00
Mrs. W. M. Seabury	5.00
Charles Austin Sherman	10.00
Mrs. W. D. Sloane	250.00
Miss J. C. Smith	10.00
Elbridge G. Snow	10.00
Mrs. J. N. Steele	5.00
Mrs. Charles F. Swan	25.00
Calvin Thomas	5.00
E. B. Thomas	200.00
Mrs. H. M. Tilford	10.00
Theodore V. A. Trotter	2.00
Mrs. R. Turnbull	5.00

Ives F. Vollmer	$10.00
Mrs. Wesley Watson	25.00
Mrs. M. S. Watts	1.00
Miss M. B. Williamson	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Williams	200.00
Miss Mary L. Woodin	10.00
Total	*$4,687.00*

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mrs. C. H. Reynolds, "In Memoriam of H. M. R."	$5.11
Mr. William Williams	2.00
Mrs. E. A. Louise Buch	50.00
Anonymous, Thank-Offering	100.00
Alice Cronin	12.00
Miss Nellie Jefferis, Thank-Offering	25.00
Mrs. Kate Kelly	3.00
Mr. Fred M. Law, Thank-Offering	40.00
Mr. Charles E. Miller, Easter Offering	25.00
Mr. Charles L. Holt	75.00
Mr. Resolvert N. Goodrich	20.00
Mrs. Leslie Bruce	25.00
Dr. Charles Pflug	2.00
Leo, Edward, and Joseph Kohnstamm	35.00
Mr. F. P. Zieger	25.00
Mr. M. A. McNichols, Thank-Offering	25.00
Miss L. Ethel Day	5.00
	$474.11

FOR THANKSGIVING

Mrs. Warren C. Beach	$5.00
	$5.00

FOR CHRISTMAS

Mr. Charles E. Miller	$25.00
Miss Maria Babcock	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5.00
	$75.00
Total	*$554.11*



U. S. ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OFFICERS LEARNING TO MAKE X-RAY EXPOSURES AT ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
PRIOR TO GOING TO DUTY AT ARMY HOSPITALS ABROAD

Urgent Need of Increased Income

The deficit for the last year was $39,858.38. There is, therefore, the most pressing need for increasing the income of the Hospital both by special gifts for maintenance and by additional endowment.

The Hospital also Greatly Needs

An additional pavilion as a NURSES' HOME.

An endowment of $150,000.00 for a DISTRICT NURSING and SOCIAL SERVICE FUND.

An endowment of $250,000.00 for the ROENTGEN-RAY LABORATORY.

A pavilion for SEMI-PRIVATE PATIENTS who are able to pay only a small charge.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL

For the Year Ending September 30, 1918

The Committee on Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

Thirty-four nurses were graduated on the evening of April 25, 1918. The Rev. Dr. Crowder, Rector of St. James' Church, New York, delivered the address, the diplomas being presented to members of the graduating class by the President of the Hospital.

The year has been one of constant changes amongst our head nurses and teaching staff caused by responses to calls for war duty. A continuing succession of head nurses has been released from hospital work to answer their country's call and while these changes have entailed many problems, the task has been lessened by the fact that the war has made evident to the young women of the country the great need of nursing service, and the difficulty in obtaining sufficient numbers of probationers to fill vacancies in the School has been entirely obviated. Not only was the autumn class of 1918 entirely filled several months ago, but the list for the spring class of 1919 was filled some time since, and the list of applicants cannot be enlarged until the fall of 1919.

The pupils of the Training School have generously and tirelessly utilized their moments of leisure during the year to do something to contribute to various war activities. Among their successful efforts was a play produced in the spring at which $1100 were realized for the 'Fatherless Children of France'.

Of the graduates of the Training School, over eighty per cent. of those who are eligible for duty are now engaged in active war service.

In January, 1918, under the direction of the Standing Committee on Nursing of the Mayor's Committee of Women on National Defense, an Emergency Corps was formed to serve in the event of any disaster occurring in the city. It was proposed to enroll in this Corps the nurses who have retired from active nursing, and the married nurses who, owing to home ties, could not

leave for any great length of time, but who might in the face of a calamity give their services for short periods, or who might relieve in the hospitals, thus releasing other nurses. Later, units similar to that organized in New York City were formed throughout the country and instead of remaining local societies were enrolled by the American Red Cross as 'Red Cross Home Defense Nurses'. In order that the fullest cooperation might exist each Home Defense Nurse was registered by the chairman of her unit with the police of the precinct in which she resides. There are forty-eight nurses enrolled in the St. Luke's Unit. In the midst of the epidemic of Spanish influenza these nurses are promptly and heartily responding to calls from camps, and emergency and contagious hospitals.

Your Committee begs to again call to the attention of the Board the great need for a larger number of sleeping rooms and more commodious dining facilities for pupil nurses.

Miss Elise Stiles, a member of the graduating class of 1918, was drowned from the steamer *City of Athens* while en route to her home in Georgia.

Miss Grace Falkinberg, Class of 1917, died of pneumonia while on war duty at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.

The Committee desires to express to Dr. Hollis its appreciation of his kind and efficient service to members of the School in time of illness, which has been rendered more exacting this year than usual by the absence of Dr. Gould, the other attending physician to nurses, who has been on war duty throughout the year.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress	1
Assistants	3
Instructor	1
Head Nurses	18
Anesthetists	2
Out-Patient Department	1
Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	1
Letters of inquiry	2,852
Applications received	1,719
Applications declined	739
Applications accepted	113
Probationers accepted	78

Probationers dropped	15
Pupils admitted	76
Pupils resigned	6
Nurses graduated	41
Present number of pupils	144
Present number of probationers	31

The curriculum of the School is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

First Year, First Half

Anatomy and Physiology
Bacteriology
Dietetics
Solutions
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Bandaging
Hygiene and Sanitation
Ethics and Nursing

JUNIOR TERM

First Year, Second Half

Anatomy and Physiology
Dietetics
Materia Medica
Theory and Practice of Nursing

INTERMEDIATE TERM

Second Year

Out-Patient Department
Bacteriology
Urinalysis
Materia Medica
Medical Nursing
Medical Lectures and Recitations
Surgical Lectures and Recitations
Orthopedics

SENIOR TERM

Third Year

Massage
Obstetrics
Operating Room
Private Nursing
Visiting Nursing
Executive Experience
Pediatrics—Lectures
Special Lectures:
The Eye
The Ear
Nose and Throat

LECTURES FOR SENIOR YEAR

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration, and Temperature	Two lectures by Dr. Everett W. Gould
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation	One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood
Symptomatology	One lecture by Dr. Austin W. Hollis
Nursing in Children's Diseases	Two lectures by Dr. Charles F. Collins

First Aid to the Injured, Fractures	One lecture by Dr. Walton Martin
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia	One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear	One lecture by Dr. E. B. Dench
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat	One lecture by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases	One lecture by Dr. Colman W. Cutler
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin	One lecture by Dr. George T. Elliot
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases	One lecture by Dr. T. Halsted Myers
Ethics of the Sick room	One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe

GEORGE BLAGDEN
WILLIAM E. CURTIS
Ex-officio
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS

	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1918			AND SEPT. 30, 1917		
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		*Total*	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
Medical wards, male	43			36		
Medical wards, female	59			57		
Surgical wards, male	100			69		
Surgical wards, female	82			93		
Private rooms, male	26			24		
Private rooms, female	27			29		
Visitors (friends of private patients)	4	341		5	313	
ADMITTED DURING YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	859			755		
Medical wards, female	861			833		
Surgical wards, male	2,669			2,254		
Surgical wards, female	2,144			1,997		
Private rooms, male	601			645		
Private rooms, female	710			716		
Visitors	213	8,057	*8,398*	203	7,403	*7,716*
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:						
Male		4,298			3,783	
Female		3,883			3,725	
Visitors		217	*8,398*		208	*7,716*
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:						
Cured	5,043			4,426		
Improved	1,852			1,826		
Unimproved	517			507		
Transferred to other institutions	58			67		
Died	357			345		
Visitors	214	8,041		204	7,375	

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT—(*Continued*)

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS—(*Continued*)

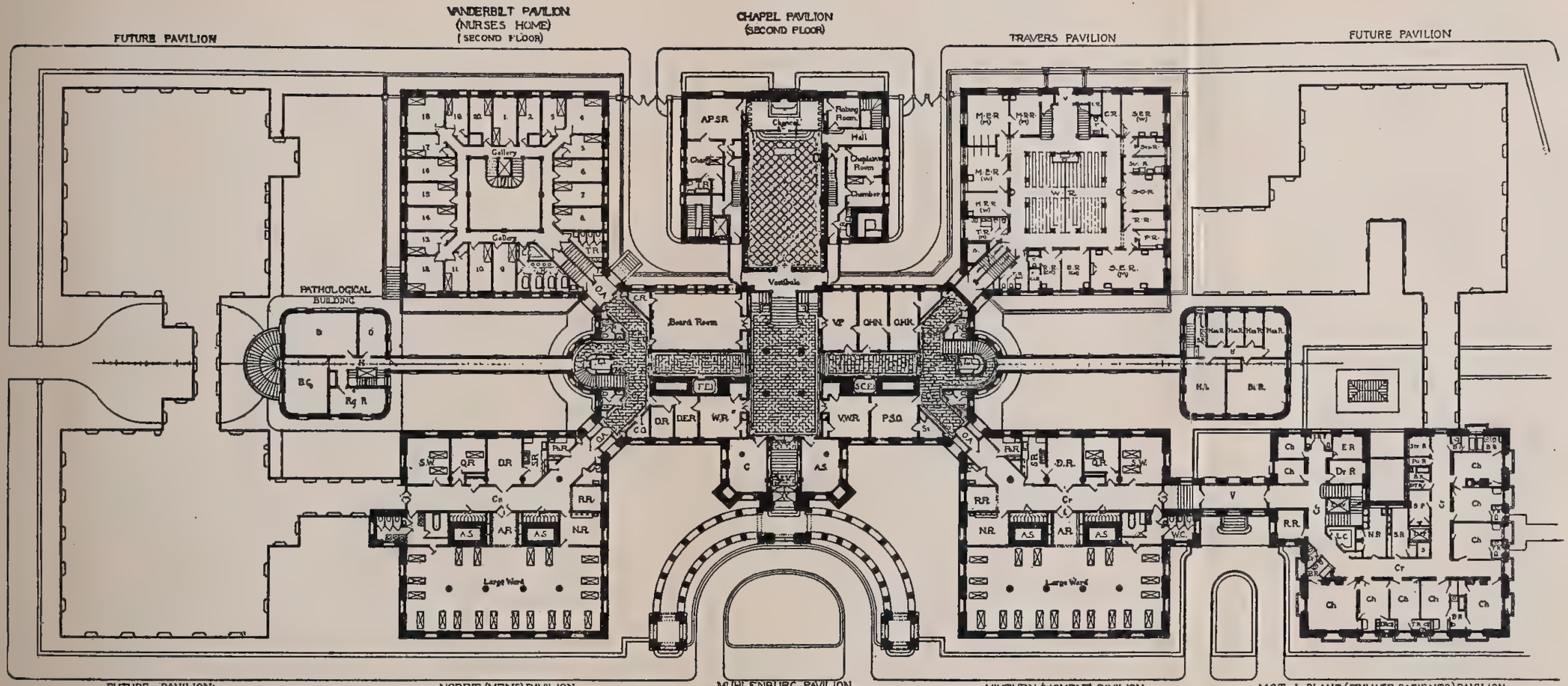
	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1918			AND SEPT. 30, 1917		
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:		*Total*	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
Medical wards, male	57			43		
Medical wards, female	59			59		
Surgical wards, male	92			100		
Surgical wards, female	87			82		
Private rooms, male	26			26		
Private rooms, female	33			27		
Visitors	3	357	*8,398*	4	341	*7,716*
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:						
Free		74,399			70,593	
Pay ward		31,887			29,980	
Private rooms		20,005			19,502	
Visitors		1,486	*127,777*		1,362	*121,437*
PERCENTAGE:						
Free days	58.22%			58.13%		
Pay ward days	24.96%			24.68%		
Private room days	15.66%			16.06%		
Visitors	1.16%			1.13%		
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:						
Free	204			193		
Pay ward	87			82		
Private room	55			54		
Visitors	4	350		3.7	332.7	
Average time per patient in hospital days	15.4			15.9		
Daily average cost per private patient	$5.055			$4.507		
Daily average cost per ward patient	$2.785			2.628		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT:						
First of year, male	604			625		
First of year, female	890	1,494		856	1,481	
Patients admitted, male	7,094			7,314		
Patients admitted, female	8,633	15,727		8,576	15,890	
Total patients treated			*17,221*			*17,371*

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



A.S Air Shaft
A.R Ante Room
A.P.S.R Assistant Pastor's Room
Supt's Room Superintendent's Room
V.P Visitors' Parlor
Cr Corridor
C Cashier
M.V Main Vestibule
T.R Toilet Room
R.R Recession Room
B Bacteriology
B.C Bacteriological Chemistry
B.R Bath Room
Ch Chamber
Din.R Dining Room
V.W.R Visitors' Waiting Room
W.R Waiting Room
El Elevator
M.S Main Stairs
O.A Open Arcade
D.E.R Doctors' Examining Room
A.S Assistant Superintendent
L.C Linen Closet
P.C Patients do
Dr.R Doctor Room
E.R Examining Room
H Hall
M.R Maids Room
O Office
D.R Dressing-Room
C.O Chaplains Office
Hist Histology
P.S.O Superintendent's Office
St Stenographer
C.R Commons Room
N.R Nurses Room
O.H.N Office for Head Nurse
O.H.K do do House-Keeper
P.R Poultice Room
P Parlor
Rdg R Reading Room
S.R Serving Room
St R Store Room
V Vestibule
Bt.R Men's Room
Co.R Copper Roof
H.L Hay Loft
Mn.R Maid's Room
Dr.T Doctor's Room
N.R Nurses Room
S Shaft
S.P Special Nurses
Str.R Sterilising Room

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/16 IN = 1 FOOT



SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT—(*Continued*)

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*)

	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1918		AND SEPT. 30, 1917	
	Total	*Grand Total*	*Total*	*Grand Total*
Visits made during year	69,519		70,009	
Average visits per day	387.2		371.7	
Average visits per patient	4		4	
Daily average cost per patient	$.42		$.378	
VISITING OR HOME NURSING				
Patients visited	4,336		4,148	
Total visits made	16,543		14,572	
Average visits per day	55		49	
Average cost per visit including supplies, food, car fare, etc.	$.162		$.155	

SUMMARY

Total patients treated during year in all depts.	29,955		29,235
Average patients per day in all departments	792.2		753.7
Daily average number of employees in all depts.	466		446
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$.451		$.394
Number of surgical operations	4,664		4,032
Number of surgical operations, out-patient dept.	1,223		1,002

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	5,527	Protestant Episcopalians	1,658
English and Scotch	253	Roman Catholics	2,864
Irish	436	Of other Christian bodies	2,521
German	191	Hebrews	683
Italian	261	Of no special denomination	118
Other European	800	Not known (visitors)	213
Various	376		*8,057*
Not known (visitors)	213		
	8,057		

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending September 30, 1918

Accountants	20	Managers	58
Actors	31	Manicurists	8
Agents	40	Manufacturers	45
Artists	25	Mechanics	107
Architects	10	Merchants	61
Aviators	7	Milliners	23
Bankers	13	Musicians	20
Barbers	15	Not any	1,144
Bartenders	9	Nurses	164
Bookkeepers	31	Office boys	20
Brokers	28	Painters	15
Builders	27	Physicians	47
Cashiers	10	Policemen	22
Chauffeurs	62	Porters	49
Clergymen	47	Printers	20
Clerks	350	Railroad employees	48
Dentists	1	Salesmen	158
Domestics	446	Seamen	21
Dressmakers	106	Secretaries	56
Drivers	60	Soldiers and sailors	122
Druggists	16	Stenographers	92
Elevator operators	26	Students	1,068
Engineers	67	Superintendents	35
Factory hands	116	Teachers	103
Farmers	26	Telephone operators	53
Firemen	35	Tradesmen	166
Housekeepers	101	Undertakers	1
Housewives	1,276	U. S. Recruits	686
Inspectors	3	Waiters	49
Janitors	39	Watchmen	29
Journalists	27	Not known (visitors)	213
Laborers	201		
Lawyers	40	*Total*	*8,057*
Letter carriers	43		

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

Erysipelas	7	
Measles	5	
Diphtheria	3	
Scarlet Fever	1	
		16

Incurable

Paralysis	17	
Phthisis	45	
Cancer	23	
Miscellaneous	7	
		92

Unsuitable

Insanity	13	
Epilepsy	2	
Alcoholism and drug habit	29	
Syphilis and gonorrhea	23	
Hysteria	9	
Miscellaneous	101	
		177
Referred to other hospitals	81	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	1,261	
Not sick enough for hospital	287	
Declined for want of room	645	
		2,274
		2,559

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1918, and 1917

	1918		*1917*	
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$23,753.43		$21,670.49	
Office expenses	568.69		710.88	
Stationery, printing and postage	4,861.58		4,026.87	
Telegraph and telephone	4,347.39		3,846.07	
Legal expenses	51.00		110.74	
Hospital Bureau of standards and supplies	600.00		750.00	
Miscellaneous	1,246.92		2,052.15	
Total administration expenses		*$35,429.01*		*$33,167.20*
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS				
SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$3,051.20		$2,751.85	
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors	7,978.32		8,303.60	
Nurses	19,154.42		14,690.71	
Special nurses	45,685.90		39,278.40	
Orderlies	11,699.45		10,346.50	
Ward employees	8,289.80		7,640.25	
Anesthetists	2,784.50		2,220.00	
		$98,643.59		*$85,231.31*
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	$4,633.80		$4,238.19	
Books	596.81		846.82	
Instruments	45.90		35.28	
		5,276.51		*5,120.29*
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments	$5,504.31		$6,569.21	
Medical supplies	6,746.23		6,328.41	
Surgical supplies	26,832.50		28,644.47	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	1,693.23		972.73	
		40,776.27		*42,514.82*
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	$6,952.95		$6,308.10	
Supplies	1,064.77		911.37	
Medical and surgical supplies	7,499.15		6,344.23	
		15,516.87		*13,563.70*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS—(*Continued*)

	1918		*1917*	
N. Y. Committee on After-Care of Infantile Paralysis Cases	$1,521.70		$414.05	
		$1,521.70		*$414.05*
VISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	$2,299.96		$2,199.96	
Supplies	382.16		51.20	
		2,682.12		*2,251.16*
X-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	$8,923.92		$8,527.27	
Supplies	8,337.85		9,764.46	
		17,261.77		*18,291.73*
Professional care of patients		*$181,678.83*		*$167,387.06*

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

AMBULANCE:				
Salaries and labor	$989.85		$1,230.00	
Supplies	3,400.24		1,522.52	
Insurance	1,393.21		919.65	
		$5,783.30		*$3,672.17*
TRAINING SCHOOL:				
Salaries and labor	$5,562.95		$5,075.80	
Supplies	1,091.61		1,284.11	
		6,654.56		*6,359.91*
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$16,985.08		$15,907.13	
Supplies	17,891.14		19,143.07	
		34,876.22		*35,050.20*
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$8,564.85		$7,879.15	
Supplies	859.28		1,389.11	
		9,424.13		*9,268.26*
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$10,280.87		$8.894.65	
Supplies	3,161.77		3,648.70	
		13,442.64		*12,543.35*
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Labor	$1,619.30		$1,465.35	
		1,619.30		*1,465.35*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	1918		*1917*	
PROVISIONS:				
Bread	$1,178.52		$941.29	
Milk and cream	23,093.86		17,032.31	
Groceries	18,820.23		17,018.14	
Butter and eggs	24,436.59		23,052.57	
Fruits and vegetables	16,790.69		14,869.02	
Meat, poultry, and fish	50,126.24		39,106.45	
	$134,446.13		*$112,019.78*	
Less board of physicians and employees of the Pathological Laboratory	$1,277.50		$912.50	
		133,168.63		*111,107.28*
Total department expenses		*$204,968.78*		*$179,466.52*

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

Electric lighting	$758.57		$1,737.19	
Fuel, oil, and waste	51,848.91		27,599.30	
Gas	948.80		987.92	
Ice and refrigeration	203.97		679.02	
Insurance	2,369.17		3,887.59	
Maintenance, real estate, and buildings	15,931.33		16,424.46	
Maintenance, machinery, and tools	21,244.88		22,524.31	
Plumbing and steamfitting	1,394.73		3,089.97	
Miscellaneous	262.55		677.21	
Total house and property expenses		*$94,962.91*		*$77,606.97*

RECAPITULATION:				
Total administration expenses	$35,429.01		$33,167.20	
Total professional care of patients	181,678.83		167,387.06	
Total department expenses	204,968.78		179,466.52	
Total general house and property expenses	94,962.91		77,606.97	
Total operating expenses		*$517,039.53*		*$457,627.75*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

	1918		*1917*	
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	$2,100.00		$2,100.00	
Stationery, printing and postage	29.25		405.00	
Legal expenses	309.47		606.35	
Annuities	666.64		1,999.92	
Miscellaneous	816.39		1,076.08	
Total corporation expenses		*$3,921.75*		*$6,187.35*
Collision damage to ambulance	$1,046.34			
		1,046.34		*161.00*
Grand Total Current Expenses		*$522,007.62*		*$463,976.10*

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients	$134,131.00		$123,322.00	
Board of friends of patients	3,401.25		3,912.00	
Ward pay patients	58,370.15		44,948.65	
Special nursing	52,769.65		44,996.20	
Dispensary	9,992.75		11,022.05	
Donations	554.11		479.11	
Ambulance fees	2,684.60		2,780.15	
Miscellaneous	33,339.29		31,394.73	
Total hospital receipts		*$295,242.80*		*$262,854.89*
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	$3,320.00		$425.00	
From United Hospital Fund	10,868.96		9,417.12	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	4,600.00		3,733.33	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	49,313.12		49,586.31	
Revenue from endowment funds and funds for designated purposes	108,374.31		108,475.41	

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—(*Continued*)

	1918	*1917*
Century fund	$2,900.00	$7,600.00
Life memberships	500.00	
Annual dues	130.00	220.00
Sundry interest	5.66	5.66
Recovered from insurance company account damage to ambulance	1,003.39	111.00
Refund from City of New York on permit for general repairs*	200.00	22.75
Refund for legal expenses, corporate	4.00	
Contributions for military ward	5,687.00	
Total other revenue or income	*$186,906.44*	*$179,596.58*
Grand Total Current Revenue	*$482,149.24*	*$442,451.47*
Excess current expenses over current revenue	39,858.38	21,524.63
Total	*$522,007.62*	*$463,976.10*

* In 1918 the wording for the item of $200 should read as follows:
Refund from damage to vault lights—general repairs $200.00.
Not refund from City of New York on permit for general repairs—this applies to 1917—$22.75

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor (cost)			$6,952.95
Supplies (cost)			1,064.77
Medical and Surgical Supplies (cost)			7,499.15
Administration Expenses	$35,429.01		
	5%	$1,771.45	
Superintendent of Nurses, Assistants, and Instructors	7,978.32		
	5%	398.91	
Equipment for Nurses	5,276.51		
	3%	158.30	
X-Ray Service	17,261.77		
	29%	5,005.91	
General House and Property Expenses	94,962.91		
	3%	2,848.89	
Laundry	13,442.64		
	5%	672.13	
Steward's Department (cost)		65.31	
Board of Employees (cost)		2,294.50	
Housekeeping Supplies (cost)		524.35	
Total			*$29,256.62*
Dispensary Receipts			*$11,766.75*

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

For the Year Ending September 30, 1918

Name of Fund	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1917	Income For Year	Expenses During Year	Transferred to General Income and Expenditure Account	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1918
Endowed Bed Fund		$91,284.14		$91,284.14	
Restricted Endowments		6,507.07		6,507.07	
Partly Endowed Bed Fund		64.86		64.86	
Margaret A. Jones Fund		6,773.84		6,773.84	
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$3,653.64	813.21	$463.30		$4,003.55
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	1,068.59	931.93	1,040.96		959.56
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	11,303.18	30,518.98	29,376.19		12,445.97
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	55.35	693.44		430.00	318.79
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research		503.50	503.50		
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	9,348.88	1,552.32			10,901.20
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	2,937.13	986.36	62.16		3,861.33
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children		451.94		451.94	
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents	318.15	650.12	968.27		
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund		204.58		204.58	
The Hicks Fund	212.86	56.00	13.00		255.86
Private Room Fund—Dean Hoffman		1,505.21		1,505.21	
Private Room Fund—Alumnae Association		746.67		746.67	
Private Room Fund—F. H. Markoe	51.88	1,054.55		406.00	700.43
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	66.51	47.50	81.37		32.64
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for E. Minoprio	324.56	664.87			989.43
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for L. Gaertner	239.78	488.99			728.77
A. Ogden Fund for H. E. Ogden		62.00	62.00		
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	1.25	50.00	46.10		5.15
Norman I. Rees Legacy	7.56	30.00	8.88		28.68
	$29,589.32	*$146,642.08*	*$32,625.73*	*$108,374.31*	*$35,231.36*
Mortgage Interest in Advance	1,107.50				950.00
	$30,696.82				*$36,181.36*

We acknowledge with much gratitude the help of the following institutions which have kindly cared for our convalescent patients during the year:

Burke Foundation
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital
Isabella Home
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home
Rest for Convalescents, White Plains, N. Y.
St. Eleanor's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Caroline Rest, through the courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Maple Cottage, Peapack, N. J.
Aldrich Farm
Fordham Home for Incurables
Montefiore Home
House of Calvary
Jewish Home for Convalescents
Convalescent Home, Church of the Incarnation, Lake Mohegan
Rosary on the Hill
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children, Port Jefferson
Convalescent Home, Chappaqua, N. Y., through Children's Aid Society
Erlanger Home, through Children's Aid Society
Overlook Cottage, through Children's Aid Society
Camp Bleecker, through New York City Mission
Children's Cottage
Campbell Cottage, through courtesy of New York Hospital
Edgewater Creche
Grace Hospital
Gramercy Hospital, through Babies' Welfare Department
House of St. Giles the Cripple
Hopewell Camp
Morristown Summer Shelter
Pelham Summer Home, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Rethemore House, Tenafly, N. J.
Sheltering Arms
Convalescent Home for Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.
Preventorium, Farmingdale, N. J.
Preventorium, Nanuet, N. Y.
Preventorium, Summit, N. J., through Mrs. W. Willis Reese
Through *Tribune* Fresh Air Fund

Christian Herald Home, Nyack, N. Y.
Through Working Girls' Vacation Society
Sea Breeze, through courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Camp Southfields, through courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Life's Fresh Air Farm
Holiday House
St. John's Guild
New York State Hospital for Crippled Children
Stony Wold Sanitorium
St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer
House of Rest, Inwood
Loomis Sanatorium
House of the Annunciation
Norwegian Hospital

It is a matter of very great satisfaction to be able to report the loyal and self-sacrificing spirit of the officials, and medical and nursing staff of the Hospital during the many changes that have been necessary and the numerous problems that have confronted us during the year. This spirit, which we all like to call 'The St. Luke's spirit', is, we believe, a constantly increasing one. It lightens the burdens of the work and adds to the joy of effort in ministering to human needs.

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies has proven an invaluable factor in the purchase of hospital commodities, and its efficiency and worth have been more fully demonstrated this year than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE F. CLOVER
Superintendent

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The spiritual work of the Hospital during the past year has been carried on along the same lines as in former years, and there is little to report beyond the usual routine of services in the Chapel and the wards and the ministrations of the clergy to the patients individually. In the Chapel, Evening Prayer or Litany is said daily at six o'clock, and on Sundays the services are held at 10:30 a. m. and at 3:30 p. m. Holy Communion is celebrated on the first and third Sundays of the month and on all the chief Holy Days of the Church Year. Prayers are said in the wards every morning, including Sundays, and the Holy Communion is administered in each ward about once a month, as circumstances permit. Each patient is visited daily by the Assistant Pastor after prayers, and the clergy are ready at all times to be consulted by those desiring spiritual counsel and advice.

The Pastor desires to report with grateful appreciation the gift of a handsome purple stole from the New York Altar Guild. The Guild has also provided all the Communion wafers used in the Hospital during the past year.

The pastoral statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptisms	19	
Marriages	2	
Funerals	22	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	32	
In Wards	100	(866 communicants)
In private and extremis	279	

The Library has continued to be a real boon to many of the patients, the tedium of whose convalescence has been relieved by the books and magazines to which they have had access. About one hundred volumes of recent fiction have been added by pur-

chase, and many books have been given by private patients and others interested. One notable gift from a former patient has been a complete set of *The Child's Book of Knowledge*, in twenty volumes, and twenty volumes of juvenile fiction by standard authors. These books will be of great value in the children's wards.

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	$400.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic	100.00
Loans returned	129.00
Alms Boxes	5.15
Offertory	133.44
	$767.59

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$161.40
Altar Flowers	14.50
Books, printing, and postage	20.97
Vestments	26.60
Loans	306.75
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service for glasses for patients in Eye Clinic	100.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	200.00
	$830.22

GEORGE F. CLOVER
Pastor

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).

1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York'.
By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed'.
By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed'.
By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*

By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed'.

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering'.

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed'.

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. William Astor.
By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.
The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York'.
By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*
By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*
By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876. By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot'.
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed'.

1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot'.
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed'.
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*
By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.
By Mrs. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed'.
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed'. A child's bed.
By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed'.

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed'. A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed'. A child's bed.

1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).

1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed'.

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed'.

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as 'Daisy's Cot'. In the Children's Ward.

1887. By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as 'The Lanier Bed'.

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed'.

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed'.

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed'. In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed'.

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham* R. *Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed'.

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed'.

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed'.

1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed'.

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed'.

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed'. A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed'.

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed'.

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor'.

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed'.

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed'.

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department'.

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department'.

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St. Clement's Bed'.

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed'.

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed'.

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen'.

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries'.

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed'.

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed'.

1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed', given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds'. Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds'. One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed'.

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed'.

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phœnix Bed'.

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed'.

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed'.

1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed'.

By Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed'.

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed'.

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed'.

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed'.

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three) one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed', 'Mahlon Sands Bed', and Philip J. Sands Bed'.

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed'.

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastain. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastain.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The Amelia W. Stephens Bed'.

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed'.

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson Bed.'

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as 'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed'.

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as 'The Laurens Hamilton Bed'.

1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother,* for the use of old ladies. To be known as 'The Mary E. Woodward Bed'.

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.* To be called 'The Ferry Bed'.

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed'.

1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds'.

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

In Children's Ward. By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed'.

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed'.

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed'.

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed'.

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors'.

1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. *In Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By the legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed'.

By the legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In loving *Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cock, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglas Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Katrine Sergeant Cram.*

By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.

By Mrs. Josephine S. Goodwin, to be known as 'The Goodwin Bed'.

1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed'.

By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed'.

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant.*

By Miss Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catharine Elizabeth Steward.*

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By the wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White.*

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler in *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler.*

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers.*

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton.* (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf in *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf.*

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford.*

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed'.

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs, and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Clara Schlemmer Memorial Beds'.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adults' ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

December 10, 1879

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	

July 10, 1908

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	
		$19,460.00

Estate settled in 1882

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66

March 22, 1884

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	$6,000	

July 10, 1908

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris $18,430 $24,430.00

August 9, 1888

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund' $1,000.00

September 20, 1904

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000.00

January 7, 1908

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons $20,000.00

January 10, 1908

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones, for the endowment of free beds $144,372.84

January 2, 1909

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000.00

May 27, 1909

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000.00

September 29, 1909

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances $1,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000.00

Up to September 30, 1910

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245.62

January 31, 1912

Received from the estate of William C. Egleston 'for the endowment of as many free beds, partly adult and partly children's beds, as $100,000 shall be equivalent for under the rules of the Hospital; all such beds to be permanently known under the name of 'William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds' $100,000.00

March 15, 1912

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital $1,000.00

July 2, 1915

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund', the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital $500.00

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

June 2, 1893

From Aaron Ogden, sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death, the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905
April 5, 1906

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio, during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and, upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, ETC.

Miss G. Marche; Mrs. T. N. Price; Miss Elizabeth Fields; Mrs. Grant McDoal; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. George F. Fitz-Patrick; Mrs. Phillips; Mrs. L. Bruce; Agnes Bremmer; Mrs. F. Pierce; Mrs. James Roosevelt; Mrs. W. E. Mitchell; Mrs. Roessler; Miss Thayer; Mrs. Bertha Messing; Mrs. Eckerson; Mrs. C. R. Wager; Mr. H. B. Upjohn; Miss Emily Brown.

BOOKS

The New York Bible Society; Miss Hamilton; Mrs. C. H. Tocker; Mr. Stephen Sitler; Mrs. Hitchcock; Mrs. C. W. Brown; Dr. Norman E. Titus; Mrs. Crane; Mr. F. Fredericks; Miss Helena Hunter.

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Miss Case, Mrs. Charles Abbe; Anonymous; Miss Saltus; Miss M. S. Macy; Mrs. Bessie McCoy; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Mullins; In memory of Mr. George Macculloch Miller; Mrs. A. Kingsley Porter; Cathedral of St. John the Divine; Church of the Messiah; In memory of Mr. James R. Steers; Miss Hoyt; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mrs. Frank West Rollins; Mrs. David Bonner; Mrs. Thebaught; In memory of Madame Giovannini; Mrs. H. P. Journeay; Mrs. James R. Wheeler, memorial flowers; In memory of Mrs. Cassels; Mr. Stevens Taylor, memorial flowers; In memory of Mr. H. J. Hardenbergh; Mr. McBarron, memorial flowers; Mrs. Mills; Mrs. G. Cohen; Mrs. Charles Smithers; Mrs. William E. Wilkinson; in memory of Major William E. Wilkinson; Mrs. William E. Wilkinson, in memory of Mr. Edward H. Hamilton; Mrs. Richardson's pupils, through Miss Morewood, flowers for the Font; Mrs. F. E. Lewis; Mrs. Lewis Richard Hill; St. Agnes' Chapel; Miss Lavinia Russell; Mrs. L. Bruce; In memory of Mr. Charles Elkin; St. Matthews Church; M. Karaghensian, memorial flowers;

Mrs. James E. Pope and Mrs. Beardsley; Miss Rosemary Gillespie; Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Babcock, memorial flowers; Mr. Castas Sakelas; Freshman Class, Honesdale High School; Mrs. J. P. Kellog; The Governor of the State of New York; Mrs. H. D. Babcock, memorial flowers; Northport, W. C. T. U.; Roland Spicer; Mrs. H. S. Patterson; Dr. H. S. Patterson; Mrs. Robert E. Jones; Mrs. James Henley, in memory of Jennie Heckle; Mrs. Percy R. Pyne; Mr. William Fahnestock; Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Thorne; National League; Mrs. Robert Louis Woolley.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, ETC.

Church of the Beloved Disciple; Mr. George Egret; Mrs. J. J. Zimmerman.

ICE CREAM, CANDY, ETC.

Miss Havens; Miss Butler; Mrs. Vanderbilt; Anonymous.

TOYS, SCRAP BOOKS, ETC.

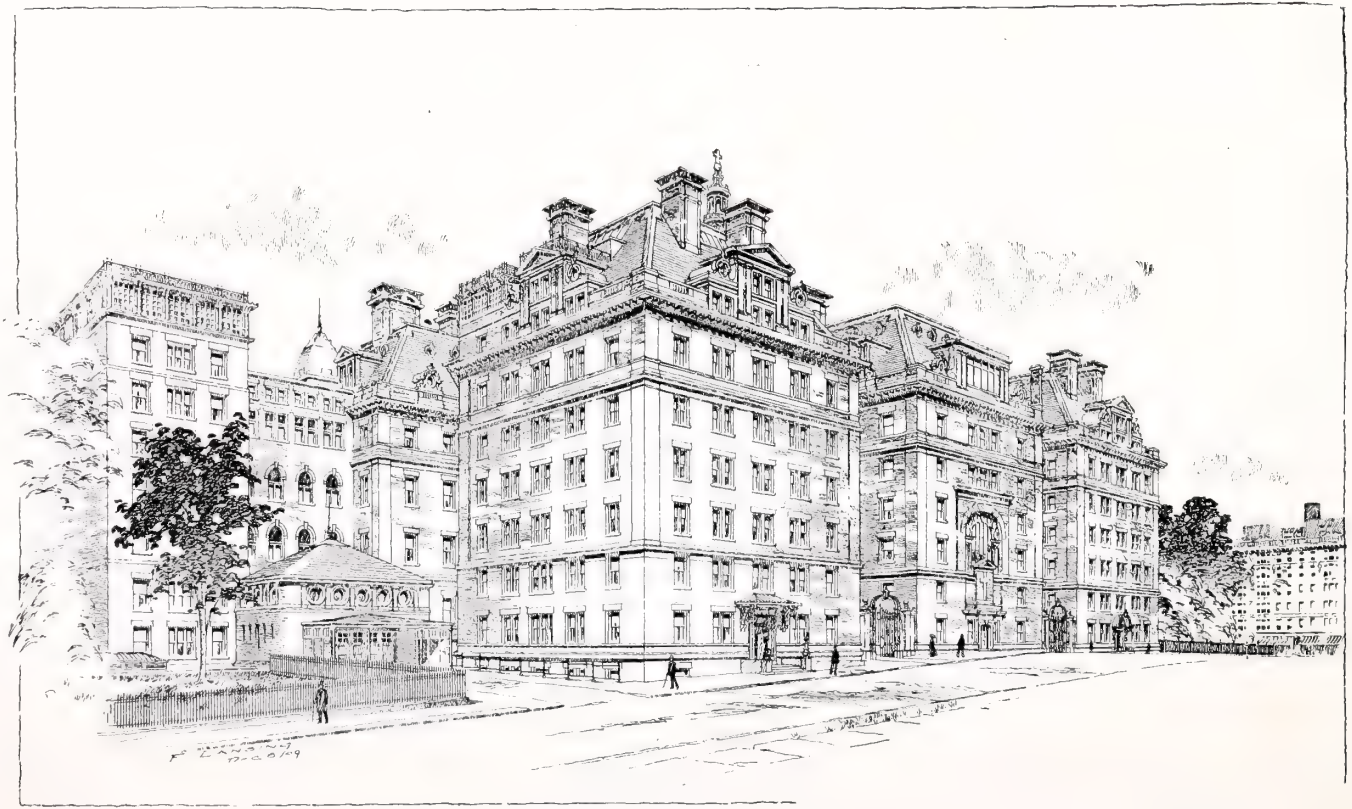
Mrs. E. N. Hodges; Catherine McGeary; Dr. E. W. Gould Mr. Walter Scott; Miss L. Babcock; Miss Maria Babcock; Mrs. Ira Davenport; St. Faith's Sunday School; Miss Clara Frances Bristol; Baby Tyrell; Mrs. T. T. Wheeler and granddaughter; Mrs. George Blagden; Miss H. Sawyer; A four-year-old boy; Mrs. Singer and Mrs. Wolf; Sunshine Club; Mrs. Philip D. Kerrison; Miss Mabel Richards; Mrs. Crane; Mrs. A. M. Orne; Mr. Rodman Wanamaker; Miss Catherine King; The Misses McVickar.

CLOTHING, SEWING, ETC.

Mrs. E. B. Bruch.

MISCELLANEOUS

Mrs. Stanley Lowndes; Mr. O. I. Lee; Ritz-Carlton Hotel; Miss Kate Babcock; St. Michael's Church School; Mrs. James P. Paulding; Mr. George Macculloch Miller's Estate; Dr. Ackerman Coles; Mrs. W. E. Mitchell; Miss L. F. Thayer; Mrs. Robert Laidlaw; Mr. Henry C. Swords; Mrs. J. E. Painter; Mr. Pfeiffer; Mr. H. B. Upjohn; Miss Ann Shirley.



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. REAR VIEW

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers, present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Life Members

Baker, Stephen
Bangs, Francis S.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August
Blagden, George
Bliss, Walter P.
Boulton, William B.
Cammann, H. H.
Clark, F. Ambrose
Crane, George F.
Crocker, George A.
Cromwell, Lincoln
Curtis, William E.
Darrell, Edward F.
Demorest, William C.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dickey, Charles D.
Fahnestock, William
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, William A.
McKim, John A.
McLean, James
Merrill, Edwin G.
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, J. Pierpont
Norrie, A. Gordon
Olcott, J. VanVechten
Pellew, Henry E.
Pine, John B.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor
Pyne, Percy R.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John M.
Roche, Edmund M. B.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard

Hare, J. Montgomery
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Jennings, Walter
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Loew, E. Victor
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Swords, Henry C.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Ward, George Gray
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme
Winthrop, Bronson
Woodward, William

Members Paying Annual Dues

Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, James F.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Burleigh, George W.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisholm, B. Ogden
Dix, John A.
Harrison, Robert L.
King, George Gordon
Miller, George Macculloch, Jr.
Mottet, Henry
McCurdy, Robert H.
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo
Pyne, Percy R., 2nd
Thorne, Samuel, Jr.
Wainwright, J. Mayhew

The Founder of the Hospital,
Rev. Wm. Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27, 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895

Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852 Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854 Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854

Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882
William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct, 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877

William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Langdon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900

Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909
James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane	May 31, 1911
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917

Members of the Board of Managers

Ex-Officio

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865

William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901
Berkeley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverly Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 26, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	

Assistants to Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1912
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1916
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1907

Assistant Attending Physicians

Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	
Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	

Associate Attending Physicians

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel

Consulting Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverly Robinson	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	

Date of Appointment	*Attending Surgeons*	Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	
	Assistants to Attending Surgeons	
Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907
	Associate Attending Surgeons	
Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann	

Consulting Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April 1888
	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1913
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	

Holding Special Appointments

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec. 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887

Holding Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept.	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliott, Consulting Dermatologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist Director, Oct. 31, 1910	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910

Holding Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pedriatic Physician	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
May 25, 1914	Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 30, 1914	Antoine P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist	
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
June 1, 1915	Guilford S. Dudley, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1916	T. F. X. Sullivan, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1917

Holding Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 1, 1917	J. L. Fagan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1918
July 1, 1917	P. H. Desnoes, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1918
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist	
July 1, 1918	John S. Howkins, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Oct. 1, 1918

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Surgical

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1898	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec. 26, 1911
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April 25, 1910
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec. 26, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller	Dec. 27, 1916
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil	Dec. 31, 1917
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre	Dec. 27, 1916
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber	Dec. 30, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	Richard Derby	
Dec. 26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton	
Dec. 26, 1911	Alfred Stillman	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	H. S. Holland	Dec. 29, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	June 27, 1917
Oct. 28, 1912	W. M. Silleck	Jan. 26, 1917
Oct. 28, 1912	J. P. Hoguet	April 25, 1913
Feb. 24, 1913	J. P. Miller	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 29, 1913	Warren Hildreth	Jan. 15, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Herman E. Schorr	Dec. 26, 1916
May 12, 1915	Morris K. Smith	

Surgical

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1916	G. W. Partridge	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	J. Oguri	
Dec. 27, 1916	W. F. Bender	
Dec. 27, 1916	Kyle B. Steele	
Dec. 31, 1917	Charles G. Irish	

Medical

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	Dec. 29, 1913
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec. 26, 1911
June 3, 1909	M. H. Merriman	
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong	Oct. 18, 1915
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes	Dec. 27, 1915
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1912	Otto H. Leber	
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence	
Dec. 29, 1913	Miner C. Hill	Mar. 29, 1915
Feb. 25, 1914	Kenneth R. McAlpin	Jan. 29, 1917
Feb. 25, 1914	George M. Goodwin	
Dec. 28, 1914	Lewis S. Booth	
Mar. 29, 1915	Inglis F. Frost	July 1, 1915
June 1, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	
June 25, 1915	Frank McLean	May 29, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	W. H. Glafke	
Dec. 27, 1916	John C. Williams	
Dec. 27, 1916	O. C. Reeve	

Pediatric

Dec. 26, 1911	C. F. Collins	
Dec. 26, 1911	E. W. Gould	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
Dec. 26, 1911	W. C. Calhoun	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
	Pediatric	
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry	Dec. 27, 1915
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence	
Dec. 29, 1913	F. F. Kosak	
June 1, 1915	A. H. Gittleson	
Oct. 25, 1915	Euen Van Kleeck	
Dec. 27, 1916	L. B. Robinson	
Dec. 27, 1916	Lambert Bibby	
	Gynecological	
June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 3, 1904	F. O. Virgin	
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson	May 1, 1918
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor	Dec. 28, 1914
June 1, 1915	Joseph Ohlbaum	
June 1, 1915	Ross Wilson	
June 1, 1915	Ralph Knowles	
Mar. 27, 1916	J. S. K. Hall	
Dec. 27, 1916	H. E. Plummer	
	Urological	
Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee	
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riempst	Aug. 21, 1913
Jan. 29, 1912	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. DuBois	
Nov. 24, 1913	K. D. Lynch	Jan. 25, 1915
Nov. 24, 1913	J. M. Creamer	Dec. 31, 1917
May 12, 1915	V. B. Seidler	Dec. 27, 1916
May 12, 1915	M. K. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Euen Van Kleeck	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Sumner Everingham	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Chester Stone	
Mar. 27, 1916	Lazar Sasover	Dec. 31, 1917
	Ophthalmological	
Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton	Mar. 29, 1915
Nov. 30, 1914	W. R. Hynes	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	F. W. Shine	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	D. B. Blumstein	June 1, 1918
Dec. 31, 1917	Arthur Herzig	

Otological

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins	
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith	Oct. 18, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Carl M. Sautter	
Nov. 30, 1914	Augustus M. Anderson	Dec. 27, 1916
June 25, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
June 25, 1915	Frank L. Ryerson	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1916	Frank L. Ryerson	Feb. 26, 1917

Upper Respiratory Tract

Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan	
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislawsky	
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen	May 29, 1916
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	July 1, 1914
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher	
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson	Dec. 27, 1916
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTiernan	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Goodrich T. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Edwin C. Fassett	Dec. 31, 1917
May 12, 1915	Leo Thomas Perrault	
July 23, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
Sept. 24, 1917	M. H. Merriman	
Sept. 30, 1918	R. N. Disbrow	

Orthopedic

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy	June 25, 1915
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart	
Jan. 29, 1912	Reginald McIntyre	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Robert Gilbert Moore	
Oct. 25, 1915	Fred Mathews	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	Henry Scott	

Dermatological

Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade	Dec. 26, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	James D. Gold	July 26, 1918
Jan. 26, 1914	Charles Wood McMurtry	Nov. 25, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	W. B. Long	

Neurological

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 25, 1915	E. Livingston Hunt	
Oct. 30, 1916	H. E. Schorr	

Dental

April 24, 1916	Henry S. Dunning
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13 to April, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859	Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860	Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861	W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863	A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863	Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865	Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868. .	Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866	James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867	Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868	A. Anderson, Assistant.
	James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868	Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869	Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869	Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869	Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871	George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872	George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Edward T. Ward, Assistant.

1872	Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873	Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874	George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876	Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
	Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876	George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877	William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878	Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877	William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877	Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877 to Jan. 1, 1878	Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877 to July 1, 1879	Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878 to Jan. 1, 1880	Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878 to May 1, 1880	John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879 to Oct. 1, 1880	Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879 to June 1, 1881	Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879 to Dec. 1, 1881	Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880 to June 1, 1882	William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880 to Dec. 1, 1882	Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883	Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883	Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883	Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883	James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884	Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884	Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883 to Dec. 1, 1884	Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883 to Dec. 1, 1884	Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883 to June 1, 1885	William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883 to June 1, 1885	Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884 to Dec. 1, 1885	J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.

June 1, 1884	to Dec. 1, 1885	Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884	to Dec. 1, 1886	T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884	to June 1, 1886	Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885	to Dec. 1, 1886	Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885	to Dec. 1, 1886	Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885	to April 26, 1887	William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885	to June 1, 1887	George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886	to Dec. 1, 1887	Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886	to Dec. 1, 1887	John E. Traub, Medical.
June 1, 1886	to June 1, 1888	Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886	to June 1, 1888	Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887	to Dec. 1, 1888	Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887	to Dec. 1, 1888	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887	to June 1, 1889	Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887	to Feb. 1, 1888	Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb. 4, 1888	to June 1, 1889	Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888	to Dec. 1, 1889	William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888	to Dec. 1, 1889	John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888	to July 1, 1890	Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888	to Dec. 1, 1890	Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months First Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889	to April 1, 1891	Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889	to Jan. 1, 1891	Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889	to May 7, 1890	Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889	to July 1, 1891	L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889	to Jan. 1, 1892	Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889	to Jan. 1, 1892	Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1889	to July 1, 1892	Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890	to Jan. 1, 1891	Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891	to Jan. 1, 1893	William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891	to May 22, 1891	Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891	to July 1, 1892	Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891	to Jan. 1, 1893	Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891	to July 1, 1893	Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891	to July 1, 1893	Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892	to Jan. 1, 1894	George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892	to Jan. 1, 1894	Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July 1, 1892	to July 1, 1894	K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892	to July 1, 1894	Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893	to Jan. 1, 1895	Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893	to Jan. 1, 1895	Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893	to July 1, 1895	John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893	to July 1, 1895	William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894	to Jan. 1, 1896	William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894	to July 1, 1896	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.

July 1, 1894	to Jan. 1, 1898	J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1894	to Jan. 1, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895	to July 1, 1897	George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895	to July 1, 1897	David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895	to Jan. 1, 1897	Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895	to Jan. 1, 1898	Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896	to July 1, 1898	Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896	to July 1, 1898	Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897	to July 1, 1899	Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897	to Oct. 15, 1897	Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897	to July 1, 1899	Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897	to July 1, 1899	William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898	to July 1, 1899	Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898	to Jan. 1, 1900	Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898	to Jan. 1, 1899	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898	to July 1, 1898	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898	to July 1, 1900	John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898	to July 1, 1900	Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898	to July 1, 1900	Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898	to July 1, 1900	William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898	to Nov. 1, 1900	Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899	to Jan. 1, 1901	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899	to Jan. 1, 1901	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899	to April 1, 1901	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900	to July 1, 1901	William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900	to July 1, 1901	Frederic O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900	to Aug. 15, 1901	Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900	to Jan. 1, 1902	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900	to Jan. 1, 1902	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.
July 1, 1900	to July 1, 1903	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900	to Jan. 1, 1903	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 15, 1900	to May 1, 1902	Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901	to July 1, 1902	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901	to July 1, 1902	Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901	to Sept. 1, 1902	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901	to Jan. 1, 1904	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901	to July 1, 1903	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901	to July 1, 1903	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901	to Jan. 1, 1903	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902	to July 1, 1903	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902	to July 1, 1904	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.

May 15, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July 1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1905	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1902 to July	1, 1904	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903 to July	1, 1904	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903 to July	1, 1905	Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1906	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903 to July	1, 1905	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1904 to July	1, 1905	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1907	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July 2, 1904 to July	1, 1906	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904 to July	1, 1906	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical
Jan. 1, 1905 to July	1, 1907	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1907	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905 to July	1, 1906	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July 1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1908	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1905 to Nov.	23, 1906	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905 to July	1, 1907	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1908	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906 to July	1, 1907	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1909	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907 to June	4, 1907	Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907 to July	1, 1909	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909	M. Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.

July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological, and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1909	Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911	W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910	Harry C. Luke, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909 to Mar.	27, 1911	G. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1909 to Jan.	1, 1911	Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911	W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910	Miner C. Hill, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	J. S. Weingart, Medical.
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1913	Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910 to July	1, 1911	Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1911 to Jan. 1, 1913	Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1911 to July 1, 1913	John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1911 to July 1, 1913	George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1911 to July 1, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1911 to July 1, 1913	Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1912 to Jan. 1, 1914	John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1912 to Jan. 1, 1914	Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1912 to Jan. 1, 1914	J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1912 to Jan. 1, 1914	George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1912 to July 1, 1914	Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1912 to July 1, 1914	Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1912 to July 1, 1914	Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1912 to July 1, 1914	Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915	Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915	Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915	Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915	Donald Breckenridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915	Carrington Williams, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915	Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915	Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915	John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 1, 1914 to July 1, 1915	Westley Marshall Hunt, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916	Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916	Heman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916	Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916	Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914 to Jan. 29, 1916	Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916	George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916	Robert Emmet Seibels, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916	Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1917	Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Jan. 1, 1915 to Sept. 1, 1916	Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917	Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917	J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917	Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1916	Charles Lewis Larkin, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1917	Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1917	Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1917	Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1917	Francis L. Miniter, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Jan. 1, 1916 to Aug. 15, 1917	Harold Foote Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1916 to Sept. 15, 1917	John C. Turner, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1916 to Oct. 1, 1917	Beeckman J. Delatour, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1916 to Oct. 1, 1917	Norman McL. Dingman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1916 to July 1, 1917	Harold J. Gibby, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
July 1, 1916 to May 3, 1917	John Augustus Herring, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1918	Albert Amis Rayle, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1918	George Eason Blue, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1918	Philip Layton Turner, Pathological and Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	S. J. Chapman, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Jan. 1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	Alfred Lee Loomis Bell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1917 to April	1, 1918	Joseph Lintz, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	Charles Lewis Larkin, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1917 to April	1, 1918	Edwin Pyle, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Henry Tayloe Compton, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Waldo Beattie Farnum, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	John J. Keating, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	C. Kenneth Deming, Pathological and Surgical.
July 27, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Daniel H. Anthony, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Oct. 1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Albert Crawford Herring, Pathological and Medical.
Oct. 1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Levis Arthur Bingaman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct. 1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Monroe Anderson McIver, Pathological and Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Lawrence Jesse Jones, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1918		William E. Campbell, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Jan. 1, 1918		William Lee Hudson, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1918		Frank W. Ash, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1918		Howson Wallace Blanton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1918		Walter Lawrence Felt, Pathological and Medical.
April 1, 1918		George Washington Oast, Pathological and Medical.
April 1, 1918		James Ralph Scott, Pathological and Medical.
April 1, 1918		George M. Dawson, Pathological and Surgical.
April 1, 1918		Eugene Shaw Sullivan, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1918		Maynard Edward Holmes, Pathological and Medical.

July 1, 1918	Joseph Hajek, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1918	Percy Gillette Cornish, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1918	William J. Norris, Pathological and Surgical.
July 26, 1918 to Aug. 10, 1918	James I. Peters, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

Secretary
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

Vice-President
WILBUR WARD, M.D.

Treasurer
WILLIAM P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES NEW YORK

History of the Training School. The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

At first the course of training in the School extended over a period of two years, but a more comprehensive training soon seemed advisable and in 1896 a three years' course was put into operation and has continued to the present.

Since its inception the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements, as times and conditions varied. The Hospital has been constantly and steadily growing both numerically and in material equipment, and the Training School has kept pace with it, until today it offers all the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a state law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction. St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 400 beds, and has medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, as well as gynecological and orthopedic services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity for sixty-five patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity ward, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two newly and well-equipped classrooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text-books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

Government. The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

Discipline. The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

Length of Courses. The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

Admissions. Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Appointed Candidates. Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School. At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

The uniforms and text-books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty. The hours of duty are from 7 a. m. to 7 p. m. for the day staff, and 7 p. m. to 7 a. m. for the night staff. Leisure hours: Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12:30 p. m., and half of Sunday. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty as may be necessary.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence. A vacation of three weeks is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding four weeks she will lose her class position in the School, but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will forfeit her membership in the

Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness. In illness, pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School physicians.

Records. Careful and complete records of class work, examinations, and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

Examinations. Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

Graduation. A course of three years of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

Expenses. A fee of twenty-five dollars payable on entrance is required of all students. This fee will not be returned. No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text-books, board, lodging, and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

Religion. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend the services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning, and Evensong at six o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

Nurses' Home. The nurses have, as their exclusive home, the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light, and airy building equipped with all the modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends, and containing also a general library and a piano; a dining-room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and clubroom in which the nurses are also provided with a reference library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

Application must be made either in person or through the printed 'form of application' to the Directress of Nurses.

Candidates should be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age. They must be in good physical condition, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact.

A good English education is necessary, and graduates of high schools and women of superior education with a practical knowledge of household affairs will be given preference, provided they meet the other requirements.

LIST OF THE GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

1890

Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood)
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M.
Graham, Ada
Higgins, Annie L. (Mrs. M. W. Brown), deceased
Lord, Mrs. Harriet M.
Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. F. W. King)
Roberts, Jennie L.
Suffern, Jeannie C. (Mrs. H. C. Smith), deceased
Tompkins, Walstein M., M.D.
Watson, Margaret Martin

1891

Edman, Frances Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen)
Gorgas, Maria Bayne
Guion, Ferebe E. (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs)
Horne, Florence Ann
Lohmann, Jennie Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler)
Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks)
Osborne, Jane Ann
Webber, Mrs. Hattie M.
Wilson, Charlotte

1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan
Clark, Alice Matilda
Craft, Georgetta
Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers)
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley)
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford)
Forster, Louisa Emily
Graf, Mary Eleanor
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. C. W. Crispell)
Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. G. Servis)
McNamara, Elizabeth Anna
Morrison, Mabel, deceased
Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank)
Pier, Ella
Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan)
Whitman, Elizabeth G.
Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)

1893

Boultbee, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder)
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison)
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Willie)
DeSiron, H. (Mrs. Stern)
Jennings, Mary Louisa
Mattson, Ida Sophia
Mitchell, Mary Alexander (Mrs. J. Delgado)
Newitt, Mary Edith (Mrs. Smith)
Pierce, Katherine M.
Reynolds, Maud F. (Mrs. L. H. Boynton)
Sunberg, Anna Sophia (Mrs. Moran)

1894

Adamson, Elizabeth, deceased
Bates, Grace A.
Battin, Marian Elizabeth
Benz, Margaret C.
Brockie, Alison
(Mrs. S. Beyea), deceased
Brownell, Jennie M.
Deuel, Maude Adele
(Mrs. J. H. DuBois), deceased
Endres, Carrie Louise
Evans, Rebecca, deceased
Henderson, Elizabeth B.
(Mrs. Cooper)
Hoover, Sophia Cordelia, deceased
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth
(Mrs. J. Harrison)
Lewis, Annie
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette
McVean, Mary M.
Moore, Mary Estelle
(Mrs. H. B. Bates)
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page
(Mrs. C. Merton)
Pringle, Alice Margaret
(Mrs. G. E. McClellan)
Rand, Alice Maud Mary
(Mrs. J. H. Coon)
Souter, Florence Maud
(Mrs. N. Sanson)
Spring, Blanche
Telfer, Alice Keller
(Mrs. H. L. Robertson)
Thayer, Lizzie E. D.
Thompson, Florence Esther
(Mrs. S. S. Guerrant), deceased
Troop, Frances Chipman
(Mrs. Stevens)
Warren, Mary Julia

1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta (married)
Burdett, Clara Louise
(Mrs. H. N. Taylor)
Knox, Jessie Templeton (married)
Lawrence, Emma Jane
(Mrs. D. Watters), deceased
Prout, Caroline (Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds)
Ross, Jessie Mary
Ryan, Mary Ella (Mrs. H. A. Wells)
Simpson, Georgie
Smith, Annie Jane
Thomas, Mary Murdock
Thompson, Anna Maude
Thompson, Charlotte Edith, deceased
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret
(Mrs. C. T. Hare)

1896

Black, Lizzie Boyd
(Mrs. E. J. Daniels), deceased
Bond, Alice (Mrs. S. Shirley)
Clark, Lenore Sackett
Corbett, Annie Charlotte
Ernst, Sophia E. (Mrs. R. Hechscher)
Gordon, Clara Jane
Greig, Florence Louise
(Mrs. J. Veitch)
Livermore, Sophia Ellen Maude
(Mrs. A. J. Rooney)
Mignerey, Celina Catherine
(Mrs. C. Mignerey)
Paffard, Annie Lee
Parke, Mary Elizabeth
(Mrs. F. G. Linton)
Porter, Blanche Moore
Ross, Helena Frances
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse
Smith, Mary Kathleen
Stoddart, Victoria Adelina
Thompson, Edith K., deceased
Walker, Helen Estella
(Mrs. M. J. Brain)
Walker, Mary

1897

Anderson, Ida
Curtis, Emma Frances
Ewing, Janette Todd
(Mrs. J. Bertram)
Fullerton, Edith (Mrs. W. W. Scott)
Hixson, Charlotte Shimer
Jarvis, Maude Lavinia
Playter, Mary Kate
(Mrs. K. P. Armstrong)
Smith, Bertha
Wallace, Emma Warren
Warren, Mary Foot

1898

Blair, Frances King
(Mrs. S. H. Sulouff)
Boyd, Fannie Swords
Furstenberger, Lydia
Hamilton, Eliza
Warren, Emily Frederica, deceased
Wilson, Mabel

1899

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar
Bowden, Clara Louise
Evans, Isabel Lount
Fletcher, Mabel
Henderson, Ida
Hooper, Edith Arundel
McMillan, Clara Barton
Picabia, Lita M. (Mrs. Weaver)
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett
Trafford, Eva Selina
(Mrs. Partridge)
Trist, Mary Helen
Waller, Elizabeth Tyler, deceased

1900

Albe, Arly Mara
(Mrs. Charles W. Gregory)
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet
Baird, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Huested)
Barnes, Mary Douglas
Bartine, Rosetta J.
(Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty)
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth
(Mrs. J. H. DeVeau)
Browne, Lydia
(Mrs. W. E. Upham), deceased
Bucklee, Gertrude
Bull, Lizzie Augusta
(Mrs. H. H. Nelson)
Chase, Mabel
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle
Garden, Amy (Mrs. Geo. Bowers)
Herty, Barbara Willie
Hesseltine, Marion
Kennedy, Jenny Madeline
Laing, Edythe Mabella
Lough, Katherine Gratianna Kelly
McCurdy, Lily Katherine
(Mrs. Dale)
McHenry, Bessie
McLimont, Marion
Moore, Annie Maud, deceased
Morris, Margaret, deceased
Norton, Esther L.
(Mrs. A. G. Dodge)
Nutter, Flora Morant
(Mrs. W. H. Beckwith)
Parsons, Elizabeth J.
(Mrs. J. B. Harding)
Perry, Mary Adelaide
Seymour, Mary Harriett
Stewart, Elizabeth
Stoddard, Ethel May
(Mrs. A. M. Chisholm)
Sutherland, Margaret, deceased
Watts, Jean Elizabeth
Wilkins, Helen Wyoming
(Mrs. Biggs), deceased

1901

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth
(Mrs. Brayton)
Beiderman, Maud M.
(Mrs. H. R. Jack)
DeWilde, Mary Louise
Eaton, Mary Eliza (Mrs. J. Mann)
Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth
Gray, Maggie Jane (Mrs. Ray)
Guerry, Marie Irene
(Mrs. J. J. Campbell)
Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen
Harrel, Alice (Mrs. B. F. Douglas)
Hooper, Ethel Winton
Huger, Mary Brewton
Jackson, Addie
Kroeh, Jennie R.
Lupton, Clara Buck
(Mrs. S. S. Spalding)
Matthews, Elsie
(Mrs. W. H. Hodgson)
McViety, Catherine Maria
Moberly, Florence Mary
Ohler, Waleska Louisa
(Mrs. J. E. Durant)
Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A.
Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide
Patterson, Maria Louise
(Mrs. A. G. Clark)
Salter, Alice Georgina
(Mrs. W. L. Wells)
Smith, Gwendolen
(Mrs. A. M. Spalding)
Taylor, Bessie Hunter
(Mrs. Oropollo)
Tilley, J. Jessie (Mrs. T. D. White)
Tingle, Mary Leila Buet
Traphagen, Frances Helen
(Mrs. L. Traphagen)
Trounce, Annie Martha
(Mrs. R. L. Beecher)
Van Court, Beryl Helen
(Mrs. C. L. Williams)
Walker, Mabel
Williams, Frida Anna
(Mrs. P. D. Drewery)

1902

Allworth, Louise Navarine
Armstrong, Katherine May
Atkinson, Belle
Barnhart, Maria (Mrs. A. Albe)
Bryarly, Bessie Miller
Bunch, Annie (Mrs. G. Barton)
Burgoyne, Addie J.
(Mrs. W. J. Carter)
Fowler, Bertha
Muldrew, Victoria
Reid, Mary Maud Nixon
Risley, Abbie Hitchcock
(Mrs. A. D. Chaffee)
Shoebotham, Bessie Mabel
(Mrs. J. Mayer)
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary
Smythe, Annie Ferguson
(Mrs. J. Bradford)
Taylor, Catherine
Zacharie, Marian
(Mrs. S. H. Stayton)

1903

Armstrong, Annie L.
Asbury, Beatrice Mary
(Mrs. J. C. Zulager)
Atwater, Mary Anna
(Mrs. C. B. Knapp)
Bain, Jean
Campbell, Joan
Carnes, Sarah (Mrs. Weitzmann)
Cook, Elizabeth A.
Drennan, Mabel Hill (Mrs. E. Smith)
Eldon, Blanche Emily
Guernsey, Kate Aylett
(Mrs. J. Condit)

Hall, Marie Daumont
(Mrs. R. Heydt)
Hilliard, Amy May
Hunter, Christina Fraser
Insole, Edith Frances Ryal
MacPhail, Kathleen (Mrs. W. Penny)
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson
Meyer, Augusta
Neill, Mary Patterson
Palin, Winifred (Mrs. Harris)
Rupert, Bernice Chandler
(Mrs. W. B. Hancock)
Taylor, Frances Georgiana
(Mrs. Rideout)
Wilde, Gertrude Louise
Wilks, Caroline Brown

1904

Allen, Louise deceased
Barager, Vida Mary
(Mrs. L. Gurlitz), deceased
Barton, Bessie (Mrs. G. Goode)
Bunker, Savilla Eliza
Bigelow, Helen Maria (Mrs. Cox)
Burdette, Louise
(Mrs. J. E. McWorter)
Carter, Page (married)
Chambers, Edith Lysle
(Mrs. J. F. Edmunds)
Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe,
deceased
Dryer, Mary Emma
Exley, Maud Congers, M.D.
Farr, May
Felkner, Wilma
Frehsee, Ella Magdalena
Hardison, Helen Louise
(Mrs. C. P. Moser)
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton
Jones, Edith Charlotte
Lawrence, Ida Lillian
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith
Peterson, Dorcas Louise
(Mrs. Summers)
Priest, Helen Russel
(Mrs. W. A. Bastedo)
Sanders, May Florence Allison
Troup, Helen Reid (Mrs. Johnson)
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas
(Mrs. N. P. Breed)
Willis, Kate Tilden (Mrs. A. Spence)

1905

Atherton, Frederica Hancock
(Mrs. S. Chase)
Baker, Hilda Colgate
Blackman, Blanche Adele
Burk, Augusta LeNore
(Mrs. P. Simon)
Chesley, Louise Campbell
(Mrs. N. W. Cross)
Couse, Florence Emeline
(Mrs. S. C. Carlton)
Ellam, Maude Geraldine
(Mrs. A. N. Kilgore)
Fraser, Emma Ann
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft
(Mrs. F. C. Thompson)
Hardwick, Mary Butler
(Mrs. R. Wood)
Hume, Matilda Emeline
Hunter, Martha
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley
Kibbe, Edna Laura
King, Alice Birchall (Mrs. Kellogg)
Laffin, Anna Fredora (Mrs. Cook)
Meyer, Clara Edith (Mrs. Phillips)
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva
(Mrs. R. Larimore)
Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis)
Samson, Helen Josephine
Smith, Mabel Foster
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy
Tooke, Gertrude Louise
(Mrs. H. Smith)
Wallis, Eva Maude
Whyte, Amelia Frances
(Mrs. H. Wise)
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada
(Mrs. R. M. Ridley)

1906

Allen, Zilla Vermina (married)
Armstrong, Helen Marie
(Mrs. M. B. Spalding)
Campbell, Ellen
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne
(Mrs. B. Hankelid)
Cleaver, Amy F.
Foster, Isabel Mirick
Furness, Florence Lennard
Goad, Ada Hazel (Mrs. C. W. Lillie)
Hatch, Frances Marie
Hilborn, May Louise
(Mrs. A. White)
Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ)
Mason, Edna
McKay, Maude Moser
(Mrs. A. K. Kerroll), deceased
Oswald, Julie
Roy, Grace Adelaide (Mrs. Hiltz)
Van Syckel, Genevieve
Wheeland, Cora Arill
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence
Young, Margaret Anne

1907

Betts, Sally Mallory
(Mrs. H. Merriman)
Bohannan, Mary Macdonald
(Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb)
Burke, Mrs. Maude D.
Burrill, Florence
Cooper, Anne Lockwood
Edwards, Evelyn Maud
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis
(Mrs. Hartman)
Faber, Helena
Gallagher, Olive Mary
Graham, Harriet
Harris, Wilhelmina
(Mrs. J. S. Kenney)
Kenyon, Sara Medberg
Kirkwood, Rose Effie (Mrs. Young)
MacKinnon, Katie James
(Mrs. H. B. McNeil)
McGovern, Anna Grace
Millard, Mary Margaret
(Mrs. H. Alexander)
Natsana, Weelia (Mrs. Leslie)
Read, Winifred
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth
Robb, Edith (Mrs. A. D. Wilson)
Smith, Eleanor Cecelia
(Mrs. A. K. Alford)
Tupper, Sarah Alice
Willingale, Mary Anne
Woodward, Julia Hunter
(Mrs. J. W. Nichols)

1908

Barnes, Mary Chambers
(Mrs. R. T. Patchell)
Betz, Carolyn E.
Brandt, Rosa
Charlton, Georgia A. (Mrs. Weaver)
Crowe, Emma Louise
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb
(Mrs. Clapp)
Dunning, Lillian Victoria
Geddes, Josephine Katherine Magill
(Mrs. Benedict)
Graves, Ida Bayeux
Haas, Margaret Louise
(Mrs. Stealey)
Hassett, Lola (Mrs. T. Bailey)
Hibbard, Mabel
Hickson, Beatrice Maude
(Mrs. R. M. Patterson)
Kearley, Ellen Fabian
Keil, Sophia Valentine
Kohler, Elsie Naomi
(Mrs. R. J. Kingston)
MacLean, Muriel Augusta
Missimer, Florence Catherine

Nye, Margaret D. (Mrs. J. Paul)
Post, Florence
Robinson, Ethel
(Mrs. H. W. Walters)
Robinson, Marian McPherson, deceased
Schoenacker, Bertha F.
Schurman, Coryl Campbell
(Mrs. H. S. Holland)
Torrey, Jessie Katherine
(Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach)
Woolwine, Ethel Mae
Worthington, Leora

1909

Armstrong, Victoria Lena
Barnes, Maud (married)
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott
(Mrs. W. Engs)
Brooks, Katharine Huntington
Carling, Florence Evelyn
Clarke, Mabel
Cooke, Grace Irene
Devoe, Gertrude
Dow, Ivy May (Mrs. E. W. Craig)
Faircloth, Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith)
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth
Frantz, Jean A.
(Mrs. A. M. Langford)
Frazier, Jane Merrill
Garland, Olive Frances
Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick
(Mrs. S. D. Ward)
Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed
(Mrs. S. W. Taliaferro)
Hewes, Caroline Krebs
Lewis, Mary Joyce
Manchester, Helen May
(Mrs. J. M. Skead)
Marsh, Mary Douglas
(Mrs. James Dixon)
McDougall, Mary MacGregor
McLean, Eva Florence
Messer, Helen Elizabeth
(Mrs. Young)
Metcalf, Alice Maude
Moody, Frances Winifred
(Mrs. H. M. Smith)
Nelson, Louisa Anna
Patterson, Sarah Jane
(Mrs. R. J. Scovill)
Phalon, Edith
Pogose, Weenie Haydee
Slater, Annie Marie
(Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld)
Small, Margaret
Stanborough, Isobel (Mrs. Bradley)
Stout, Dora May
Swartfiguer, Grace
(Mrs. G. S. Holmquist), deceased
Thompson, Helen M.

1910

Allan, Jennie
Biddle, Willie Whitworth
Burks, Elsie Logan
Campbell, Henrietta Charles
(Mrs. G. H. Scott)
Churchill, Martina
Cooper, Nellie Lord
Coursen, Sarah Edna (married)
Dancey, Alama Naomi (married)
Darling, Olive Adelaide, deceased
Flesher, Harriet Belle
(Mrs. Simmons)
Frederick, Leah Blanche
(Mrs. R. B. Burwell)
Gleason, Mary Marian
Hageman, Esther Amerman
Hamilton, Edna E.
Hutcheon, Mary Ethel
Keller, Manelva Wylie
Lawton, Etta Josephine
(Mrs. W. P. Chapman)
Lorway, Emma Louise
(Mrs. W. E. Lewis)
Marsh, Louise Isobel, deceased

McKee, Ethel Lillian
(Mrs. H. Donaldson)
Morrel, Georgia E.
Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge
(Mrs. Thompson)
Morse, Anne Louise (Mrs. Clark)
Opdyke, Elizabeth B.
Stevenson, Hilda
(Mrs. W. S. Armour), deceased
Tattershall, Bessie
Tuell, Josephine Frances
Updegrove, Minnie V.
(Mrs. J. B. Sherbon)
Vosper, Alice M., deceased
Wrong, Lena Helen Louise

1911

Adams, Emma Louise
Beatty, Loraine Treadway
Byxbee, Viola Mary (Mrs. Brown)
Cannon, Sarah Ann
Carter, Catherine May
Clarke, Eveline Augusta
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia
Finley, Mary Caroline
(Mrs. P. Barber)
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia
Huggins, Ada Margaret
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian
(Mrs. A. W. Fargo)
Johansen, Dolly
Johnson, Orrie
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth
McKee, Delamere (Mrs. Spalding)
Miller, Blanche Susie
(Mrs. H. McIntyre)
Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton
(Mrs. M. Williamson)
Pitluga, Carolyn M.
(Mrs. M. C. Hill)
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard
(Mrs. R. G. Holt)
Rees, Olive Ellen (Mrs. Stener)
Rodman, Nannie
(Mrs. Linden Stuart)
Skidmore, Flora Violet
Tobias, Ethel Constance
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth
(Mrs. W. W. Parker)
Vanderholt, Lillian
(Mrs. L. S. Wright)
Wood, Mary Esther
Woods, Kathleen
Worcester, Harriet May
(Mrs. Carter)

1912

Alexander, Maud (married)
Balloch, Pauline Douglas
Bissell, Grace Louise
Bogart, Eugenia
Bolin, Ebba M.
Cains, Irene Adele
Crawford, Grace Mabel
(Mrs. S. H. Benton)
Creelman, Minnie
(Mrs. J. V. Brown), deceased
Crump, Helen Hunt
(Mrs. F. A. Loughran)
Cutter, Clara Maud
Foster, Gladys B. (married)
Gardner, Helen Bruce
Gilbart, Mabel M. (Mrs. Albert)
Graves, Alice Innes
(Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe)
Ickes, Ruby Adele
Lambert, Helen Margaret
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L.
MacLean, Mary Maynard
(Mrs. F. C. Mortimer)
Mann, Dorothea
Mann, Mary Vandervoort
(Mrs. Thayer)
Mavety, George S. Hinch
Morris, Gladys Dorothy
(Mrs. L. B. Robinson)

Penland, Althea Margaret
Peterson, Bettie (Mrs. McCreery)
Porter, Mabel Alice
(Mrs. G. G. Detmold)
Price, Ada Drummond
(Mrs. R. Simmons)
Quinn, Joan Wyndom
Searle, Helen Eugenia
Shipp, Elizabeth Peck (Mrs. Hanes)
Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard
Teal, Helen
Thompson, Cora Lotta
Walker, Rebecca
(Mrs. A. S. Wadsworth)
Watson, Irene
Williams, Ethel Robinson
(Mrs. Griffin)
Wilson, Mary Urban
Woodridge, Ada Estelle
(Mrs. Dobson)
Worthington, Margaret Ethel
(Mrs. Polk)

1913

Basset, Marjorie (Mrs. T. Pinkerton)
Bardell, Alma F.
Beale, Elizabeth Stearns
(Mrs. Iglehart)
Birmingham, Mary Agatha
Black, L. Ethel
Buckler, Emily Josephine (married)
Clark, Jean Marguerite (married)
Cooper, Annie M. (Mrs. McLean)
Cordes, Irene Dorothy
Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding
Ferguson, Zetta Mae
Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes
Haines, Susan
Hammond, Frances Hardy
Handford, Irene M.
Hastings, Blanche M. (Mrs. Irving)
Hayes, Elizabeth Graham
Hegeman, S. Elizabeth
Heigham, Pauline Kathleen
(Mrs. Niles)
Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite
Hunter, Dorothy
Jones, Ethel Roberta
Jones, Maud
Kaiser, Myrtle Irene (Mrs. Wilcox)
Lawton, Clara Georgena
(Mrs. Chapman)
Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe
(Mrs. Chamier)
Mackenzie, Elizabeth Margaret
McCabe, Anna Hunt
McDougall, Islay Van Kleeck
(Mrs. Heagey)
McPherson, Grace Batten
(Mrs. Harcourt)
Mann, Amy Rose
Meyer, Loretta Irene
Mott, Bertha Sanders
(Mrs. Chandler)
Oram, E. Florence
Radcliffe, Gertrude S.
Rains, Edith L.
Reilly, Teresa Vay
Robinson, Alice
Saunders, Marian Blair
Scholfield, Edna
Searson, Margaret W. (married)
Stewart, Pearl Hoey
Thayer, Hannah Douglas
(Mrs. Pliny Sexton)
Wells, Laura Preston
Yoppke, Mildred Anne
(Mrs. C. A. Young)

1914

Barnes, Fannie Elizabeth
(Mrs. Glover)
Bloodgood, Mabel Edna
(Mrs. R. Battle)
Brinckerhoff, Lucy
Canfield, Louesa Beth
Chase, Annie May
Christie, Isabel (Mrs. Bagnell)

Coats, Marjorie Alice
(Mrs. Kyle Steele)
Conkling, Lucile Augusta
(Mrs. Arthur Jones)
Dafoe, Ella
Danforth, Claudia (married)
Day, Mary Ellen
Dumont, Jean (Mrs. Sterns)
Fraser, Edith Lilian Horrow
Frost, Adrienne C.
(Mrs. W. A. Bramley)
Gatewood, Natalie Emily
Gray, Florence Mabell
(Mrs. W. A. Tomlinson)
Hand, Jean
Harmon, Elizabeth Taylor
(Mrs. H. Lindsley)
Higinbothom, Louise S.
Hoare, Dorette Amelia Georgina
(Mrs. F. Warner Bishop)
Humphreys, Anna Jane
Ingraham, Jeannette (Mrs. Bates)
Jacobsen, Ellen
Joerns, Mrs. Marian Williams
(Mrs. Percival Wilds)
Lewis, Mary
Lundborg, Gerda Erika
Mattoon, Charlotte Mary
Maxon, Mrs. Nellie Garman
(Mrs. Beckwith)
Nuno, Christine Mercedes
Page, Dorothy Rodman
Robinson, Minnie Campbell
Shafer, Alice Mather
Sharpe, Edythe Hemsworth
Spear, Hester Louise
Steele, Mary Jane
Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth
Trask, Adaline P. D.
Wahlers, Elizabeth (Mrs. Clarke)
Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann
Zeller, Elsa Margaret
(Mrs. Edgar Stanton)

1915

Anderberg, Marie Laura
Baker, Miriam Eastman
Barr, Frances Rebecca
Birdsall, Florence Estelle
Bishop, Anstisse Bartram
Boyle, Eva Isabelle
Brown, Dorothy Valentine
Cameron, Lillian Keith
Campbell, Edna Taylor
Day, Beatrice
DeForest, Katharine (Mrs. Fairman)
Gallaher, Frances M. (Mrs. Haines)
Gridley, Mary Aitken
(Mrs. Crowell)
Lippincott, Clara M.
Mackelcan, Dorothy Campbell
McLean, Flora (Mrs. Cameron)
Oliver, Dorothy Lee
Owen-Jones, Edith
Reed, Helen Mary
Rosenmuller, Dorothea
Saunders, Pearl M.
Sharpe, Anna Beatrice
Smith, Edna Suttle
Thomas, Alice
Tinkelpaugh, Rachel Evans
(Mrs. R. B. Doig)
Tryon, Ethel Elizabeth
Voorhis, Elsie Margaret
Ward, Kathryn Frances (Mrs. Irish)
Wikstrom, Signe Maria

1916

Arms, Ada Gertrude
Barry, C. Marie
Bent, Emeline Hersey
Bessel, Margaret Bertha
Blake, Marion Harland (married)
Chisholm, Nora Kathleen
Curtis, Dorothy Hathaway
(Mrs. Darrah)

Dennis, Hilda Estelle (married)
Flory, Leola Bernice
Foster, Marguerite R.
Gruchy, Marjorie Millicent
Hardin, Martha
Himmelman, Elizabeth Marie
Irwin, Marie Adele (Mrs. G. Dudley)
Jackson, Hilda May
Johnson, Laura M.
Joughin, Mary Elizabeth
(Mrs. G. L. McSweeney)
Lane, Elizabeth Fay
McCutcheon, Winnifred Dalton
Massey, Charlotte
Metzner, Helen Marie
Moore, Harriet Georgia
Moore, Hazel
Nickles, Rosa Helen
Parsons, Gertrude Alma
Pierce, Marjorie (married)
Platt, Virginia Ely
Prichard, Elizabeth Ann
Rogers, Cassie Jane
Root, June Ardella
Steele, Clara Martha
Stewart, Leola E.
Strohmeyer, Lilian Dean
Stuart, Mary
Thomas, Edith Orca
Townsend, Charlotte
Treadwell, Ruth Marie
Wideberg, Anna Elizabeth
Wilkinson, Hazel Dell
Williams, Mildred

1917

Avery, Bertha Esther
Bastedo, Gladys
Bissell, Sarah Grace
Brauer, M. Virginia
Brodie, M. Lyle
Carlson, Elise E.
Chambers, Gladys Marion
Coffin, Helen S.
Credo, Rose A.
Crombie, Suzette Elizabeth
Crutch, Marion Isabel
Dittrich, Margarethe
Falkinburg, Grace Marie, deceased
Farnsworth, Margaret
Flint, Madeline Strowger
(Mrs. Champlin)
Gourlay, Hazel Jeannette
(Mrs. Munroe)
Grabau, Helen
(Mrs. Harold Johnson)
Harper, Jess
Hendry, Annie M.
Hunter, Helena Chalmers
Hutchison, Bessie Seaton
Ivins, Hazel
Jerome, Pauline
Johnson, Astrid Margret
Jones, Irene Ingraham
Leslie, Marguerite G.
Kunkel, Ruth H.
Llewellyn, Mary Livingston
(Mrs. Haynes)
McKinstry, Dorothy
Neckar, Dora L. Herr (Mrs. Luke)
Quinn, Dorothy Van Dyke
Rigby, Helena Blanche
Ross, Grace Darling
Scott, Elizabeth
Scott, Lydia Mary
Scott, Mary Blanchard
Selzer, Gertrude Irene
Smith, Eleanor Crissy
Smith, Mary Lee
Thompson, Mary Maud
Ward, Ruth Alene
Welch, Josephine
Williams, Katherine

1918

Adams, Mrs. Marjorie S.
Boyd, Dorothy
Burwell, Marjory
Clark, Bertha Craig
Cook, Edith Robins
Dench, Maud Ellen
Dodge, Mary
Espy, Mabel
French, Lucy
Fulton, Etta R.
Gamel, Byna
Gesner, Helen Sargent
(Mrs. Joseph Barnett)
Gilbart, Katrina Mae
Horrocks, Margaret Ethel
MacQuarrie, Ethel Burke
Marr, Helen Ruth
Mathiasen, Helena
Moore, Grace Lawrence
McLaughlin, Lydia Aylesworth
Newing, Doris Aliene
Nichols, Dorothy Brill
Ninde, Emily Mather
(Mrs. E. R. Tremain)
Peck, Frances Marie
Pilling, Elizabeth
Reber, Angeline Ruth
Richardson, Mary Madeley
Roll, Emilie Elizabeth
Sowter, Bessie McLaren
Spangler, Florence M.
Walker, Grace Muriel (Mrs. Bland)
Wicker, Alice Jeanette
Wight, Anna Daniels

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President
Miss Isabel L. Evans

Vice-President
Miss Louise Wrong

Recording Secretary
Miss Jean Bain

Treasurer
Miss M. K. Smith

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Marion Wilds

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communications should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is $14 for adults and $7 for children (under twelve years of age), payable each two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by Physician's orders, and meals at regular hours.

AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending physician or surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The attending and consulting physicians and surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The physicians and surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides helping the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offenses for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular 'pass day'. Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed 'approved' by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 p. m.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 a. m. and 12 m. and between 1 and 5 p. m.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3:30 p. m. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 2 to 3:15 p. m.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 p. m. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 p. m.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3:30 p. m.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW

The

Sixty-First Annual Report

of

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending September 30, 1919



CONTENTS

	Page
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	4
Standing Committees	5
House Officers and House Staff	6—10
Medical Staff	11
Pathological Department	14
Out-Patient Department	15
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	19
Report of Board of Managers	20
Annual Account	28
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	33
Century Fund	33
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	33
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds	35
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	35
Schedule E, Life Memberships	36
Donations through Superintendent	36
Special Appeal *facing page*	36
Report of the Committee on Training School	37
Superintendent's Report	40
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	40
Out-Patient Department	41
Summary	42
Nationality and Religious Denominations	42
Occupations of Patients	43
Applications Declined	44
Statement of Current Expenses	45
Statement of Current Revenue	48
Method of Computing Cost of Out-Patient Department	50
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	51
Institutions and Societies having Cared for Convalescents	52
Pastor's Report	54
Pastor's Fund Account	55
Service Record of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital in the War	56
Service Record of the Alumnae of the Traing School for Nurses in the War	59
Endowed Rooms	76
Endowed Beds	76
Terms of Endowment of Beds	95
Special Foundations	96
Special Trust Funds	100
Gifts of Articles	101
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers and Members of the Board of Managers and of Attending, Consulting and House Physicians and Surgeons	103—129
Officers of the Alumni Association	129
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	130
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	136
Officers of the Alumnae Association	149
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	150—152
Rules for Patients	153
Regulations for Visitors	155
Form of Bequest, etc. *on Back Cover*	

OFFICERS

President
CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL

Vice-President
JOHN B. PINE
STEPHEN BAKER

Treasurer
WALTER P. BLISS, 71 Broadway

Secretary
GEORGE BLAGDEN

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1920

ROGERS H. BACON
EDMUND L. BAYLIES
GEORGE BLAGDEN
GEORGE F. CRANE
WILLIAM A. GREER
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT
JOHN B. PINE
PERCY R. PYNE, 2ND

1921

LINCOLN CROMWELL
WILLIAM E. CURTIS
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
ALVIN W. KRECH
EDWIN G. MERRILL
CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL

1922

STEPHEN BAKER
WALTER P. BLISS
REV. HENRY MOTTET, D. D.
A. GORDON NORRIE
SAMUEL RIKER, JR.
EDMUND M. B. ROCHE
HENRY C. SWORDS
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT

MANAGERS APPOINTED BY ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

GEORGE GRAY WARD
EDWARD F. DARRELL

Managers Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York
The Mayor of the City of New York
The British Consul-General
The President of the Medical Board
The President of the Board of Aldermen

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

STEPHEN BAKER
GEORGE BLAGDEN
WALTER P. BLISS
WILLIAM E. CURTIS
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
JOHN B. PINE
HENRY C. SWORDS

The President, Ex-Officio

Finance Committee

GEORGE F. CRANE
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST
WILLIAM A. GREER
ALVIN W. KRECH

The Treasurer, Ex-Officio

Auditing Committee

EDWIN G. MERRILL
HENRY C. SWORDS

Committee on Legacies and Trusts

EDMUND L. BAYLIES
WILLIAM E. CURTIS
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
JOHN B. PINE
CHARLES H. RUSSELL

Committee on Membership and Nominations

STEPHEN BAKER
GEORGE BLAGDEN
A. GORDON NORRIE
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT
CHARLES H. RUSSELL

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent

Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A.

Pastor

Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A.

Assistant Superintendent

John C. Gardiner

Assistant Pastor

Rev. Albert C. Monk

Cashier

Miss P. Graf

Apothecary

Harry C. Nott

Chief Engineer

Grant McDoal

Chief Clerk

William M. Williams

Directress of Nurses

Mrs. C. E. Bath

Assistant

Miss F. E. Carling, B.S.

Housekeeper

Miss Jennie L. Roberts

Assistant

Miss N. V. Carling

HOUSE STAFF

Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients

ROBERT T. CORBIN, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to Private Patients

HENRY T. COMPTON, M. D.
JOHN POST, M.D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending January 31, 1919

DIVISION A

House Physician
W. L. FELT, M. D.
First Assistant
GEORGE W. OAST, M. D.
Second Assistant
M. E. HOLMES, M. D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
H. W. BLANTON, M. D.
First Assistant
J. R. SCOTT, M. D.
Second Assistant
J. HAJEK, M. D.

SURGICAL

For four months ending January 31, 1919

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
F. W. ASH, M. D.
First Assistant
G. M. DAWSON, M. D.
Second Assistant
P. G. CORNISH, JR., M. D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
W. L. HUDSON, M. D.
First Assistant
E. S. SULLIVAN, M. D.
Second Assistant
W. J. NORRIS, M. D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For four months ending January 31, 1919

M. H. PAYNE, M. D.
J. S. HOWKINS, M. D.
H. G. ASHBURN, M.D.

MEDICAL

For two months ending March 31, 1919

DIVISION A

House Physician
G. W. Oast, M. D.
First Asssitant
M. E. Holmes, M. D.
Second Assistant
M. H. Payne, M. D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
J. R. Scott, M. D.
First Asssitant
J. Hajek, M. D.
Second Assistant
H. G. Ashburn, M. D.

SURGICAL

For two months ending March 31, 1919

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
G. M. Dawson, M. D.
First Assistant
P. G. Cornish, Jr., M. D.
Second Assistant
J. M. McKinney, Jr., M. D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
E. S. Sullivan, M. D.
First Assistant
W. J. Norris, M. D.
Second Assistant
J. S. Howkins, M. D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For two months ending March 31, 1919

B. L. Coley, M. D.
P. H. Greene, M. D.
M. S. Broun, M. D.
John Minor, M. D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1919

DIVISION A

House Physician
G. W. Oast, M. D.
First Assistant
M. E. Holmes, M. D.
Second Assistant
J. M. McKinney, Jr., M. D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
J. R. Scott, M. D.
First Assistant
J. Hajek, M. D.
Second Assistant
J. S. Howkins, M. D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1919

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
G. M. DAWSON, M. D.
First Assistant
P. G. CORNISH, JR., M. D.
Second Assistant
M. H. PAYNE, M. D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
E. S SULLIVAN, M. D.
First Assistant
W. J. NORRIS, M. D.
Second Assistant
H. G. ASHBURN, M. D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending June 30, 1919

B. L. COLEY, M. D.
P. H. GREENE, M. D.
M. S. BROUN, M. D.
JOHN MINOR, M. D.

MEDICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1919

DIVISION A

House Physician
M. E. HOLMES, M. D.
First Assistant
J. M. MCKINNEY, JR., M. D.
Second Assistant
B. L. COLEY, M. D.

DIVISION B

House Physician
J. HAJEK, M. D.
First Assistant
J. S. HOWKINS, M. D.
Second Assistant
P. F. GREENE, M. D.

SURGICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1919

DIVISION A

House Surgeon
P. G. CORNISH, JR., M. D.
First Assistant
M. H. PAYNE, M. D.
Second Assistant
M. S. BROUN, M. D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon
W. J. NORRIS, M. D.
First Assistant
H. G. ASHBURN, M. D.
Second Assistant
JOHN MINOR, M. D.

PATHOLOGICAL

For three months ending September 30, 1919

A. B. McGRAW, M. D.
F. M. MASSIE, M. D.
H. J. STEWART, M. D.
J. W. HOWARD, M. D.

EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT SERVICE

For two months ending March 31, 1919

Surgeon
C. S. SMITH, M. D.

Assistant Surgeon
F. L. STAUFFER, M. D.

For three months ending June 30, 1919

Surgeon
C. S. SMITH, M. D.

Assistant Surgeon
F. L. STAUFFER, M. D.

For three months ending September 30, 1919

Surgeon
F. L. STAUFFER, M. D.

Assistant Surgeon
S. MANNHEIM, M. D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M. D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M. D. HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M. D. FRANK S. MEARA, M. D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

M. H. MERRIMAN, M. D. GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M. D.
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M. D. F. WARNER BISHOP, M. D.
W. S. THOMAS, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physician

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians

WILLIAM C. CALHOUN, M. D.WM. P. ST. LAWRENCE, M. D.

Consulting Physicians

CHARLES W. PACKARD, M. D. BEVERLEY ROBINSON, M. D.
VAN HORNE NORRIE, M. D.

Senior Attending Surgeon

ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

WALTON MARTIN, M. D. HENRY H. M. LYLE, M. D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D. FRANK S. MATHEWS, M. D.

Associate Surgeons

W. S. Schley, M. D. John Douglas, M. D.
N. W. Green, M. D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Richard Derby, M. D. Morris K. Smith, M. D.
J. J. Westermann, Jr, M. D. Edward D. Truesdell, M. D.
Richard W. Bolling, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Joseph A. Blake, M. D. B. Farquhar Curtis, M. D.
Francis W. Murray, M. D. Charles L. Gibson, M. D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
T. Halsted Myers, M. D.

Consulting Neurologist
Pearce Bailey, M. D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
Howard D. Urquhart, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon
Newton M. Shaffer, M. D.

Associate Neurologist
E. Livingston Hunt, M. D.

Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist
Colman W. Cutler, M. D.

Urologist
Henry G. Bugbee, M. D.

Associate Ophthalmologist
Alfred Wiener, M. D.

Assistant Urologist
F. E. DuBois, M. D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist
Conrad Berens, Jr., M. D.
Arthur J. Herzig, M. D.

Consulting Dermatologist
George T. Elliot, M. D.

Attending and Consulting Otologist
Edward B. Dench, M. D.

Examining Physician
William S. Thomas, M. D.

Associate Otologists

Charles E. Perkins, M. D. Wesley C. Bowers, M. D.

Assistant Otologist
Carl M. Sautter, M. D.

Instructor in Anesthetics
H. Clifton Luke, M. D.

Acting Assistant Otologist

CARL M. SAUTTER, M. D.

Consulting Oral Surgeon

HENRY S. DUNNING, M. D. D. D. S.

Attending and Consulting Laryngologist

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M. D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

WM. B. TYRRELL, D. D. S.
CANUTE HANSEN, D. D. S.

Associate Laryngologist

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M. D.

Assistant Laryngologists

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M. D.
LEO T. PERRAULT, M. D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist

T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

Bacteriologist

L. W. FAMULENER, M. D.

Clinical Pathologist

KARL M. VOGEL, M. D.

Resident Pathologist

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

Assistants in Pathology

W. H. WOGLOM, M. D.

FREDERICK PRIME, M. D.

Assistants in Bacteriology

JULIA A. W. HEWITT, B.A.

ANGELA B. HARTMAN

VALROSA V. VAIL, B. A.

Assistants in Chemistry

FRANZ LEINEWEBER

ELIZABETH MANGAM, B. A.

ROENTGEN-RAY LABORATORY

Director

LEON T. LEWALD, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

MEDICAL

DIVISION A

Director

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M. D.

Associates

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M. D.
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M. D.

Chief

M. HEMINWAY MERRIMAN, M. D.

Assistants

OTTO H. LEBER, M. D.
THEODORE H. ALLEN, M. D.
LEWIS S. BOOTH, M. D.
W. H. GLAFKE, M. D.
JOHN C. WILLIAMS, M. D.
A. C. HERRING, M. D.
H. A. HOUGHTON, M. D.
W. B. FARNUM, M. D.

DIVISION B

Director

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Associates

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M. D.

Chief

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M. D.

Assistants

J. PRESTON MILLER, M. D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M. D.
O. C. REEVE, M. D.

SURGICAL

DIVISION A

Directors

WALTON MARTIN, M. D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.

Associates

W. S. SCHLEY, M. D.
N. W. GREEN, M. D.

Chief

RICHARD DERBY, M. D.

DIVISION B

Directors

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M. D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M. D.

Associate

JOHN DOUGLAS, M. D.

Chief

MORRIS K. SMITH, M. D.

Acting Chief

FREDERIC O. VIRGIN, M.D.

Assistants

DWIGHT R. P. HEATON, M. D.
FREDERIC O. VIRGIN, M. D.
J. OGURI, M. D.

Assistants

WILLIAM F. BENDER, M. D.
KYLE B. STEELE, M. D.
CHARLES G. IRISH, M. D.
EDGAR T. WEED, M. D.

UROLOGICAL

Chief

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistants

F. E. DUBOIS, M. D.
GEORGE F. HOCH, M. D.

GYNECOLOGICAL

Chief

FREDERIC O. VIRGIN, M.D.

Assistants

JOSEPH OHLBAUM, M. D.
RALPH KNOWLES, M. D.
ROSS WILSON, M. D.
J. S. K. HALL, M. D.
H. E. PLUMMER, M.D.

PEDIATRIC

Director

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

Associate

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Chiefs

WM. P. ST. LAWRENCE, M. D.
WILLIAM C. CALHOUN, M. D.

Assistants

EUEN VAN KLEECK, M. D.
LEWIS B. ROBINSON, M. D.
LAMBERT BIBBY, M. D.
FREDERICK F. KOSAK, M. D.

OTOLOGICAL

Director

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

Associate Otologists

CHARLES E. PERKINS, M.D. WESLEY C. BOWERS, M. D.

Assistants

FRANK T. HOPKINS, M. D. WESTLEY M. HUNT, M. D.
CARL M. SAUTTER, M. D. WINSTON FOWLKES, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Director

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Associate

ALFRED WIENER, M. D.

Assistants

ARTHUR HERZIG, M.D. CONRAD BERENS, JR., M.D.

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

Director

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Associate

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M. D.

Assistants

NORTON D. FLETCHER, M. D. WESTLEY M. HUNT, M. D.
LEO THOMAS PERRAULT, M. D. M. H. MERRIMAN, M. D.
ROBERT N. DISBROW, M. D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director

T. HALSTED MYERS, M. D.

Assistants

HOWARD D. URQUHART, M. D. HENRY SCOTT, M. D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

Chief

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

Assistant

A. H. MONTGOMERY, M. D.

NEUROLOGICAL

Chief

EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

Assistants

HERMAN E. SCHORR, M.D. IRVING H. PARDEE, M. D.

DENTAL

Director

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Assistants

WILLIAM B. TYRELL, D. D. S.CANUTE HANSEN, D. D. S.

Director of Massage

AXEL C. HALLBECK

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1919

OFFICERS

President
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Vice-President
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M. D.

Secretary
WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M. D.

Acting Vice-President
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M. D.

Executive Committee

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.
WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M. D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M. D.
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M. D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M. D.
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.
WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M. D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M. D.
KARL M. VOGEL, M. D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M. D.
NATHAN W. GREEN, M. D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

CHARLES S. COLLINS, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M. D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.

Committee on X-Ray

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M. D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.
LEON T. LEWALD, M. D.

THE SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

For the year ending September 30, 1919

For the first time in many years, the work of the Hospital for the past year shows a decrease in the number of patients cared for and in the number of days of Hospital treatment, as compared with the year immediately preceding. This decrease is entirely due to the fact that the year immediately preceding the past year was one of very unusual activity caused by the war. Following the declaration of war by the United States Government, a ward which had been vacant, owing to financial inability to maintain it, was opened for the reception of members of the Army and Navy and of recruits of both Services. This ward was kept in commission and rendered valuable service until the Hospital was informed by the military medical authorities that it would no longer be necessary to send military patients to civil hospitals. The ward was therefore closed on February 5, 1919. With the exception of the year ending September 30, 1918, when the military ward was in full operation, the work of the Hospital for the past year was the largest in its history. The following tabulation exhibits the service rendered by the Hospital in all its departments for both the past year and the year immediately preceding it:

	1919	1918	Decrease
Wards and Private Rooms:			
Patients treated	7,873	8,185	312
Days of care	121,174	126,291	5,117
Out-Patient Department:			
Patients treated	16,810	17,221	411
Visits made	65,495	69,519	4,024
Social Service:			Increase
Patients visited	4,818	4,336	482
Total visits made	19,600	16,543	3,057

Total patients treated:			Decrease
In all departments	29,501	29,742	241
Number of Surgical Operations:			
In-patients	3,735	4,664	929
			Increase
Out-patients	1,358	1,223	135

The decrease of service in the Out-Patient Department was caused by the greatly diminished attendance during the influenza epidemic, when patients were deterred from coming to the Dispensary by either the presence of influenza in their own families or by their fear of contracting the disease.

AN ADDITIONAL MEDICAL WARD TO BE OPENED

For some years past the Hospital has each year been unable to receive a considerable number of persons applying for admission. Applications have become so persistent and urgent, particularly by male applicants seeking relief for medical ailments, that, notwithstanding the annual deficit, it has seemed wise to the Board to endeavor to meet the demand for medical treatment to the fullest extent possible. To this end it has been ordered that the last remaining vacant ward in the Hospital, which was recently used as a military ward, be opened for the reception of male medical patients, and this will be done at an early date.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

1. BUILDINGS

The adopted plan for the group of Hospital buildings on Cathedral Heights provides for the erection of three more pavilions, two on the westerly end of the present buildings, facing Amsterdam Avenue, and one on the north-east corner of the Hospital block, facing Morningside Drive. These pavilions are all much needed for the increase of the work of the Hospital and to meet the present demands upon it, one for private patients, one for ward patients, and one as a residence for nurses.

2. NURSES' HOME

The most urgent necessity is an additional pavilion for housing the nurses. The Vanderbilt pavilion, the present Nurses' Home, is inadequate even for present requirements. It is already over-crowded, and the increase of the work of the Hospital is dependent upon proper provision for this great need.

3. CONVALESCENT HOME AND HOSPITAL

In studying the problems of caring for the sick and disabled we are each year more and more deeply convinced of the excellent results which could be achieved by means of a great country branch of the Hospital, to which patients could be sent in the early stages of convalescence and kept under the supervision of the physicians and surgeons who have cared for them during the acute period of their illnesses. Not only could such a place be used to great advantage for patients convalescing from acute illnesses, but there are many patients who have semi-chronic maladies for whom little or no provision is now made, whose lives not only could be saved, but who could be made useful and happy members of society if they could receive prolonged treatment and in some cases be taught new occupations which

could be followed with benefit to their physical condition. Among these are patients suffering from cardiac troubles, orthopedic maladies, tubercular bone conditions, and mild forms of neurosis. Troubles of this character, often arising from prenatal causes, improper training or lack of training, or unsuitable occupations, could in a large number of instances be overcome by treatment and occupational teaching. Children with cardiac and orthopedic diseases should have more sunshine and fresh air than they can get in the wards or on the balconies of a city hospital. Patients with nephritis and diabetes require a very long period of treatment which could be more scientifically and more economically administered in the country than in the city. The apparatus required for the treatment of semichronic cases, such as hydro-therapeutic and exercising machines and other instruments of healing, occupy a large space, for which it is difficult to make room in a city hospital. The extension of hospital facilities by the operation of a country branch would be very great, and the results obtained would be far better and at much less expense than in a city hospital. By this method the Hospital proper could be limited to the care of acute cases, and a large number of such cases would be transferred to the country for convalescence. The education of patients having functional disturbances and diseases of a sub-acute character is of supreme importance, and cannot well be carried on in a city hospital intended for patients having acute diseases only.

Such a country branch as we have in mind would be a combination of a remedial and educational institution. It would be, we are convinced, a great blessing to the community, and the Board would be glad to undertake it in connection with our Hospital work if the means to establish and maintain such an institution were provided.

SOCIAL SERVICE

The character of hospital social service work is such that its possible extent appears to be almost unlimited. It goes

beyond purely hospital or out-patient service, and extends into public health service. Its value has not only been recognized, but it is now regarded as an absolute necessity in successful hospital work. Organized social service in St. Luke's, conducted by a separate organization of women, closely associated with the Hospital, is now in its fifth year, but it was carried on to a limited degree without organization from the earliest days of the Hospital. Beginning in its organized form with four workers, the number has been increased to nine. The latest addition is of a worker for adult cardiac cases. The need of such a worker has long been felt in connection with the special cardiac clinic, because the progress made in the treatment of heart cases is much more satisfactory when the patients are supervised and taught correct habits and methods of living. The provision of another worker for the care of patients in the syphilitic clinic is important to the degree of being a necessity.. These patients require supervision, not only in helping them to recover from disease but also as a public health measure and as a protection to the community. During the prevalence of influenza the Social Service nursed in their home 348 patients who could not gain admission to hospitals, and gave them all the follow-up service necessary to insure a return to health. In the past summer 324 children were provided with fresh-air outings; and through the generosity of a member of the Executive Committee of the Social Service outings were given to 228 other individuals. The Junior Auxiliary is rendering valuable service. Among its beneficial acts was the providing of Christmas gifts for 422 children. The women of the Board of the Social Service and of its various committees have been untiring in their efforts, and we desire to express to them our high appreciation and to bespeak for them a generous support. We solicit for the maintenance of this work an endowment which will yield at least $6,000 a year.

ROENTGEN-RAY LABORATORY

The use of the x-ray for both diagnostic and treatment purposes constantly increases. It is reported that in many of the Army hospitals, towards the close of the war, approximately every patient, whether a medical or surgical case, was submitted to x-ray examination. This resulted in early diagnosis, lessened the suffering of the patient, and diminished the time spent in the hospital. In our own hospital during the influenza epidemic the x-ray was of the greatest assistance in determining the extent of lung involvement and the correct diagnosis of complications. An endowment of at least $250,000 is needed to provide an income sufficient to meet the difference between expenditures and receipts in this department of the Hospital's work.

GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies other than those listed under various schedules received during the year were as follows:

Estate of Hazeldine Hamilton	$ 2,992.28
Legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton for endowment of bed for use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York	5,000.00
Legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton for endowment of bed for use of the St. George's Society of the City of New York	5,000.00
Estate of J. C Woodward	6,189.96
Estate of Adelaide La Barte	2,255.00
Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps, for endowment of bed in memory of her husband, to be known as the "Herbert W. Phelps Fund"	7,500.00
Estate of William H. White	321,105.89
On Account of legacy of Mary Youle, for endowment of bed	1,718.61
Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris, for endowment of bed as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war	7,500.00
On account of legacy of Caroline Brundage, for endowment of beds	288.02
Estate of Zella Gibbes, for the promotion of pathological studies	14,430.15
Estate of George G. Dewsnap, for endowment of beds, in memory of his mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap, and to be known as the "Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund"	20,000.00

CHANGES IN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following resignations were accepted with regret:

December 30, 1918. Dr. Henry C. Williamson, Assistant, Medical Division B, Out-Patient Department

February 24, 1919. Dr. Norman E. Ditman, Assistant Attending Physician.

The following appointments were made:

February 24, 1919. Dr. Winston Fowlkes, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department.

March 31, 1919. Drs. A. C. Herring and W. B. Farnum, Assistants, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

April 28, 1919. Dr. H. A. Houghton, Assistant, Medical Division A, Out-Patient Department.

Dr. A. H. Montgomery, Assistant, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department.

May 26, 1919. Dr. I. H. Pardee, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department.

September 29, 1919. Dr. W. S. Thomas, Assistant Attending Physician, Medical Division A.

Drs. R. W. Bolling and E. D. Truesdell, Assistant Attending Surgeons.

Dr. Conrad Berens, Jr., Assistant Ophthalmologist to the Hospital and Assistant in Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department.

By order of the Board of Managers,

Charles Howland Russell,
President

George Blagden
Secretary

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

MAY 26, 1919

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Resolved by the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital that the following minute be entered upon their records:

The Right Reverend David Hummell Greer, D. D., Bishop of New York, ex-officio a member of this Board, died in St. Luke's Hospital on the Nineteenth day of May.

The death of Bishop Greer causes sincere sorrow and a sense of personal loss to every member of this Board. His interest in St. Luke's Hospital was very great and constantly manifested.

In common with every one who knew him, the members of this Board held Bishop Greer in the highest respect and affection. His life was marked by deep and unquestioning faith, by an exceptional devotion and forgetfulness of self, and by a complete consecration to the service of his Lord and Master.

The members of this Board will always cherish and hold in high honor the memory of his great services to the church and the community, and of his noble and inspiring life.

RESOLVED, that a copy of this minute, signed by the President and Secretary, be sent to Mrs. Greer.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1919

EXPENDITURE		INCOME		
Administration Expenses	$ 37,825.50	Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.		$345,221.53
Professional Care of Patients	170,243.64	Subscriptions and Donations:		
Department Expenses	228,807.19	Century Fund	$7,000.00	
General House and Property Expenses	98,408.68	Life Memberships	200.00	
Corporation or Other Current Expenses	4,060.26	Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	3,600.00	
Collision Damage to Ambulance	287.90	Donations	1,630.00	
		Annual Dues	40.00	12,470.00
		From United Hospital Fund		14,588.64
		Contributions for Military Ward		100.00
		Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds		50,566.60
		Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes		115,209.29
		Sundry Interest		5.66
		Recovered from Insurance Company account Collision damage to Ambulance		370.90
		Refund for Insurance		32.56
				$538,565.18
		Expenditure in Excess of Income for the year ending September 30, 1919		1,067.99
	$539,633.17			$539,633.17

BALANCE SHEET, SEPTEMBER 30, 1919

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Hospital Properties and Equipment	$3,162,306.43	Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$2,854,107.78
Property held for Fund for Pathological Studies: Gibbes Building, 66 West Broadway and 65 Murray Street	160,585.00	Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	3,589,696.32
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks	3,993,495.55	Unrestricted Funds	1,165,616.59
Real Estate—One-third interest in 454-458 Sixth Avenue, New York	66,974.25	Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes, etc.	42,595.80
Cash at Banks and on hand	261,972.87		
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items	6,682.39		
	$7,652,016.49		$7,652,016.49

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT,
Year Ending September 30, 1919

Sites and Grounds	$ 852,960.00
Buildings	1,825,704.78
Furniture and Fixtures	94,820.56
Machinery and Tools	62,239.06
Apparatus and Instruments	14,269.88
Ambulance	4,112.50
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00
	$2,854,107.78
Travers Pavilion	264,726.15
Furnishings, Travers Pavilion	9,501.03
Alterations and Enlargements of Pathological Laboratory	33,971.47
	$3,162,306.43

INVESTMENTS
Year Ending September 30, 1919

Bonds and Mortgages	$3,984,518.15
Stocks	10,215.50
	$3,994,733.65
Less: Amortization Reserve Fund	1,238.10
	$3,993,495.55

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES
Year Ending September 30, 1919

Endowed Beds	$2,185,920.82
Restricted Endowments	150,636.34
Partly Endowed Bed Funds	1,350.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
William R. and Maria L. Travers Fund	279,940.83
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	19,435.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405.00
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00

Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	542,377.45
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents upon Leaving the Wards	13,000.00
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund	4,749.68
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	15,095.00
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden	800.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy	1,022.30
Clara Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund	27,493.75
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund	20,000.00
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman, Rooms for Clergymen	30,000.00
Alumnae Association Room	15,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
	$3,589,696.32

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Year Ending September 30, 1919

Balance at September 30, 1918		$1,188,093.76
DEDUCT:		
Expenditures in excess of Income for the year ending September 30, 1919	$ 1,067.99	
Expenditures upon Hospital Properties and Equipment during the year ending September 30, 1919, capitalized	6,951.72	
Legal Charges	1,031.53	
Expenditure for Electrocardiograph	1,369.32	
Transfer of Clara Schlemmer Memorial Fund formerly held as Unrestricted Funds	27,493.75	37,914.31
		$1,150,179.45
ADD:		
Legacies received during the year		15,437.14
		$1,165,616.59

NEW YORK, October 16, 1919

The Trustees,
St. Luke's Hospital,
New York City

Dear Sirs: Under authority of the Board we employed for auditing the year's accounts Messrs. Patterson, Teele, Dennis, Accountants and Auditors and we hand you here with their report in detail which includes a balance sheet and income and expenditure account for the year ending September 30, 1919.

The Auditing Committee personally examined:

Bonds and Mortgages amounting to	$3,065,850.00
Bonds amounting to	973,900.00
Stocks amounting to	11,300.00
Notes amounting to $650 carried at a value on the books of	1.00

Yours very truly,

(*Signed*) HENRY C. SWORDS
(*Signed*) WILLIAM A. GREER
Auditing Committee

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS
NEW YORK AND BOSTON
120 Broadway, New York
October 16, 1919

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1919, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the lists of securities produced to the Auditing Committee, and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet with exhibits correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1919.

(*Signed*) PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS
Accountants and Auditors

SCHEDULE A

SUNDRY DONATIONS

Ogden Mills	$250.00
James McLean	250.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child	10.00
Mrs. James McLean	1,000.00
A. S. Frissell	20.00
L. Gordon Hammersley	100.00
Total	*$1,630.00*

CENTURY FUND

The Century Fund of St. Luke's Hospital was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 40—53. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 28.

The number of subscriptions last year was but seventy. It is hoped that in the coming year they may be increased to the full number, 100, and thereafter maintained at that number.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

During the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1919

Mrs. James H. Aldrich	$100.00
John M. Auchincloss	100.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Stephen Baker	100.00
Warren C. Beach	100.00
George Blagden	100.00

Mrs. George Blagden	100.00
Walter P. Bliss	100.00
Mrs. W. P. Brown	100.00
"Cash"	100.00
Mary B. Caswell	100.00
F. Ambrose Clark	100.00
William Colgate	100.00
Lincoln Cromwell	100.00
Mrs. Mabel S. Cromwell	100.00
William E. Curtis	100.00
R. Fulton Cutting	100.00
Mrs. W. BayardCutting	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100.00
Chauncey M. Depew	100.00
Chas. D. Dickey	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
Frederick Gallatin	100.00
Mrs. Jas. J. Goodwin	100.00
Edwin Gould	100.00
Mrs. J. B. Haggin	100.00
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton	100.00
J. Horace Harding	100.00
W. H. Iselin	100.00
Frederic B. Jennings	100.00
Cora G. Jewett	100.00
Walter G. Ladd	100.00
Mrs. Walter G. Ladd	100.00
J. P. Morgan	100.00
Mrs. Hy. Sims Morris	100.00
Miss M. Norrie	200.00
Mrs. Wm. Church Osborn	100.00
Lloyd Phoenix	100.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	100.00
Charles DeRham	100.00
Edmund Maurice B. Roche	100.00
Archibald D. Russell	1,000.00
Chas. H. Russell	100.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	100.00
F. Augs. Schermerhorn	100.00
Mrs. James A. Scrymser	100.00
Mrs. E. F. Shepard	100.00
Mrs. Wm. D. Sloane	100.00
Lispenard Stewart	100.00

William R. Stewart	100.00
Mrs. Willard Straight	100.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Henry C. Swords	100.00
George Gray Ward	100.00
Henry L. Wardell	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb	100.00
Mrs. Sidney Webster	100.00
M. Orme Wilson	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
Mrs. G. Zabriskie	100.00
Total	*$7.000,00*

The following subscriptions to the Century Fund were received after the books had been closed:

Mrs. W. B. Dinsmore	$100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
Miss Katherine DuBoise	200.00
Phillip L. Goodwin	100.00
Arthur Curtiss James	100.00
Alvin W. Krech	100.00
Mrs. Clinton S. Ogilvie	100.00
James C. Parrish	100.00
Total	*$900.00*

SCHEDULE C

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Sara Lippincott Richards, Howard Richards, Jr. and Edward C. M. Richards	$300.00
Bayard Brown	300.00
Percy R. Pyne	500.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	500.00
Corporation of Trinity Church	2,000.00
Total	*$3,600.00*

SCHEDULE D

PAYMENTS OF ANNUAL DUES IN THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

W. H. Butterworth	$10.00
Robert Fulton Cutting	10.00

Frederick Geller	10.00
C. Russell Auchincloss	10.00
Total	*$40.00*

SCHEDULE E

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS

Charles Steele	$100.00
Stephen C. Clark	100.00
Total	*$200.00*

DONATIONS RECEIVED THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Men's and Women's Bible Classes of St. Phillip's Church	$25.00	
Miss Bernice Johnson	18.00	
Young Men's Christian Association	10.00	
Mrs. C. H. Reynolds, in memory of H. M. Reynolds	5.11	
Mr. Louis Plitt	5.00	
Miss Julia Reed	20.00	
Mr. C. G. Hupfel	12.00	
Mr. Charles Howland Russell, For Periodicals for the Nurses' Home	25.00	
Mr. Charles E. Miller, "For the Poor"	25.00	
Mr. W. A. McLaren	10.00	
Mr. Resolvert N. Goodrich	12.00	
Mr. J. P. Murray	10.00	
Mr. I. Dreyfus	10.00	
Mr. William Kelly	20.00	
Mrs. Cornelius Tiers, "Ice Cream for Childrens' Wards"	10.00	
Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	50.00	
Mr. John B. Nail	8.75	
Miss Frances H. Close	10.00	
Rev. Duane Wevill	15.00	
		$300.86

FOR CHRISTMAS

Mr. Charles E. Miller	25.00	
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	25.00	
Miss Maria Babcock	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00	
Mrs. Frances M. Blagden	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Witt	5.00	
		$85.00
Total		*$385.86*

The Hospital Greatly Needs

AN additional pavilion as a Nurses' Home.

An endowment of $150,000.00 for a District Nursing and Social Service Fund.

An endowment of $250,000.00 for the Roentgen-Ray Laboratory.

A pavilion for Private and Semi-Private Patients.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL

For the Year Ending September 30, 1919

The Committee on Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

On the evening of April 29, 1919, forty-six nurses were graduated, the address being delivered by the Very Reverend Hughell E. W. Fosbroke, D. D., the Dean of the General Theological Seminary. The diplomas were presented to the members of the graduating class by the President of the Hospital.

The year has been a trying one, due to both war conditions and the influenza epidemic. Fifty nurses were stricken with the disease, ten of whom developed pneumonia. We are happy to state that all the nurses of the Hospital recovered. One who was absent on maternity service, Miss Arlene Elizabeth Miller, we regret to record died. Throughout this difficult period the nurses were untiring in their faithful performance of duty.

During the year a number of changes have been made looking towards improvement in working conditions for nurses. The hours have been shortened for those on duty, both day and night. The day nurses now do not exceed fifty-two hours a week, exclusive of class work, and in no instance does the class work exceed four hours a week. All night nurses are relieved from duty two and one-half hours each night. All evening classes have been discontinued. A larger number of pupils have been assigned to the Social Service Department, and it has been made possible for these nurses to attend lectures at Columbia University on subjects relating to Public Health Nursing. An affiliation has been made with the Army School of Nursing. We now have ten students from this school on duty in the Hospital. These students come to us for special training in women's and

children's service. Out of the five months' special training three months are spent in the Children's Ward, and two in the Women's Wards.

The Committee expresses with deepest gratitude its appreciation to Dr. A. W. Hollis for his unremitting kindness in the care of the nurses, and especially for his devotion to them during the epidemic of influenza.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress	1
Assistants	4
Instructor	1
Head Nurses	18
Anesthetists	2
Out-Patient Department	1
Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	1
Letters of Inquiry	1,910
Applications received	1,120
Applications declined	281
Applications accepted	69
Probationers accepted	53
Probationers dropped	8
Pupils admitted	43
Pupils resigned	20
Pupils died	1
Nurses graduated	40
Present number of pupils	121
Present number of probationers	23
Present number of nurses from Army School of Nursing	10

The curriculum of the School is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

First Year, First Half

Anatomy and Physiology
Bacteriology
Dietetics
Solutions
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Bandaging
Hygiene and Sanitation
Ethics and Nursing
History of Nursing
Massage

JUNIOR TERM

First Year, Second Half

Anatomy and Physiology
Dietetics
Materia Medica
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Medical Nursing
Medical Lectures and Recitations

INTERMEDIATE TERM	SENIOR TERM
Second Year	*Third Year*
Out-Patient Department	Obstetrics
Surgical Lectures and Recitations	Operating Room
Orthopedics	Private Nursing
Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat	Executive Experience
Pediatric Lectures	Social Service
Pathology	

GEORGE BLAGDEN
WALTER P. BLISS
WILLIAM E. CURTIS
Ex-officio
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS

	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1919			AND SEPT. 30, 1918		
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		*Total*	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
Medical wards, male	57			43		
Medical wards, female	59			59		
Surgical wards, male	92			100		
Surgical wards, female	87			82		
Private rooms, male	26			26		
Private rooms, female	33			27		
Visitors (friends of private patients)	3	357		4	341	
ADMITTED DURING YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	1,073			859		
Medical wards, female	1,260			861		
Surgical wards, male	1,909			2,669		
Surgical wards, female	1,762			2,144		
Private rooms, male	699			601		
Private rooms, female	816			710		
Visitors	233	7,752	8,109	213	8,057	8,398
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:						
Male		3,856			4,298	
Female		4,017			3,883	
Visitors		236	8,109		217	8,398
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:						
Cured	4,807			5,043		
Improved	1,759			1,852		
Unimproved	457			517		
Transferred to other Institutions	34			58		
Died	500			357		
Visitors	235	7,792		214	8,041	

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT—(*Continued*)

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS—(*Continued*)

	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1919			AND SEPT. 30, 1918		
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:		*Total*	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
Medical wards, male	42			57		
Medical wards, female	47			59		
Surgical wards, male	83			92		
Surgical wards, female	84			87		
Private rooms, male	30			26		
Private rooms, female	30			33		
Visitors	1	317	8,109	3	357	8,398
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:						
Free		60,786			74,399	
Pay Ward		39,202			31,887	
Private rooms		21,186			20,005	
Visitors		1,585	122,759		1,486	127,777
PERCENTAGE						
Free Days	49.52%			58.22%		
Pay Ward Days	31.93%			24.96%		
Private Room Days	17.26%			15.66%		
Visitors	1.29%			1.16%		
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:						
Free	167			204		
Pay Ward	107			87		
Private Room	58			55		
Visitors	4.3	336		4	350	
Average time per patient in Hospital Days	15.4			15.4		
Daily average cost per private patient	$5.107			$5.055		
Daily average cost per ward patient	$3.151			$2.785		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT:						
First of year, male	597			604		
First of year, female	729	1,326		890	1,494	
Patients admitted, male	6,925			7,094		
Patients admitted, female	8,559	15,484		8,633	15,727	
Total patients treated			16,810			17,221

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT—(*Continued*)

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*)

	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1919	AND SEPT. 30, 1918
Visits made during year	65,495	69,519
Average visits per day	373.7	387.2
Average visits per patient	3.8	4
Daily average cost per patient	$.48	$.42
VISITING OR HOME NURSING		
Patients visited	4,818	4,336
Total visits made	19,600	16,543
Average visits per day	64	55
Average cost per visit including supplies, food, carfare, etc.	$.169	$.162

SUMMARY

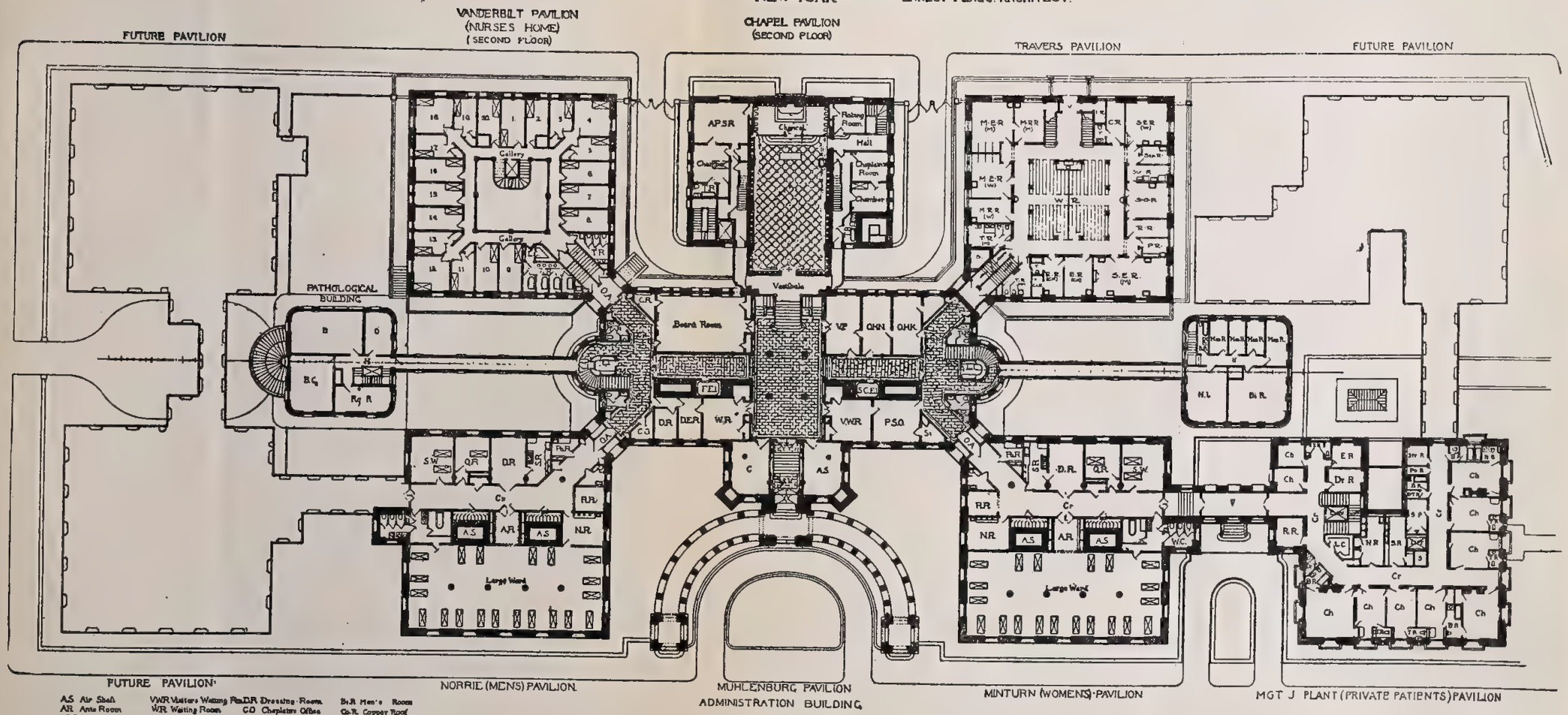
Total patients treated during year in all depts.	29,737	29,955
Average patients per day in all departments	773.7	792.2
Daily average number of employees in all depts.	454	466
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$.514	$.451
Number of surgical operations	3,735	4,664
Number of surgical operations, out-patient dept.	1,358	1,223

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	5,159	Protestant Episcopalians	1,656
English and Scotch	287	Roman Catholics	2,702
Irish	440	Of other Christain bodies	2,205
German	215	Hebrews	684
Italian	212	Of no special denomination	272
Other European	962	Not known (visitors)	233
Various	244		
Not known (visitors)	233		
	7,752		*7,752*

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



AS Air Shaft
AR Ante Room
APSR Assistant Pastor's Superintendent's Room
VP Visitors' Parlor
Cr Corridor
C Cashier
MV Main Vestibule
TR Toilet Room
RR Reception Room
B Bacteriology
BC Bacteriological Chemistry
BR Bath Room
Ch Chamber
Din R Dining Room
VWR Visitors' Waiting Room
WR Waiting Room
El Elevator
MS Main Stairs
OA Open Arcade
DER Doctors' Examining Room
AS Assistant Superintendent
PC Patients' do
Dr R Doctor Room
ER Examining Room
H Hall
MR Maids Room
O Office
DR Dressing Room
CO Chaplains' Office
Hist Histology
PSO Superintendent's Office
CR Commons Room
NR Nurses Room
OHN Office for Head Nurse
OHK do do House Keeper
PaR Pastors Room
P Parlor
RgR Reading Room
SR Serving Room
StR Store Room
V Vestibule
MeR Men's Room
Cp R Copper Roof
HL Hay Loft
MaidR Maid's Room
DrT Doctor's Room
NR Nurses Room
S Shaft
SP Special Nurses
SterR Sterilizing Room

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/8 IN = 1' 0" OT

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending September 30, 1919

Accountants	21	Managers	68
Actors	30	Manicurists	2
Agents	34	Manufacturers	55
Artists	17	Mechanics	76
Architects	7	Merchants	152
Aviators	5	Milliners	14
Bankers	26	Musicians	37
Barbers	17	Not any	1,305
Bartenders	5	Nurses	284
Bookkeepers	31	Office boys	9
Brokers	28	Painters	30
Builders	79	Physicians	38
Cashiers	12	Policemen	30
Chauffeurs	88	Porters	74
Clergymen	65	Printers	31
Clerks	363	Railroad employees	38
Dentists	22	Salesmen	100
Domestics	341	Secretaries	90
Dressmakers	68	Soldiers and Sailors	176
Drivers	34	Stenographers	94
Druggists	13	Students	1,035
Elevator Operators	33	Superintendents	26
Engineers	95	Teachers	89
Factory Hands	233	Telephone Operators	40
Farmers	24	Tradesmen	36
Firemen	35	U. S. Recruits	54
Housekeepers	148	Waiters	60
Housewives	1,270	Watchmen	10
Janitors	20	Not known (visitors)	233
Journalists	26		
Laborers	228		
Lawyers	26	*Total*	*7,752*
Letter Carriers	22		

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

Erysipelas	4	
Measles	3	
Diphtheria	6	
		13

Incurable

Paralysis	6	
Phthisis	35	
Cancer	22	
Miscellaneous	8	
		71

Unsuitable

Insanity	22	
Epilepsy	2	
Alcoholism and drug habit	24	
Syphilis and gonorrhoea	10	
Hysteria	15	
Miscellaneous	60	
		133
Referred to other hospitals	31	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	1,096	
Not sick enough for hospital	319	
Declined for want of room	795	
		2,241
		2,458

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT
For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1919, *and* 1918

	1919		*1918*	
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$25,571.46		$22,428.43	
Religious Services	1,350.00		1,325.00	
Office expenses	396.36		568.69	
Stationery, printing and postage	5,202.48		4,861.58	
Telephone and telegrams	4,026.30		4,347.39	
Legal expenses			51.00	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	600.00		600.00	
Miscellaneous	678.90		1,246.92	
Total Administration Expenses		*$37,825.50*		*$35,429.01*
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS				
SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$2,815.05		$3,051.20	
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors	9,631.11		7,978.32	
Nurses	16,881.45		19,154.42	
Special nurses	44,401.75		45,685.90	
Orderlies	13,330.85		11,699.45	
Ward employees	9,529.20		8,289.80	
Anesthetists	2,404.15		2,784.50	
		$98,993.56		*$98,643.59*
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	$4,827.26		$4,633.80	
Books	821.19		596.81	
Instruments	204.00		45.90	
		$5,852.45		*$5,276.51*
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and Instruments	$6,036.01		$5,504.31	
Medical Supplies	4,793.74		6,746.23	
Surgical Supplies	12,651.85		26,832.50	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	1,356.24		1,693.23	
		$24,837.84		*$40,776.27*
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	$6,828.00		$6,952.95	
Supplies	870.05		1,064.77	
Medical and surgical supplies	8,574.21		7,499.15	
		$16,272.26		*$15,516.87*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS—(*Continued*)

	1919		*1918*	
N. Y. Committee on After-Care of Infantile Paralysis Cases	$1,420.35		$1,521.70	
		$1,420.35		*$1,521.70*
VISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	$2,649.99		$2,299.96	
Supplies	664.97		382.16	
		$3,314.96		*$2,682.12*
X-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	$9,218.07		$8,923.92	
Supplies	10,334.15		8,337.85	
		$19,552.22		*$17,261.77*
Total Professional Care of Patients		*$170,243.64*		*$181,678.83*

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1919		*1918*	
AMBULANCE:				
Salaries and labor	$1,331.65		$989.85	
Supplies	1,907.76		3,400.24	
Insurance	1,095.26		1,393.21	
		$4,334.67		*$5,783.30*
TRAINING SCHOOL:				
Salaries and labor	$7,050.30		$5,562.95	
Supplies	1,121.80		1,091.61	
		$8,172.10		*$6,654.56*
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$20,220.95		$16,985.08	
Supplies	19,376.40		17,891.14	
		$39,597.35		*$34,876.22*
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$10,274.70		$8,564.85	
Supplies	912.79		859.28	
		$11,187.49		*$9,424.13*
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and labor	$12,907.70		$10,280.87	
Supplies	4,003.47		3,161.77	
		$16,911.17		*$13,442.64*
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Labor	$1,620.00		$1,619.30	
		$1,620.00		*$1,619.30*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	1919		*1918*	
PROVISIONS:				
Bread	$1,251.84		$1,178.52	
Milk and Cream	26,364.16		23,093.86	
Groceries	19,220.27		18,820.23	
Butter and Eggs	28,680.59		24,436.59	
Fruits and Vegetables	17,284.62		16,790.69	
Meat, Poultry and Fish	55,460.43		50,126.24	
	$148,261.91		*$134,446.13*	
Less board of physicians and employees of the Pathological Laboratory	1,277.50		1,277.50	
		$146,984.41		*$133,168.63*
Total Department Expenses		*$228,807.19*		*$204,968.78*

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSE

Electric lighting	$1,341.59		$758.57	
Fuel, oil and waste	48,694.94		51,848.91	
Gas	920.72		948.80	
Ice and Refrigeration	325.12		203.97	
Insurance	5,238.10		2,369.17	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	17,754.83		15,931.33	
Maintenance, machinery and tools	22,524.87		21,244.88	
Plumbing and steamfitting	1,137.04		1,394.73	
Miscellaneous	471.47		262.55	
Total house and property expenses		*$98,408.68*		*$94,962.91*

RECAPITULATION:				
Total administration expenses	$37,825.50		$35,429.01	
Total professional care of patients	170,243.64		181,678.83	
Total department expenses	228,807.19		204,968.78	
Total general house and property expenses	98,408.68		94,962.91	
Total operating expenses		*$535,285.01*		*$517,039.53*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

	1919		*1918*	
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	$2,100.00		$2,100.00	
Stationery, printing and postage			29.25	
Legal Expenses	1,074.18		309.47	
Annuities			666.64	
Miscellaneous	766.08		816.39	
Pension	120.00			
Total corporation expenses		*$4,060.26*		*$3,921.75*
Collision damage to ambulance	$287.90		$1,046.34	
		$287.90		*$1,046.34*
Grand Total current expenses		*$539,633.17*		*$522,007.62*
DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE				
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients	$157,536.50		$134,131.00	
Board of friends of patients	5,098.50		5,582.75	
Ward pay patients	78,413.71		58,370.15	
Special nursing	54,328.90		52,769.65	
Dispensary	13,281.20		11,766.75	
Donations	385.86		554.11	
Ambulance fees	3,876.62		2,684.60	
X-Ray service	11,969.60		10,872.30	
Operating room fees	9,884.00		9,515.00	
Telephone tolls and telegrams	1,903.62		2,297.19	
Articles sold	3,816.18		3,750.65	
Miscellaneous	4,726.84		2,948.65	
Total hospital receipts		*$345,221.53*		*$295,242.80*
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	$1,630.00		$3,320.00	
From United Hospital Fund	14,588.64		10,868.96	
Annual Subscriptions for support of beds	3,600.00		4,600.00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	50,566.60		49,313.12	
Revenue from endowment funds and funds for designated purposes	115,209.29		108,374.31	

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—(*Continued*)

	1919		*1918*	
Century fund	7,000.00		2,900.00	
Life memberships	200.00		500.00	
Annual Dues	40.00		130.00	
Sundry interest	5.66		5.66	
Recovered from insurance company, account collision damage to ambulance	370.90		1,003.39	
Recovered account damage to vault lights			200.00	
Refund for legal expenses—corporate			4.00	
Contributions for military ward	100.00		5,687.00	
Refund for insurance	32.56			
Total other revenue or income		*$193,343.65*		*$186,906.44*
Grand Total Current Revenue		*$538,565.18*		*$482,149.24*
Excess current expenses over current revenue		1,067.99		39,858.38
Total		*$539,633.17*		*$522,007.62*

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor (cost)			$6,828.00
Supplies (cost)			870.05
Medical and Surgical Supplies (cost)			8,574.21
Administration Expenses	$37,825.50		
	5%	$1,891.28	
Superintendent of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	9,631.11		
	5%	481.56	
Equipment for Nurses	5,852.45		
	3%	175.57	
X-Ray Service	19,552.22		
	31¾%	6,207.83	
General House and Property Expense	98,408.68		
	3%	2,952.26	
Laundry	16,911.17		
	5%	845.56	
Steward's Department (cost)		71.42	
Board of Employees (cost)		2,477.50	
Housekeeping Supplies (cost)		495.67	
			15,598.65
Total			*$31,870.91*
Dispensary Receipts			*$13,281.20*

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

For the Year Ending September 30, 1919

NAME OF FUND	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1918	Income For Year	Expenses During Year	Trans. to Gen. Income and Expenditure Account	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1919
Endowed Bed Fund		$ 96,597.41		$ 96,597.41	
Restricted Endowments		6,533.40	$ 1.32	6,532.08	
Partly Endowed Bed Fund		64.86		64.86	
Margaret A. Jones Fund		6,773.84		6,773.84	
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$ 4,003.55	834.38	713.00		$ 4,124.93
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	959.56	1,286.69	1,050.44		1,195.81
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	12,445.97	30,946.60	31,310.37		12,082.20
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	318.79	1,017.52	.51	430.00	905.80
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research		504.20	504.20		
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	10,901.20	1,573.85			12,475.05
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	3,861.33	1,079.10			4,940.43
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children		479.18		228.21	250.97
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents		659.21	659.21		
Annie Shippen Young Bogart Memorial Fund		204.59			204.59
The Hicks Fund	255.86	56.25	20.00		292.11
Private Room Fund—Dean Hoffman		1,504.61		1,504.61	
Private Room Fund—Alumnae Association		826.42		826.42	
Private Room Fund—Francis H. Markoe	700.43	1,075.74		770.00	1,006.17
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	32.64	50.00	50.00		32.64
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for Emily Minoprio	989.43	685.09			1,674.52
G. H. F. Schrader Fund for Leontine Gaertner	728.77	505.03			1,233.80
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	5.15	50.00	99.95		44.80
Norman I. Rees Legacy	28.68	30.00	51.34		7.34
Clara Schlemmer Memorial Fund		1,641.50		1,319.35	322.15
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund		178.35	23.75	162.51	7.91
	$ 35,231.36	*$ 155,157.82*	*$ 34,484.09*	*$ 115,209.29*	*$ 40,695.80*
Mortgage Interest in Advance	950.00				1,900.00
	36,181.36				*$ 42,595.80*

The following institutions and Societies have kindly cared for convalescent patients from St. Luke's Hospital during the year, for which we make grateful acknowledgment.

Burke Foundation
St. Andrews Convalescent Hospital
Isabella Home
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home
Rest for Convalescents, White Plains, N.Y.
St. Eleanor's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Caroline Rest, through courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Aldrich Farm
Fordham Home for Incurables
Montefiore Home
House of Calvary
Jewish Home for Convalescents
Convalescent Home, Church of the Incarnation, Lake Mohegan
Rosary on the Hill
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson
Convalescent Home, Chappaqua, N. Y., through Children's Aid Society
Erlanger Home, through Children's Aid Society
Camp Bleecker, through New York City Mission
Campbell Cottage, through courtesy of New York Hospital
Edgewater Creche
Grace Hospital
Gramercy Nursery, through Babies' Welfare Department
House of St. Giles the Cripple
Hopewell Camp
Sheltering Arms
Canvalescent Home for Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.
Preventorium, Farmingdale, N. J.
Preventorium, Nanuet, N. Y.
Preventorium, Summit, N. J., through Mrs. W. Willis Reese
Through *Tribune* Fresh Air Fund
Christian Herald Home, Nyack, N. Y.
Through Working Girl's Vacation Society
Sea Breeze, through courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Camp Southfields, through Courtesy of the A. I. C. P.
Life's Fresh Air Farm
St. John's Guild
New York State Hospital for Crippled Children
Stony Wold Sanatorium
St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer
House of Rest, Inwood
Loomis Sanatorium
House of the Annunciation
Sunny Brae, Mt. Vernon, through Burke Foundation
Valley Rest, Mt. Vernon, through Burke Foundation
Martha Home, Ossining, N. Y., through Children's Aid Society
Overlook Cottage, Valhalla, through Children's Aid Society
Goodhue Home

Brace Farm School
Orphan Asylum, Hastings
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls
Gould Farm, Great Barrington
Hope Farm, Verbank, N. Y.
Good Will Farm School, Hinckly, Maine

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Superintendent

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The pastoral statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptisms	19	
Marriages	4	
Funerals	72	
Holy Communion		
In Chapel	103	(866 communicants)
In Wards	32	
Private and in extremis	329	

The spiritual work of the Hospital has been maintained as heretofore. Every week day a brief service has been said in each ward, and at 6 p. m. Evening Prayer or the Litany has been said in the Chapel. On Sunday the services in the Chapel have been at 10.30 a. m. and 3.30 p. m., and in the wards prayers have been said and the gospel or other portion of Scripture read. Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel on the first and third Sundays of the month and the major Holy Days of the Church Year. In each ward the Holy Communion is administered approximately once a month. The clergy of the house have been available to administer the offices of the church when their ministrations were desired, and the Assistant Pastor has visited the patients daily after prayers.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Edwin S. Gorham, Secretary, a grant of two hundred Prayer Books and two hundred Hymnals was obtained from the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, for distribution in the wards. Each patient is supplied with a Prayer Book and Hymnal for his personal use during his stay in the Hospital, and many a one whose acquaintance with the Prayer Book is thus begun at St. Luke's asks to be allowed to take his copy away with him when he leaves, or inquires where he can obtain one for future devotional use. The New York Altar Guild has continued as for several years past, to supply all the Communion wafers used in the Hospital.

The Library has proved itself even more useful than formerly during the past year, judging from the increased demand there has been for books and periodicals on the part of the patients. Over one hundred volumes have been added by purchase and by donations from private patients and others interested.

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	$ 400.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic	100.00
Loans returned	158.00
Offertory	117.98
Mrs. John H. Caswell	500.00
Mrs. John Wayle	10.00
Miss Alice Cronin	50.00
Mr. G. W. Jacobson	1.27
	$ 1,337.25

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	261.06
Altar Flowers	19.75
Books, printing and postage	5.57
Vestments	23.75
Loans	49.25
Communion	7.50
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service for glasses for patients in Eye Clinic	100.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service for patients, who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	200.00
	$ 666.88

GEORGE F. CLOVER
Pastor

SERVICE OF THE ALUMNI OF ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL IN THE WAR

(This report was furnished by the Secretary of the Alumni Association)

Of the Alumni of the Hospital, ex-interns and attendings, 81 men who have served in the United States Army and 6 in the United States Navy Medical Corps have responded to a questionaire concerning their war service. At least 12 more, known to have been in the Service, have not been heard from. This total, 99, would unquestionably be larger if complete information were at hand.

Of this number at least 62 saw foreign service, 28 of whom served at one time or another with combat troops and 9 additional in the Army Zone, a total of 37 who took part in front area work.

Higher ranking officers include 4 colonels, 9 lieutenant-colonels, and 17 majors.

Important positions held by St. Luke's men include:

Chief of the Department of Medicine, Surgeon General's Office, Major Theodore H. Janeway.

Chief of the Division of Neurology and Psychiatry, Surgeon General's Office, Colonel Pearce Bailey.

Consultant in Surgery for the First Army and Director of Ambulances in charge of Evacuation of Wounded, First Army, Colonel H. H. M. Lyle.

Consultant in Surgery, District of Paris, Colonel Joseph A. Blake.

Assistant and Adjutant to Chief Surgeon, Second Army, Lt.-Colonel Joseph Caspar.

Division Surgeon, Second Division, Lt.-Colonel Richard Derby.

Division Surgeon, 83rd Division, Lt.-Colonel Henry S. Satterlee:

Medical Consultant, Southeastern Department, Major W. W. Herrick.

St. Luke's has had also an assistant division surgeon, 4 commanding officers of sanitary trains, 9 commanding officers of hospitals abroad, commanding officer, School of Military Roentgenology, 3 consultants in addition to those mentioned above, and 14 chiefs of hospital services.

Colonel Joseph A. Blake was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, the Medaille D' Honneur and was made a Chevalier of the Legion d' Honneur. Lt.-Colonel Richard Derby was awarded the Croix de Guere, Army Corps Citation. Colonel Lloyd was made Officer d' Instruction Publique. Those cited for meritorious services include Colonel Lyle, Lt.-Colonels Hutton and Wainwright and Captains Beekman, Sinclair and Smith.

The only death in the Service of which knowledge has been obtained is that of Major Theodore H. Janeway of pneumonia in December, 1917.

Acker, Geo. N.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1917 to July 1919.
Anthony, Daniel H.	Lieut. J. G.	M. C. U. S. N.	July	1918 to Mar. 1919.
Bailey, Charles H.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917 to Nov. 1917.
Bailey, Pearce	Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Feb. 1919.
Beckwith, Edgar W.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Aug. 1919.
Beekman, Fenwick	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1917 to Feb. 1919.
Beil, Alfred L. L.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1917 to May 1919.
Bishop, F. Warner	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1918 to Mar. 1919.
Blake, Joseph A.	Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917 to Feb. 1919.
Blue, Geo.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Mar.	1918 to Jan. 1919.
Bolling, Richard W.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1917 to Mar. 1919.
Bunce, Philip D.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1918 to Sept. 1919.
Campbell, Wm. E. Jr.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1918 to Dec. 1918.
Caspar, Joseph	Lt. Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.		
Chandler, Chas. P.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Jan.	1918 to Apr. 1919.
Chessman, Frank N.		M. C. U. S. N.		
Compton, M. Tayloe	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1918 to Feb. 1919.
Condit, Joseph Dayton	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1917 to Feb. 1919.
Cooper, Frederick S.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Aug. 1919.
Delatour, Beeckman J.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1917 to Aug. 1919.
Deming, Chas. K.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1918 to Dec. 1918.
Dempsey, Geo. R.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Aug.	1917 to Mar. 1919.
Derby, Richard	Lt.-Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	Apr.	1917 to Feb. 1919.
Dingman, Norman McL.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1917 to May 1919.
Dowd, Herman L.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Apr.	1918 to June 1919.
Downes, Wm. A.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1918 to May 1919.
DuBois, Francis E.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1918 to May 1919.
Echheverria, Frederick J.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Apr. 1919.
Eisenbrey, Arthur B.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1917 to May 1919.
Foster, Matthias L.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Apr.	1918 to Oct. 1919.
Fowler, Royale H.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1918 to June 1919.
Furman, Herman G.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1918 to July 1919.
Gibson, Chas. L.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Feb. 1918.
Girard, Frank R.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	Dec.	1917 to Oct. 1919.
Gould, Everett W.	Lieutenant	M. C. U. S. N.	Apr.	1917 to July 1919.
Halsey, John T.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Feb. 1919.
Haussling, Francis R.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1918 to Aug. 1919.
Herrick, Wm. P.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Aug.	1917 Still in Service
Herrick, Wm. W.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	Apr.	1917 to Apr, 1919.
Herring, Albert C.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1918 to Aug. 1919.
Hodgson, Fred G.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1918 to June 1919.
Hooker, Ransom S.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917 to Feb. 1919.
Hubbard, Thos. B.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1917 to Jan. 1919.
Hunt, Westley M.	Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Feb. 1919.
Hussey, Frederick V.		M. C. U. S. A.		
Hutton, Lefferts	Lt.-Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Mar. 1919.
Irish, Chas. G.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Still in service.	
Jackson, Herbert F.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1917 to Apr. 1919.
Jameway, Theodore H.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	Died in service.	
Johnson, Harold F.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Aug.	1917 to Mar. 1919.
Johnston, Harry J.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Jan.	1918 to Apr. 1919.
Jones, Lawrence J.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1918 to Dec. 1918.
Keating, John J. H.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1918 to Feb. 1919.
Larkin, Charles L.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1917 to Dec. 1918.
LeWald, Leon T.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917 to June 1919.
Lintz, Joseph	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Mar.	1918 to Jan. 1919.
Lloyd, Samuel	Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to Aug. 1919.
Lyle, H. H. M.	Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1917 to Mar. 1919.
Lynch, Kevin D.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Jan.	1918 to July 1919.
Lyon, Edward G.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Aug.	1917 to Aug. 1919.
Mason, Louis I.	Lt.-Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1917 to July 1919.
McAlpin, Kenneth R.	Lieutenant	M. C. U. S. N.	July	1917 to Jan. 1919.
McGraw, Theodore A. Jr.	Lt.-Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1917 to Jan. 1919.
McLean, Edward	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.		
Mount, Frank R.	Lt.-Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.		
Neergaard, Arthur E.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1918 to Jan. 1919.
Packard, Edward N.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Jan.	1918 to Apr. 1919.
Pardee, Irving H.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917 to July 1919.
Pawling, Jesse R.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Apr.	1918 to June 1919.
Pyle, Edwin	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.		
Quinn, J. R.		M. C. U. S. A.		
Rayle, Albert A.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1917 to May 1919.

Reynolds, Harry B.	Lt.-Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917	to Feb.	1919.
Rhett, Wythe M.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917	to June	1919.
Robinson, Lewis B.		M. C. U. S. A.	Aug.	1918	Still in Service.	
Sabine, Philip S.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1918	to May	1919.
St. Lawrence, Wm. P.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	July	1917	to Aug.	1919.
Satterlee, Henry S.	Lt.-Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	May	1917	to Jan.	1919.
Scudder, Frank D.	Lieutenant	M. C. U. S. N.	June	1918	to June	1919.
Seibels, Robert E.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917	to May	1919.
Seidler, Victor B.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917	to June	1919.
Sinclair, Donald B.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Aug.	1917	to Apr.	1919.
Smith, Alan D.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	Apr.	1917	to Sept.	1919.
Smith, Morris K.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	June	1917	to Apr.	1919.
Steele, Kyle B.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1917	to Mar.	1919.
Stout, John P.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Feb.	1918	to May	1919.
Thomas, Wm. S.	Lieutenant	M. C. U. S. N.	Apr.	1917	to Aug.	1919.
Thompson, Edward G.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1918	to Dec.	1918.
Titus, Henry W.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.	Dec.	1917	to Apr.	1919.
Titus, Norman E.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.				
Turner, John G.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Jan.	1918	to May	1919.
Turner, Philip L.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Feb.	1918	to May	1919.
Van Kleeck, Euen	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Apr.	1918	to May	1919.
Venable, J. Manning	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Oct.	1917	to Oct.	1919.
Vosburgh, Arthur S.	Major	M. C. U. S. A.				
Wainwright, J. H.	Lt.-Colonel	M. C. U. S. A.	Sept.	1917	to Apr.	1919.
Wells, Donald B.	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Aug.	1917	to Feb.	1919.
Wilcox, Herbert B.	1st Lieut.	M. C. U. S. A.	Apr.	1917	to July	1917.
Williams, Carrington	Captain	M. C. U. S. A.	Dec.	1917	to Apr.	1919.

SERVICE OF NURSES

SUMMARY AS TO SERVICE

Total Number of Nurses in Service	200
Army Nurse Corps	67
U. S. Navy	13
American Red Cross	41
Canadian Army Medical Corps	11
Canadian Red Cross	1
British Red Cross	1
Deaths in Service	3
Unclassified (No reply to questionaire)	73—200

SUMMARY AS TO COUNTRY

Home Defense Nurses	38
In Base Hospital in U. S.	35
In U. S. and France	27
In France	14
In England	7
In France and England	9
In France and Germany	1
In France and Roumania	1
In Russia, Red Cross and Navy	1
In Italy	1
Deaths in Service	3
Unclassified	63—200
Honors or Citations	10

This list is far from complete. See Nurses' Alumnae Assn. files.

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
1892	Graf, Mary E.	Red Cross	January 14, 1918 to November 11, 1919.	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency nurse in Willard Parker Hospital		
	Donovan, Mrs. E.	Red Cross	January 14, 1918 to November 11, 1919.	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
1893	Stein, Mrs. J. B.	Red Cross	January 14, 1918 to November 11, 1919.	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
1894	Bates, Grace A.	Red Cross	January 14, 1918 to November 11, 1919.	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Endres, C. L.						
	Lewis, Annie						
1895	Ross, Jessie M.	A. N. C.	July 18, 1918 to July 28, 1919.	Base Hospital, Camp Mills, Mineola, Long Island.	Head Nurse		
1896	Smith, Mary K.	Red Cross	January 14, 1918 to November 11, 1919.	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
1897	Smith, Bertha	Canadian Red Cross	May 20, 1915 to July 4, 1918.	Canadian Red Cross, St. John Ambulance Brigade.	Head Nurse	Honorary Member of St. John of Jerusalem	
1898	Furstenberger, Lydia	Red Cross	January 14, 1918 to November 11, 1919.	Home Defense Nurse	Emergency nurse in Willard Parker Hospital		
	Wilson, F. Mabel	Red Cross	January 14, 1918 to November 11, 1919.	Home Defense Nurse	Instructor in "Home Care" classes		
1899	Alberti-Lous, Dagmar	Gave two years service, gratis, in France. During first years of the war.					
	Bowden, Clara L.						

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Evans, Isabel L.	Red Cross	June 1, 1918 to	New York County Chapter, A. R. C.	Director of Nursing Information		
	Fletcher, Mabel	A. N. C.	June, 1918 to Feb., 1919.	American Red Cross Hospital in Milan and Rome	Instructor in "Home Care"		
	McMillen, C. B.	Red Cross	January 14, 1918 to November 11, 1919.	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Provided 1385 knitted articles for Navy Comforts League		
1900	MacGrotty, Mrs. H.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Watts, Jean E.	Red Cross	Sept. 1918 to Dec. 1918	Convalescent Home for Officers, Bernardsville, N. J.	Nurse in Charge		
1901	Jack, Mrs. H. R.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Chairman St. Luke's Unit		
	Campbell, Mrs. J. J.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	"Home Care" classes and School nurse		
	DeWilde, M. Louise	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Clarke, Mrs. M. L.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Spalding, Mrs. A. M.	Canadian Army	Feb. 1915 to Jan. 1919	No. 2 Canadian Hosp., France; No. 1 British Hosp., France; Shorncliffe Military Hosp., Eng.; Westcliffe Eye and Ear Hosp., Eng.; No. 2 Canadian Gen. Hosp., France; Canadian Red Cross Hosp., Eng.		Associate Royal Red Cross	Lieutenant
1902	Armstrong, K. M.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Bryarly, B. M.						
	Fowler, Bertha	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Taylor, Catherine	British R. C. American R. C.	March, 1917 to Feb. 1919	British Red Cross Hospital, American Red Cross Hosp., No. 23, England.	Matron Chief Nurse		

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
1903	Cook, Elizabeth A.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency Nurse in Glen Cove		
	Eldon, Blanche E.						
	Neill, Mary P.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Wilde, Gertrude L.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency nurse in Willard Parker Hospital		
1904	Dryer, M. E.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency Settlement Nurse		
	Sanders, M. F. A.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919				
1905	Baker, Hilda C.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency Nurse at Maternity Center		
	Blackman, B. E.						
	Carlton, Mrs. S. C.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Capt. of Nurses of Police Emergency Unit of 21st Precint		
	Hume, M. E.						
	Joy, Mrs. Lucy R.	A. N. C.	Feb. 1918 to July 1919	U. S. General Hosp. No. 9, Lakewood, N. J.	Chief Nurse		
	Smith, Mrs. H.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Wallis, E. M.	A. N. C.	June, 1918	Army General Hosp., No. 41, Fox Hills, Staten Island.	Director Medical Social Service Dept.		
1906	Foster, Isabel M.	U. S. Navy	Sept. 1917 to Nov. 1919	U. S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn; Unit No. 3, Scotland; Unit No. 5, France.			
	Mason, Edna						

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Robinson, Mrs. VanSyckel						
	Young, M. A.						
1907	Burke, Mrs. M. D.	A. N. C.	February 1918	Base Hospital No. 117, France, Base Hospital No. 116, France, Base Hospital No. 8, France, U. S. A. Gen. Hosp., No. 22, Phila. Base Hosp., Camp Meade, Md. Staff of Surgeon General's office, Washington, D. C.	Chief Nurse Chief Nurse Chief Nurse		
	Faber, Helena	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Graham, Hariet						
	Young, Mrs. R. K.	U. S. Navy	Deceased				
	Renneker, L. E.	A. N. C.	Aug. 1918 to Oct. 1919	Camp Eustis, Va. Base Hosp., No. 71, France, Evacuation Hospital, No. 24, France, Gen. Hosp., No. 41, Fox Hills, Staten Island.	Ass't. to Chief Nurse Head Nurse Head Nurse Night Supervisor		
	Tupper, S. A.						
	Willingale, M. A.						
1908	Brandt, Rosa	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency Nurse, Woodstock, Vt.		
	Crowe, E. Louise	Canadian Army	March, 1917 to October 1919	Q. A. I. M. N. S. R. B. E. F. France, C. A. M. C. Orpington, England, C. A. M. C. Transport Duty.			
	Keil, S. V.	Red Cross Russian Army Red Cross U. S. Navy	1914 to 1915 1915 to 1916 1916 to 1918 1918 to	Red Cross Hosp., in Russia Russian Army of Cancases, Nursing Service, Atlantic Div. U. S. Naval Transport.	Chief Nurse Asst. Director 15 mos. Acting Director 3 mos. Chief Nurse	St. Ann's Silver Medal St. Ann's Gold Medal Order of Queen Elizabeth	

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Missimer, F. C.	U. S. Navy	Sept. 1917 to March, 1919	Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, Naval Base Unit, No. 1, Brest.	Head Nurse on operating team		
	Shoenacker, B. F.						
	Worthington, L.						
1909	Clarke Mabel	A. N. C.	Oct. 1917 to July, 1919	Base Hosp. Camp Shelby, Miss. Base Hosp. No. 66, France. Prov. Base Hosp. No. 1 France	Supervisor Asst. Chief Nurse Temp. Chief Nurse		
	Cooke, Grace I.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	DeVoe, Gertrude	U. S. Navy	April, 1917 to April, 1919	Brooklyn Naval Hospital Naval Base Unit, No 1, France, Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay, Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.,	Charge Surg. Ward Charge Pneumonia Ward		
	Butz, Mrs. K. Forry	A. N. C.	May, 1917 to April, 1919	U. S. Base Hosp. No. 5 France			
	Garland, Olive	C. A. M. C.	March, 1915 to April, 1919	Moore Barracks Hosp., Eng., No. 4, C. C. C. S. Duchess Connaught Hosp. Eng. Canadian Gen. Hosp., No. 2, France; Canadian Gen. Hosp., No. 8, France.	Asst. Matron 2½ years	Royal Red Cross	Lieutenant
	Dixon, Mrs. James	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	McLean, Eva F.						
	Metcalf, A. M.	A. N. C.	Dec. 1917 to July, 1919	Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Base Hosp., No. 66, France; Provisional Hosp., No. 1, France.			
	Bothfeld, Mrs. R. O.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency Nurse St. John's Hos. L. I. City		
	Small, Margaret	A. N. C.	May, 1917 to May, 1919	Harvard University Unit, Base Hospital, No. 5, France.	Head Nurse		

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
1910	Hamilton, Edna	C. A. M. C. & A. N. C.	Dec. 1916 to April, 1919	Massey Harris Hosp., Eng., Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N. Y.	Charge Nurse		
	Hutcheon, M. E.						
	Keller, M. W.	A. N. C.	Aug. 1917 to March, 1919	Base Hosp., No. 1, France, Ambulance Francaise 568, Mobile Hosp., No. 2, France.	Anesthetist Chief op. room Nurse Chief Anesthetist	Unit commendation for "fine courage shown under shell fire," France	
	Thompson, Mrs.						
	Opdyke, E. B.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency Nurse Fort Slocum		
	Tattershall, B.	A. N. C.	Nov. 1917 to April, 1919	Base Hosp., No. 101, France, Base Hosp., No. 34, France.			
	Tuell, Josephine	A. N. C.	May, 1917 to May, 1919	U. S. Base Hosp. No. 5, France U. S. Base Hosp. No. 11, France U. S. Base Hosp., No. 13, France	Head Nurse Head Nurse Head Nurse		
	Wrong, Louise	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
1911	Adams, E. L.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Beatty, Loraine						
	Cannon, S. A.	Canadian Army	June, 1916 to Sept. 1919	French Flag Nursing Corps Canadian Army, England.	Surgical Team		
	Clarke, Eveline A.	U. S. Navy	September, 1917 to	Naval Hospital, Brooklyn Transport Service	Charge Nurse Night Supervisor		
	Gallagher, Mrs. L.	A. N. C.	June, 1915 to December, 1915	Johnston Reckett Hosp., Res Oranges, France			
	Safey, Mrs. F. Skidmore	A. N. C.					

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Tobias, E. C.	A. N. C.	Aug. 1914 to Aug. 1917	American Ambulance Corps, France	Head Nurse Dental Dept.	Medaille de Epidemie	
	Torrance, R. C.						
	Wood, Mary Esther	A. N. C.	Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1919	Camp Wheeler, Ga. Base Hosp., No. 66, France, Base Hosp., No. 53, France, Base Hosp., No. 118, France.	Surg. Supervisor Asst. Chief Nurse		
	Woods, Kathleen	A. N. C.	Nov. 1918 to July, 1919	U. S. Army Hospital, Camp Merritt; Debarkation Hospital, No. 3, N. Y. C.			
1912	Balloch, Pauline						
	Bissell, N. Grace	Red Cross	April, 1918 to Dec. 1918	American Red Cross, Mobile Unit No. 114 (Loaned to the Army), France.	Anesthetist		
	Bogart, Eugenia						
	Cains, Irene						
	Gardner, Helen B.	Canadian Army	Nov. 1916 to Dec. 1917	C. A. M. C., England; Imperial Nursing Service, England.			Lieutenant
	Ickes, Ruby A.	A. N. C.	December, 1917 to	Army Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.; U. S. Hosp., No. 77, France.			
	Lambert, H. M.						
	LeRoy, E.						
	Harbison, Mrs. D. Mann						
	Mavety, George S. H.						
	Quinn, Joan						
	Taylor, Georgina	A. N. C.	June, 1917 to April, 1919	U. S. Army Hosp., No. 18, France; U. S. Army Hosp., No. 101, France, U. S. Army Hosp. No. 33, England.			

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organizations to which Attached	Positions Held	Rank	Honors
	Teal, Helen						
	Tuck, Mrs. C. Thompson						
	Watson, Irene						
	Wilson, Mary U.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
1913	Birmingham, Mary	A. N. C.	Oct. 1918 to April, 1919	U. S. Army Base Hosp., Camp Eustis, Va., U. S. A. Gen. Hosp., No. 38, Eastview, N. Y.	Head Nurse		
	DeSonier, Mrs. I. Cordes	A. N. C.	Dec. 1917 to June, 1919	Base Hosp., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Base Hosp., No. 53, France.	Operating room nurse	Unit Citation by Mayor of Langres, France	
	Ferguson, Zetta						
	Haines, Susan	Canadian Army	July, 1918 to Oct. 1919	No. 10 Canadian Gen. Hosp., Eng.; No. 14, Canadian Gen. Hosp., Eng.; Canadian Red Cross Officers Hosp., London, England.			
	Hammond, F.						
	Handford, Irene						
	Lordly, E. R.						
	Mackenzie, E. M.	Canadian Army	Feb. 1917 to Aug. 1919	Royal Army Medical Corps, France; Canadian Army Med. Corps, England.			
	McPherson, Grace						
	Meyer, Lorette I.	A. N. C.	Jan. 1918 to July, 1919	Gen. Hosp., No. 1, Baltimore Base Hosp., No. 42, France, Evacuation Hosp., No. 21, France	Charge Mental Ward Asst. Oper. Nurse Chief Oper. Nurse		

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Oram, E. Florence						
	Radcliffe, G. S.						
	Rains, Edith L.	U. S. Navy	October 1917 to	U. S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, League Isl. Hosp., Philadelphia U. S. Navy Base Hosp., No. 3, Scotland, U. S. Navy Base Hosp., No. 5, France, U. S. Naval Transport	Night Supervisor Acting Asst. to Chief Nurse		
	Robinson, Alice	A. N. C.	Oct. 1917 to April, 1919	Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Washington Army Hosp., Camp Wheeler, Ga. Gen. Hosp., No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga. Base Hosp., No. 51, France,	Head Nurse Head Nurse Head Nurse Head Nurse		
	Saunders, Marion B.	A. N. C.	December, 1917 to	Base Hosp., Camp Travis, Texas; Base Hosp., No. 9, France; Base Hosp., No. 63, France; Camp Hosp., No. 109, France, Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.			
	Searson, Mrs. M. W.						
	Stewart, Pearl H.						
1914	Clover, Mrs. F. Barnes						
	Baute, Mrs. M. Bloodgood						
	Brinkerhoff, Lucy ,	A. N. C.	Feb. 1918 to March 1919	Base Hosp., No. 33, Eng.			
	Steele, Mrs. M. Coats	A. N. C	March, 1918 to June, 1918	Base Hosp., No. 41, Camp Meade, Md.	Chr. Operating Room		
	Danforth, Claudia						
	Day, Mary E.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency nurse in Willard Parker Hospital		

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Fraser, Edith L. M.	Canadian Army	May, 1917 to June, 1919	Canadian Officers Hosp., Eng., Can. Gen. Hosp., No. 15, Eng. Can. Gen. Hosp., No. 3, France I. O. D. E. Hosp., London, England.	Night Supervisor Asst. to Matron		Hon. Lieutenant
	Frost (Mrs. Bramley)	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Humphreys, A. I.	A. N. C.	Nov. 1918 to Oct. 1919	Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.	Instructor in Army School of Nursing		
	Lewis, Mary						
	Mattoon, Charlotte						
	Nuno, Christine	A. N. C.	Jan. 1918 to July, 1919	Army Hosp., Camp Meade, Md. Debarkation Hosp., No. 1, N. Y. C. Debarkation Hosp., No. 5, N. Y. C. Red Cross Service, Atlantic Div.	Chief Nurse Chief Nurse Chief Nurse Asst. Director		
	Robinson, Minnie	A. N. C.	Jan. 1918 to April, 1919	Base Hosp., No. 24, France, (New Orleans Unit)	Nurse in Charge		
	Shafer, Alice M.	A. N. C.	March, 1918 to April, 1919	Base Hosp., Camp Hancock, Ga., Army Base Hosp., No. 41, France.			
	Sharpe, Worthy Spear, (Mrs. Lloyd Smith)	Canadian Army	April, 1917 to June, 1919	Canadian Army Medical Corps, in France and England.			Lieutenant
	Steele, Mary Jane	A. N. C.	March, 1918 to April, 1919	Base Hosp., Camp Meade, Md. Base Hosp., No. 41, France.	Charge of Operating room		
	Thompson, Gertrude	A. N. C.	March, 1918 to April, 1919	Camp Meade, Md., Base Hosp., No. 41, France.	Chg. of Dressing Station		
	Trask, A. P. C.	A. N. C.	Sept. 1918 to March, 1919	Base Hosp., Camp Merritt, N. J.			

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Westmacott, E. A.	U. S. Navy	July, 1917 to April, 1919	U. S. Naval Hosp., Norfolk, Va., U. S. Naval Hosp., Newport, R. I., U. S. Navy Base No. 3, Scotland, Evacuation Hosp., No. 114, France.	 Asst. Chief Anesthetist		
1915	Baker, Miriam E.	Died at No. 15 Canadian General Hospital, Taplow, Eng., in Oct. 1918, and was buried in the Italian Garden of Viscount Astor's estate "Cliveden."					
	Birdsall, F. E.	A. N. C.	July, 1918 to Oct. 1919	Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.			
	Bishop, Anstiss B.						
	Brown, Dorothy V.	A. N. C.	Jan. 1918 to May, 1919	Fort Bliss, Texas, Gen. Hosp., No. 6, France.			
	Campbell, Edna	A. N. C.	March, 1918 to April, 1919	Base Hosp., No. 41 France, Base Hosp., Camp Meade, Md.	Chg. Surgical Wards Oper. room Nurse		
	Day, Beatrice	A. N. C.	Feb. 1918 to Aug. 1919	Base Hosp., Camp Merritt, N. J.			
	Hays, Mrs. F. Gallaher	A. N. C.	Jan. 1917 to July, 1917	Base Hosp., No. 2, Fort Bliss, Texas.			
	Lippincott, Clara						
	Mackelcan, D. C.	A. N. C.	Sept. 1918 to June, 1919	Base Hosp., Camp Lee, Va.			

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Owen-Jones, Edith	A. N. C.	Nov. 1917 to May, 1919	Camp Wheeler, Ga., Base Hosp., No. 52, France, Base Hosp., No. 89, France.	Head Nurse Head Nurse Head Nurse		
	Reed, Helen M.	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Rosenmuller, D.	U. S. Navy	Sept. 1917 to Dec. 1918	U. S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn.			
	Saunders, Pearl						
	Smith, Edna S.	U. S. Navy	June, 1917 to	Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, Naval Hosp., Newport, R. I.			
	Tyron, Ethel E.	A. N. C.	November, 1918 to	Gen. Hosp., No. 41, Fox Hills, S. I.			
	Wikstrom, Signe	A. N. C.	Nov. 1918 to Oct. 1919	Gen. Hosp., No. 41, Fox Hills, S. I.	Head Nurse Carrell-Dakin Wards		
1916	Barry, C. Marie	A. N. C.	Oct. 1918 to July, 1919	U. S. Gen. Hosp., No. 1, N. Y. C.	Chg. Operating Room		
	Bessell, Margaret	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency Nurse in Newport, R. I.		
	Chisholm, Nora	A. N. C.	Dec. 1917 to July, 1919	Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Base Hosp., No. 89, France, Unit No. 52, France, Base Hosp., No. 121, France.	Charge Nurse on Wards		
	Gruchy, Marjorie	A. N. C.	Jan. 1918 to April 1919	B. E. F. No. 1 France.			
	Himmelman, E. M.	A. N. C.	September, 1919 to	Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C.	Head Operating Room Nurse		
	Johnson, Laura	U. S. Navy	June, 1917 to Sept. 1919	Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, U. S. Navy Base No. 1, France.			

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	McCutcheon, W. D.	C. A. M. C.	Oct. 1916 to Oct. 1919	Lord Derby War Hosp., Eng., Canadian Gen. Hosp., No. 9, Eng., Canadian Gen. Hosp., No. 7, France.	Staff Nurse		Lieutenant
	Metzner, H. M.	A. N. C.	Oct. 1918 to July, 1919	Edgewater Arsenal, Md., Base No. 11, Camp May, N. J.	Charge of Operating Room Charge of Eye Clinic		
	Moore, Harriet						
	Platt, Virginia E.	A. N. C.	Jan. 1918 to April 1919	Base Hosp., Camp Doniphan, Okla., Base Hosp., Camp Hancock, Ga.			
	Prichard, Elizabeth	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps	Emergency Nurse, Camp Vail, N. J.		
	Root, June A.	A. N. C.	Dec. 1917 to April, 1919	Amer. R. C. Military Hosp. No. 1, France.	Asst. to Chief Nurse		
	Steele, Clara M.	A. N. C.	July, 1918 to Sept. 1919	Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.			
	Stewart, Leola	U. S. Navy	June, 1917 to March, 1919	U. S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, A. E. F., U. S. Naval Hosp., Norfolk, Va., U. S. Naval Hosp., Pelham Bay.			
	Strohmeyer, Lillian	Red Cross	Jan. 1918 to Nov. 1919	Home Defense Nurse Corps			
	Stuart, Mary						
	Thomas, Edith O.						
	Townsend, Charlotte	U. S. Navy	Sept. 1917 to Aug. 1919	U. S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, U. S. Naval Transport Service			
	Fox, Mrs. R. Treadwell						
	Wilkinson, Hazel						

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Williams, Mildred	Amer. Navy	June, 1917 to	Brooklyn Navy Yard, Hosp., Annapolis, Md., Hosp., Newport, R. I.	Charge Ward Charge Nose and Throat Charge Operating Room		
1917	Avery, Bertha	A. N. C.	July, 1918 to Dec. 1918	Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.	Head Nurse		
	Bissell, S. Grace	A. N. C.	July, 1918 to June, 1919	Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.			
	Brodie, Lyle	A. N. C.	Nov. 1918 to July, 1919	U. S. Debarkation Hosp., No. 3, New York City	Head Nurse		
	Chambers, Gladys	A. N. C.	April, 1918 to June, 1919	Emergency Unit E, France	Nurse in Charge		
	Coffin, Helen	A. N. C.	Oct. 1918 to June 1919	Debarkation Hosp., No. 3, New York City	Floor Supervisor		
	Credo, Rose						
	Crombie, Suzette E.	A. N. C.	April, 1918 to June, 1919	U. S. Gen. Hosp., No. 13, Dansville, N. Y., Emergency Unit, Group E, Va., Camp Hosp., No. 15, France.			
	Crutch, Marion I.	A. N. C.	July, 1918 to June, 1919	Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga.	Night Supervisor Asst. to Chief Nurse		
	Falkinburg, Grace	Died Oct. 6th, 1918, at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., of influenza.					
	Farnsworth, Margaret	A. N. C.	Feb. 1918 to Aug. 1919	Evacuation Hosp., No. 1, France, Base Hosp., No. 116, France, Evacuation Hosp. No. 14, Germany, Evacuation Hosp., No. 16, Germany.			

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
	Jones, Irene I.	A. N. C.	Nov. 1918 to Dec. 1918	Base Hosp., Camp Lee, Va.	Asst. Night Supervisor		
	Kunkel, Ruth						
	Chatham, Mrs. D. Quinn						
	Scott, Elizabeth	A. N. C.	Jan. 1918 to March, 1919	American R. C. Hosp., No. 4, Eng., American R. C. Hosp., No. 23, Eng., American R. C. Camp, Eng., American R. C. Hosp., No. 24, Eng.			
	Scott, Mary B.						
	Selzer, Gertrude I.	A. N. C.	June, 1918 to June, 1919	Base Hosp., No. 41, France, U. S. A. Gen. Hosp., No. 41, Fox Hills, S. I.			
	Smith, Eleanor C.	A. N. C.	June, 1918 to June, 1919	U. S. Army Hosp., Camp Lee, Va.	Anesthetist		
	Smith, Mary Lee	A. N. C.	Sept. 1918 to Oct. 1919	Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.	Charge Nurse		
	Thompson, Mary M.	A. N. C.	Dec. 1917 to Sept. 1919	Base Hosp., Fort McPherson, Ga. Camp Hosp., No. 33, France.	Charge Nurse Supervisor 6 mos. Asst. Chief 6 mos.		
	Welch, Josephine						
	Williams, Katherine	Red Cross	May, 1918 to June, 1919	French Military Hosp., French A. C. A. No. 33, French Military Hospital Epinal A. R. C. Infirmary, No. 8, Bordeaux A. R. C. Commission of Relief to Roumania, Publicity Dept. International Red Cross, Paris Office.	 Executive Secy.	Two French Citations	

Class of	Name	Service	Time in Service	Organization to which Attached	Positions Held	Honors	Rank
1918	Boyd, Dorothy						
	Mathiasen, Helena	A. N. C.	Sept. 1918 to July, 1919	Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., Base Hosp., No. 72, France, Prov. Base Hosp., No. 3, France, Prov. Base Hosp., No. 8, France, Base Hosp., No. 53, France.	Head Nurse	Citation of entire Unit by City of Langres, France	
	Richardson, Mary M.						
	Wight, Anna D.						

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).

1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed'.
By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. *In Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed'.
By Mrs. Christine K. Griffiin. In *Memory of her Husband, Willian Preston Griffin.*

1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In Memory of *their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*

By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed'.

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering'.

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed'.

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Hueband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In M*emory of their Father.*

1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed'.

1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot'.

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.
By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*
By Mrs. William Peterson. In Memory of *her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Veplanck A child's bed.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*
Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.,* A child's bed.
By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David E. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.' A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.

1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).

1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D. D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed'.

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as 'Daisy's Cot'. in the Children's Ward.

1887. By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.,* died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed'.

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed'.

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed'.

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed'.

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'

1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed'.

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.,* born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed'. A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M. D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed'.

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed'.

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor'.

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philips' Bed'.

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department'.

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department'.

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boy's Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton, In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Pasons.*

By Mrs. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St. Clement's Bed'.

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed'.

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed'.

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed'.

1901. Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed', given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds'. Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds'. One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed'.

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phoenix Bed.'

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed'.

By Mr. and Mrs. George Maccullock Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Maccullock Miller, Jr.*
(Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. My Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed'.

1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry .*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed'.

By Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed'.

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M. D.*

By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father, and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three) one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed.' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and 'Philip J. Sands Bed.'

By Miss Lilly Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M. D., Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878-1889. Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian.*

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The Amelia W. Stephens Bed'.

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of Journalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson Bed'.

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as 'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed'.

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as 'The Laurens Hamilton Bed'.

1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother*, for the use of old ladies. To be known as 'The Mary E. Woodward Bed'.

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.* To be called 'The Ferry Bed'.

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed'.

1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds'.

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

In Children's Ward. By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory her Father.* To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed'.

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed'.

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed'.

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed'.

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors'.

1913. By Mrs Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector).

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph, In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By the legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed'.

By the legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catharine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In loving *Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cock, M.D.,* for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglas Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Katrine Sergeant Cram.*

By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.

By Mrs. Josephine S. Goodwin, to be known as 'The Goodwin Bed'.

1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed'.

By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant.*

By Miss Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catharine Elizabeth Steward.*

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White.*

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler in *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler.*

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers.*

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton.* (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf in *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf*

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford.*

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed.'

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage .

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M. D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Clara Schlemmer Memorial Beds.'

1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps, in *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps.* To be known as 'The Herbert W. Phelps Fund.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. George's Society of the City of New York.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adults' ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a childs bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

December 10, 1879

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris.	$2,000	

July 10, 1908

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	
		$19,460.00

Estate settled in 1882

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'		17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66

March 22, 1884

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	$6,000	

July 10, 1908

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	$18,430	$24,430.00

August 9, 1888

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund' $1,000.00

September 20, 1904

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000.00

January 7, 1908

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons $20,000.00

January 10, 1908

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones, for the endowment of free beds $144,372.84

January 2, 1909

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000.00

May 27,1909

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000.00

September 29, 1909

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances $1,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000.00

Up to September 30, 1910

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245.62

January 31, 1912

Received from the estate of William C. Egleston for the endowment of as many free beds, partly adult and partly children's beds, as $100,000 shall be equivalent for under the rules of the Hospital; all such beds to be permanently known under the name of 'William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds' $100,000.00

March 15, 1912

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital $1,000.00

July 2, 1915

Received for Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund', the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital $500.00

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

April 25, 1905
April 5, 1906

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio, during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and, upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, ETC.

Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps; Mrs. J. B. Martin; Miss H. K. Fay; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. Theodore N. Price; Mrs. Schwartz; Mrs. B. Messer.

BOOKS

Mrs. Leeds; Mrs. Gillespie; Mrs. D. M. Fredericks; Mrs. Earl Berry; Mrs. Henry H. M. Lyle; American Library Association.

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Mrs. Rosa Cohn; In memory of Lieutenant H. De Noyelles; Mrs. F. E. Lewis; Mr. Roland Spicer; Mrs. William Bard McVickar; Anonymous; Anonymous; In memory of Mrs. Rose Coleman; Mrs. J. F. Logan, Memorial Flowers; Miss Virginia Hoyt; In memory of Mr. Nicholas Murray; In memory of Mr. Newman; Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Ladd; Mrs. Wardell; In memory of Mrs. Beach; Mrs. Hodgsen; Miss B. Fowler; In memory of Mrs. W. Williams; In memory of Jane Baldwin; Mrs. George Cohen; Mrs. Smithers; Miss Richardson's Pupils, through Miss Morewood; Anonymous; In memory of Mrs. Carl B. Babcock; Mr. Nosworthy, Memorial Flowers; Mrs. E. S. Robinson; Bible School, Fourth Presbyterian Church; Mrs. Alma Gluck Zimbalist; Mrs. Beardsley; Mrs. Richard Tjader; In memory of Major L. Curtis Bracket; Horace Mann School; Interborough Brotherhood; Northport, W. C. T. U.; Mrs. Joseph C. Leikens; In memory of Mrs. Greer; Mrs. Adolphus Blum; Mrs. E. C. Phillips; Winifred Sweeny and Clarence Smith; Mr. William Fahnestock; Mr. M. F. Loughman; Patient on Plant Two; In memory of Mr. Charles F. Hoffman; Mrs. F. B. Bruch; Mrs. George Franklin; Mrs. J. Magee; Mrs. Bowier.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, ETC.

Church of the Beloved Disciple; Mr. Roland Spicer; Mrs. Jules Stern; Mrs. Douglas Robinson.

TOYS, SCRAP BOOKS, ETC.

Anonymous; Miss L. Babcock; Miss Maria Babcock; Mr. Walter Scott; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. J. B. Davenport; Mrs. Wm. McVickar and the Misses McVickar; Miss Annie A. Purdy; Miss Sanders and Miss Blackman; Mrs. Kohn; Mrs. Clarence S. Seward; Baby Anna Erskins; Cara Louise Gould; Mrs. A. M. Anne Ridgewood.

CLOTHING, SEWING, ETC.

Mrs. J. B. Martin; Mrs. Hicks Arnold; Miss A. Welles; Mrs. E. B. Bruch.

MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES

In loving memory of Elizabeth Cunningham; Dr. Tompkins; Mr. J. W. Gains; Mrs. R. M. Palmer; Misses Ann and Truslow Hyde; American Red Cross, New York County Chapter; Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps; Mr. Strathnow; C. W. Haddon; Mrs. Jenkins; Mrs. Walter C. Witherbee; St. Michael's Church School; P. Lyle; Mrs. E. B. Bruch; Mineville Branch, A. F. F. W.; Mrs. A. Cahill.

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers, present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST.LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Life Members

Baker, Stephen
Bangs, Francis S.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Belmont, August
Blagden, George
Bliss, Walter P.
Boulton, William B.
Bowring, Charles W.
Cammann, H. H.
Clark, F. Ambrost
Clark, Stephen C.
Crane, George F.
Crocker, George A.
Cromwell, Lincoln
Curtis, William E.
Darrall, Edward F.
Demorest, William C.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Fahnestock, William
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, William A.
McKim, John A.
McLean, James
Merrill, Edwin G.
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, J. Pierpont
Norrie, A. Gordon
Olcott, J. Van Vechten
Pellew, Henry E.
Pine, John B.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor
Pyne, Percy R.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John M.
Riker, Samuel, Jr.
Roche, Edmund M. B.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steadman, George E.
Steele, Charles
Stewart, Lispenard

Hare, J. Montgomery
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Jennings, Walter
Krech, Alvin W.
Loew, E. Victor
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Swords, Henry C.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Ward, George Gray
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme
Winthrop, Bronson
Woodward, William

Members Paying Annual Dues

Auchincloss, C. Russell
Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, James F.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Burleigh, George W.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisholm, B. Ogden
Cutting, R. Fulton
Dix, John A.
Geller, Frederick
Hamilton, William P.
Harrison, Robert L.
King, George Gordon
Miller, George Macculloch, Jr.
Mottet, Henry
McCurdy, Robert H.
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo
Pyne, Percy R., 2nd.
Thorne, Samuel, Jr.
Wainwright, J. Mayhew

THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL

REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27, 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895

Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917

Served on Board of Managers

Willian Augustus Muhlenberg, D. D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852
	Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854
	Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M. D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M. D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 25 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866

George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882
William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856
	April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct 18, 1856 to Oct 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873

Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct, 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900

John B. Pine	April 29, 1895
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909
James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane	May 31, 1911
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1919
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Oct. 18, 1919

Members of the Board of Managers

Ex Officio

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Council	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901
Berkley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverly Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 26, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	
Mar 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	

Assistants to Attending Physicians

Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1912
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1916
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1907

Assistant Attending Physicians

Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	Feb. 24, 1919
Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas	

Associate Attending Physicians

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel

Consulting Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service	
Jan. 28, 1878	Andrew H. Smith		
Sept. 26, 1887	George G. Wheelock	April 8,	1910
Jan. 1, 1889	A. Brayton Ball	Mar. 22,	1907
Nov. 1, 1897	Charles W. Packard	Oct. 24,	1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13,	1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverly Robinson		
Mar 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6,	1905
Sept. 24, 1906.	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10,	1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17,	1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2,	1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie		

Attending Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan.	1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec.	1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec.	1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct.	1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct.	1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July	1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan.	1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov.	1867
Jan. 30. 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec.	1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan.	1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April	1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov.	1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April	1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec.	1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May	1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept.	1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe		
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct.	1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June	1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec.	1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec.	1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13,	1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June	1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24,	1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept.	1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin		
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle		
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes		
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews		

Assistants to Attending Surgeons

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30,	1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30,	1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30,	1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13,	1907

Associate Attending Surgeons

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service	
Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Feb. 24,	1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24,	1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12,	1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12,	1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley		
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas		
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green		

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27,	1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27,	1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27,	1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby		
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29	1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith		
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr.		
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling		
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell		

Consulting Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson		1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker		1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb.	1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt		1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan.	1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6,	1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct.	1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan.	1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov.	1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug.	1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May	1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April	1888
	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22,	1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7,	1913
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4,	1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray		
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake		
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis		
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson		

Holding Special Appointments

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April	1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterwaite, Pathologist	Dec.	1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec.	1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April	1888

Holding Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct, 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicut, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept.	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicut, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliott, Consulting Dermatologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist Director, Oct. 31, 1910	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	

Holding Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pedriatic Physician	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pedriatic Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
May 25, 1914	Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist	
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
June 1, 1915	Guilford S. Dudley, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1916	T. F. X. Sullivan, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1917
Jan. 1, 1917	J. L. Fagan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1918

Holding Special Appointments

Date of Appointment			Date of Termination of Service	
July	1, 1917	P. H. Desnoes, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July	1, 1918
July	1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist		
July	27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	June	10, 1919
Oct.	29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist		
July	1, 1918	John S. Howkins, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Oct.	1, 1918
Feb.	1, 1919	Robert H. Corbin, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients		
Mar,	1, 1919	Henry T. Compton, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July	1, 1919
July	7, 1919	John Post, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Surgical

Oct.	26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June	6, 1898
Nov.	27, 1898	Louis I. Mason	Dec.	31, 1901
Nov.	27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec.	26, 1911
Feb.	26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April	1, 1898
April	4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct.	28, 1912
Dec.	22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec.	26, 1911
May	25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov.	30, 1903
Jan.	27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec.	22, 1904
Sept.	29, 1902	F. O. Virgin		
Oct.	26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April	25, 1910
May	28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar.	29, 1909
Nov.	28, 1904	H. E. Plummer	June	1, 1915
May	25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec.	26, 1911
Oct.	25, 1909	J. P. Miller	Dec.	27, 1916
Oct.	25, 1909	F. C. Keil	Dec.	31, 1917
Nov.	28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton	Dec.	29, 1913
Nov.	28, 1910	A. L. Malabre	Dec.	27, 1916
May	31, 1911	Otto H. Leber	Dec.	30, 1912
Dec.	26, 1911	Richard Derby		
Dec.	26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton		
Dec.	26, 1911	Alfred Stillman	Oct.	28, 1912
Dec.	26, 1911	H. S. Holland	Dec.	29, 1913
Feb.	26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	June	27, 1917
Oct.	28, 1912	W. M. Silleck	Jan.	26, 1917
Oct.	28, 1912	J. P. Hoguet	April	25, 1913
Feb.	24, 1913	J. P. Miller	Dec.	27, 1916
Dec.	29, 1913	Warren Hildreth	Jan.	15, 1915
Oct.	26, 1914	Herman E. Schorr	Dec.	26, 1916
May	12, 1915	Morris K. Smith		

Surgical

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1916	G. W. Partridge	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	J. Oguri	
Dec. 27, 1916	W. F. Bender	
Dec. 27, 1916	Kyle B. Steele	
Dec. 31, 1917	Charles G. Irish	

Medical

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	Dec. 29, 1913
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson	Dec. 30, 1918
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec. 26, 1911
June 3, 1909	M. H. Merriman	
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong	Oct. 18, 1915
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes	Dec. 27, 1915
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1912	Otto H. Leber	
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence	
Dec. 29, 1913	Miner C. Hill	Mar. 29, 1915
Feb. 25, 1914	Kenneth R. McAlpin	Jan. 29, 1917
Feb. 25, 1914	George M. Goodwin	
Dec. 28, 1914	Lewis S. Booth	
Mar. 29, 1915	Inglis F. Frost	July 1, 1915
June 1, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	
June 25, 1915	Frank McLean	May 29, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	W. H. Glafke	
Dec. 27, 1916	John C. Williams	
Dec. 27, 1916	O. C. Reeve	
Mar. 31, 1919	W. B. Farnum	
Mar. 31, 1919	A. C. Herring	
April 28, 1919	H. A. Houghton	

Pediatric

Dec. 26, 1911	C. F. Collins	
Dec. 26, 1911	E. W. Gould	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
Dec. 26, 1911	W. C. Calhoun	

Pediatric

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry	Dec. 27, 1915
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence	
Dec. 29, 1913	F. F. Kosak	
June 1, 1915	A. H. Gittleson	Dec. 31, 1918
Oct. 25, 1915	Euen Van Kleeck	
Dec. 27, 1916	L. B. Robinson	
Dec. 27, 1916	Lambert Bibby	

Gynecological

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 3, 1904	F. O. Virgin	
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson	May 1, 1918
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor	Dec. 28, 1914
June 1, 1915	Joseph Ohlbaum	
June 1, 1915	Ross Wilson	
June 1, 1915	Ralph Knowles	
Mar. 27, 1916	J. S. K. Hall	
Dec. 27, 1916	H. E. Plummer	

Urological

Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee	
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riempst	Aug. 21, 1913
Jan. 29, 1912	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. DuBois	
Nov. 24, 1913	K. D. Lynch	Jan. 25, 1915
Nov. 24, 1913	J. M. Creamer	Dec. 31, 1917
May 12, 1915	V. B. Seidler	Dec. 27, 1916
May 12, 1915	M. K. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Euen Van Kleeck	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Sumner Everingham	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Chester Stone	Dec. 31, 1918
Mar. 27, 1916	Lazar Sasover	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 26, 1918	George F. Hoch	

Ophthalmological

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton	Mar. 29, 1915
Nov. 30, 1914	W. R. Hynes	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	F. W. Shine	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	D. B. Blumstein	June 1, 1918
Dec., 31, 1917	Arthur Herzig	
June 27, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr.	

Otological

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins	
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith	Oct. 18, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Carl M. Sautter	
Nov. 30, 1914	Augustus M. Anderson	Dec. 27, 1916
June 25, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
June 25, 1915	Frank L. Ryerson	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1916	Frank L. Ryerson	Feb. 26, 1917
Feb. 24, 1919	Winston Fowlkes	

Upper Respiratory Tract

Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan	
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislawsky	
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen	May 29, 1916
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	July 1, 1914
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher	
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson	Dec. 27, 1916
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTiernan	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Goodrich T. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Edwin C. Fassett	Dec. 31, 1917
May 12, 1915	Leo Thomas Perrault	
July 23, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
Sept. 24, 1917	M. H. Merriman	
Sept. 30, 1918	R. N. Disbrow	

Orthopedic

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy	June 25, 1915
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart	
Jan. 29, 1912	Reginald McIntyre	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Robert Gilbert Moore	Dec. 31, 1918
Oct. 25, 1915	Fred Mathews	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	Henry Scott	

Dermatological

Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade	Dec. 26, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	James D. Gold	July 26, 1918
Jan. 26, 1914	Charles Wood McMurtry	Nov. 25, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	W. B. Long	
April 28, 1919	A. H. Montgomery	

Neurological

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 25, 1915	E. Livingston Hunt	
Oct. 30, 1916	H. E. Schorr	
May 26, 1919	Irving H. Pardee	

Dental

April 24, 1916	Henry S. Dunning	
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrell	
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13 to April, 1859.....	David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1859	Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1859 and 1860	Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861	W. H. Carmalt, Assistant
1862 and 1863	A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863	Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864 and 1865	Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 ...	Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866	James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867	Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868	A. Anderson, Assistant.
	James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868	Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869	Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869	Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869	Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871	George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1870, 1871, 1872	George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872	Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873	Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874	George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876	Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
	Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876	George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877	William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878	Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877	William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877	Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877 to Jan. 1, 1878	Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877 to July 1, 1879	Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878 to Jan. 1, 1880	Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878 to May 1, 1880	John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879 to Oct. 1, 1880	Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879 to June 1, 1881	Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879 to Dec. 1, 1881	Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880 to June 1, 1882	William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880 to Dec. 1, 1882	Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883	Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883	Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883	Charles Hunter. Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883	James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884	Charles C. Beach, Medical
Dec. 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884	Charles E. Denison, Surgical.

June	1, 1883	to Dec.	1, 1884	Samuel T. King, Medical.
June	1, 1883	to Dec.	1, 1884	Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1883	to June	1, 1885	William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1883	to June	1, 1885	Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June	1, 1884	to Dec.	1, 1885	J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June	1, 1884	to Dec.	1, 1885	Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1884	to Dec.	1, 1886	T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1884	to June	1, 1886	Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June	1, 1885	to Dec.	1, 1886	Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June	1, 1885	to Dec.	1, 1886	Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1885	to April	26, 1887	William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1885	to June	1, 1887	George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June	1, 1886	to Dec.	1, 1887	Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June	1, 1886	to Dec.	1, 1887	John E. Traub, Medical.
June	1, 1886	to June	1, 1888	Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1886	to June	1, 1888	Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June	1, 1887	to Dec.	1, 1888	Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June	1, 1887	to Dec.	1, 1888	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887	to June	1, 1889	Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887	to Feb.	1, 1888	Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb.	4, 1888	to June	1, 1889	Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June	1, 1888	to Dec.	1, 1889	William H. Caswell, Medical.
June	1, 1888	to Dec.	1, 1889	John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1888	to July	1, 1890	Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1888	to Dec.	1, 1890	Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months First Assistant, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889	to April	1, 1891	Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889	to Jan.	1, 1891	Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June	1, 1889	to May	7, 1890	Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June	1, 1889	to July	1, 1891	L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1889	to Jan.	1, 1892	Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1889	to Jan.	1, 1892	Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July	1, 1889	to July	1, 1892	Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July	1, 1890	to Jan.	1, 1891	Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1891	to Jan.	1, 1893	William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1891	to May	22, 1891	Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May	22, 1891	to July	1, 1892	Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July	1, 1891	to Jan.	1, 1893	Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July	1, 1891	to July	1, 1893	Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July	1, 1891	to July	1, 1893	Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1892	to Jan.	1, 1894	George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1892	to Jan.	1, 1894	Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July	1, 1892	to July	1, 1894	K. Walton Martin, Medical.

July	1, 1892	to July	1, 1894	Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1893	to Jan.	1, 1895	Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1893	to Jan.	1, 1895	Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July	1, 1893	to July	1, 1895	John T. Halsey, Medical.
July	1, 1893	to July	1, 1895	William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1894	to Jan.	1, 1896	William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1894	to July	1, 1896	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July	1, 1894	to Jan.	1, 1898	J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1894	to Jan.	1, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1895	to July	1, 1897	George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1895	to July	1, 1897	David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1895	to Jan.	1, 1897	Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct.	1, 1895	to Jan.	1, 1898	Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July	1, 1896	to July	1, 1898	Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July	1, 1896	to July	1, 1898	Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1897	to July	1, 1899	Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1897	to Oct.	15, 1897	Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July	1, 1897	to July	1, 1899	Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July	1, 1897	to July	1, 1899	William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898	to July	1, 1899	Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1898	to Jan.	1, 1900	Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898	to Jan.	1, 1899	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1898	to July	1, 1898	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July	1, 1898	to July	1, 1900	John Douglas, Surgical.
July	1, 1898	to July	1, 1900	Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July	1, 1898	to July	1, 1900	Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July	1, 1898	to July	1, 1900	William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct.	10, 1898	to Nov.	1, 1900	Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July	1, 1899	to Jan.	1, 1901	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July	1, 1899	to Jan.	1, 1901	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July	1, 1899	to April	1, 1901	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1900	to July	1, 1901	William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900	to July	1, 190[illegible]	Frederic O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1900	to Aug.	15, 1901	Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July	1, 1900	to Jan.	1, 1902	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July	1, 1900	to Jan.	1, 1902	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.
July	1, 1900	to July	1, 1903	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July	1, 1900	to Jan.	1, 1903	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov.	15, 1900	to May	1, 1902	Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1901	to July	1, 1902	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1901	to July	1, 1902	Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April	1, 1901	to Sept.	1, 1902	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.

July	1, 1901 to Jan. 1, 1904	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901 to July 1, 1903	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1901 to July 1, 1903	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July	1, 1901 to Jan. 1, 1903	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1902 to July 1, 1903	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1902 to July 1, 1904	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May	15, 1902 to Jan. 1, 1904	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July	1, 1902 to Jan. 1, 1904	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July	1, 1902 to Jan. 1, 1905	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept.	1, 1902 to July 1, 1904	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan.	1, 1903 to Jan. 1, 1905	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1903 to July 1, 1904	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July	1, 1903 to Jan. 1, 1905	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July	1, 1903 to July 1, 1905	Otto V. Huffman, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1903 to Jan. 1, 1906	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1903 to July 1, 1905	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1906	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1904 to July 1, 1905	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1906	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1907	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July	2, 1904 to July 1, 1906	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July	1, 1904 to July 1, 1906	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905 to July 1, 1907	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1905 to Jan. 1, 1907	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1905 to July 1, 1906	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July	1, 1905 to Jan. 1, 1908	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1905 to Nov. 23, 1906	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical
July	1, 1905 to July 1, 1907	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1906 to July 1, 1908	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1906 to Jan. 1, 1908	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906 to July 1, 1907	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906 to Jan. 1, 1909	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906 to July 1, 1908	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906 to July 1, 1908	Joseph Caspar, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907 to June 4, 1907	Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907 to July 1, 1909	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1909	M. Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1909	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1910	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1907 to July 1, 1909	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1910	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological, and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1908 to July 1, 1910	J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1908 to July 1, 1909	Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July 1, 1908 to Jan. 1, 1911	W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July 1, 1908 to Jan. 1, 1911	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1908 to July 1, 1910	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1908 to July 1, 1910	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909 to July 1, 1910	Harry C. Luke, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909 to Mar. 27, 1911	G. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909 to Jan. 1, 1911	Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909 to July 1, 1911	W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909 to July 1, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton, Pathlogical and Surgical.
July 1, 1909 to July 1, 1910	Miner C. Hill, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910 to Jan. 1, 1912	Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1910 to Jan. 1, 1912	Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.

Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	J. S. Weingart, Medical.
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1913	Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1910 to July	1, 1911	Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915		Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915		Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915		Donald Breckinridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915		Carrington Williams, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915		Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915		Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915		John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 1, 1914 to July 1, 1915		Westley Marshall Hunt, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916		Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916		Heman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916		Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916		Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914 to Jan. 29, 1916		Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916		George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916		Robert Emmett Seibels, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916		Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1917		Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Jan. 1, 1915 to Sept. 1, 1916		Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917		Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917		J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917		Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1916		Charles Lewis Larkin, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.

July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1917	Francis L. Miniter, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Jan.	1, 1916 to Aug.	15, 1917	Harold Foote Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1916 to Sept.	15, 1917	John C. Turner, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1916 to Oct.	1, 1917	Beeckman J. Delatour, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1916 to Oct.	1, 1917	Norman McL. Dingman, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1916 to July	1, 1917	Harold J. Gibby, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
July	1, 1916 to May	3, 1917	John Augustus Herring, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	Albert Amis Rayle Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	George Eason Blue, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	Philip Layton Turner, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	S. J. Chapman, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	Alfred Lee Loomis Bell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1917 to April	1, 1918	Joseph Lintz, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	Charles Lewis Larkin, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1917 to April	1, 1918	Edwin Pyle, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Henry Tayloe Compton, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Waldo Beattie Farnum, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	John J. Keating, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	C. Kenneth Deming, Pathological and Surgical.

July	27, 1917 to July 1, 1918	Daniel H. Anthony, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct. 1, 1918	Albert Crawford Herring, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct. 1, 1918	Levis Arthur Bingaman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct. 1, 1918	Monroe Anderson McIver, Pathological and Surgical.
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct. 1, 1918	Lawrence Jesse Jones, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1918 to Jan. 1, 1919	William E. Campbell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb. 1, 1919	William Lee Hudson, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb. 1, 1919	Frank W. Ash, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb. 1, 1919	Howson Wallace Blanton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb. 1, 1919	Walter Lawrence Felt, Pathological and Medical.
April	1, 1918 to July 1, 1919	George Washington Oast, Pathological and Medical.
April	1, 1918 to July 1, 1919	James Ralph Scott, Pathological and Medical.
April	1, 1918 to July 1, 1919	George M. Dawson, Pathological and Surgical.
April	1, 1918 to July 1, 1919	Eugene Shaw Sullivan, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1918	Maynard Edward Holmes, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1918	Joseph Hajek, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1918	Percy Gillette Cornish, Jr., Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1918	William J. Norris, Pathological and Surgical.
July	26, 1918 to Aug. 10, 1918	James I. Peters, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Oct.	1, 1918	Mosby Hale Payne, Pathological and Surgical.
Oct.	1, 1918	Horace G. Ashburn, Pathological and Surgical.
Oct.	1, 1918 to Dec. 27, 1918	Frank A. Ellis, Pathological and Medical.
Oct.	1, 1918	John S. Howkins, Pathological and Medical.

Jan.	1, 1919 to June 27, 1919	Charles S. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Jan.	1, 1919	F. L. Stauffer, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Feb.	1, 1919	Bradley L. Coley, Pathological and Surgical.
Feb.	15, 1919	Phillips Foster Greene, Pathological and Surgical.
Feb.	1, 1919	Matthew S. Broun, Pathological and Medical.
Feb.	1, 1919	John McDowell McKinney, Jr., Medical.
Feb.	1, 1919	John Minor, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1919	Arthur B. McGraw, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1919	Francis Milton Massie, Pathological and Surgical.
July	1, 1919	Harold Julian Stewart, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1919	James W. Howard, Pathological and Medical.
July	1, 1919	Siegfried Mannheim, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President

FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

Secretary

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

Vice-President

WILBUR WARD, M.D

Treasurer

WILLIAM P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES NEW YORK

History of the Training School.—The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

At first the course of training in the School extended over a period of two years, but a more comprehensive training soon seemed advisable, and in 1896 a three years' course was put into operation and has continued to the present.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities which an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction.—St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 400 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity of 65 patients, is thoroughly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment which is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms,

with competent instructors in charge, afford exceptional opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse is required to take a three-months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

Government.—The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the school returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

Discipline.—The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements which are fair and neces-

sary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

Length of Course.—The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

Requirements for Admission.—Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Application must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview, the Training School office hours being from eleven to twelve o'clock on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Applicants must possess at least a high school education or its equivalent, and women of higher education will be given preference.

Candidates should be from twenty-one to thirty-three years of age.

Appointed Candidates.—Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called. they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Acceptance into the Training School.—At the close of the Preliminary Term, each probationer who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

Expenses.—A fee of $25.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty.—The hours of duty are fifty-two hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence.—A vacation of three weeks is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding four weeks she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness.—In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

Records.—Careful and complete records of class work, examinations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

Examinations.—Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

Graduation.—A course of three years of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Religion.—The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning, and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

Nurses' Home.—The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends; a dining room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a library

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

Affiliation With Teachers' College.—The School offers a "teaching" scholarship to second-year students taking the course in "Teaching and Supervision in Training Schools for Nurses" of the Department of Nursing and Health. The student holding this scholarship resides in the Hospital and is one of the Training School instructors.

LIST OF THE GRADUATES OF THE ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

1890

Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah
(Mrs. C. S. Wood)
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M.
Graham, Ada
Higgins, Annie L.
(Mrs. M. W. Brown), deceased
Lord, Mrs Harriet M.
Riley, Florence Gray
(Mrs. F. W. King)
Roberts, Jennie L.
Suffern, Jeannie C.
(Mrs. H. C. Smith), deceased
Tompkins, Walstein M., M. D.
Watson, Margaret Martin

1891

Edman, Frances Geraldine
(Mrs. F. Allen)
Gorgas, Maria Bayne
Guion, Ferebe E.
(Mrs. J. B. McCombs)
Horne, Florence Ann
Lohmann, Jennie Adelia
(Mrs. C. W. Cutler)
Martson, Edith Margaret
(Mrs. C. Banks)
Osborne, Jane Ann
Webber, Mrs. Hattie M.
Wilson, Charlotte

1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan
Clark, Alice Matilda
Craft, Georgetta
Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers)
Englebach, Mrs. Ethel Brown
(Mrs. H. Tuley)
Ferguson, Jessie Murray
(Mrs. J. Rutherford)
Forster, Louisa Emily
Graf, Mary Eleanor
Keith, Emma Jane
(Mrs. C. W. Crispell)
Little, Carrie Russell
(Mrs. J. G. Servis)
McNamara, Elizabeth Anna
Morrison, Mabel, deceased
Peck, Minnie Eugenia
(Mrs. F. P. Burbank)
Pier, Ella
Strickland, Ida Sarah
(Mrs. E. Donovan)
Whitman, Elizabeth G.
Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)

1893

Boultbee, Effie Turner
(Mrs. H. Vedder)
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude
(Mrs. H. M. Morrison)
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Willie)
DeSiron, H. (Mrs. Stern)
Mitchell, Mary Alexander
(Mrs. J. Delgado)
Newitt, Mary Edith (Mrs. Smith)
Pierce, Katherine M.
Reynolds, Maud F.
(Mrs. L. H. Boynton)

Jennings, Mary Louisa
Mattson, Ida Sophia
Sunberg, Anna Sophia (Mrs. Moran)

1894

Adamson, Elizabeth, deceased
Bates, Grace A.
Battin, Marian Elizabeth
Benz, Margaret C.
Brockie, Alison
(Mrs. S. Beyea), deceased
Brownell, Jennie M.
Deuel, Maude Adel
(Mrs. J. H. DuBois), deceased
Endres, Carrie Louise
Evans, Rebecca, deceased
Henderson, Elizabeth B.
(Mrs. Cooper), deceased
Hoover, Sophia Cordelia, deceased
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth
(Mrs. J. Harrison)
Lewis, Annie
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette
McVean, Mary M.
Moore, Mary Estelle
(Mrs. H. B. Bates)
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page
(Mrs. C Merton)
Pringle, Alice Margaret
(Mrs. G. E. McClellan)
Rand, Alice Maud Mary
(Mrs. J. H. Coon)
Souter, Florence Maud
(Mrs. N. Sanson)
Spring, Blanche
Telfer, Alice Keller
(Mrs. H. L. Robertson)
Thayer, Lizzie E. D.
Thompson, Florence Esther
(Mrs. S. S. Guerrant), deceased
Troop, Frances Chipman
(Mrs. Stevens)
Warren, Mary Julia

1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta
(married)
Burdett, Clara Louise
(Mrs. H. N. Taylor)
Knox, Jessie Templeton (married)
Lawrence, Emma Jane
(Mrs. D. Watters), deceased
Prout, Caroline
(Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds)
Ross, Jessie Mary
Ryan, Mary Ella (Mrs. H. A. Wells)
Simpson, Georgie
Smith, Annie Jane
Thomas, Mary Murdock
Thompson, Anna Maude
Thompson, Charlotte Edith, deceased
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret
(Mrs. C. T. Hare)

1896

Black, Lizzie Boyd
(Mrs. E. J. Daniels), deceased
Bond, Alice (Mrs. S. Shirley)
Clark, Leonore Sackett
Corbett, Annie Charlotte
Ernst, Sophia E. (Mrs. R. Hechscher)
Paffard, Annie Lee
Parke, Mary Elizabeth
(Mrs. F. G. Linton)
Porter, Blanche Moore
Ross, Helena Frances
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse

Gordon, Clara Jane, deceased
Greig, Florence Louise
(Mrs. J. Veitch)
Livermore, Sophia Ellen Maude
(Mrs. A. J. Rooney)
Mignerey, Celina Catherine
(Mrs. C. Mignerey)
Smith, Mary Kathleen
Stoddart, Victoria Adelina
Thompson, Edith K., deceased
Walker, Helen Estella
(Mrs. M. J. Brain)
Walker, Mary

1897

Anderson, Ida
Curtis, Emma Frances
Ewing, Janette Todd
(Mrs J. Bertram)
Fullerton, Edith (Mrs. W. W. Scott)
Hixson, Charlotte Shimer (deceased)
Jarvis, Maude Lavina
Playter, Mary Kate
(Mrs. K. P. Armstrong)
Smith, Bertha
Wallace, Emma Warren
Warren, Mary Foote

1898

Blair, Frances King
(Mrs. S. H. Sulouff)
Boyd, Fannie Swords
Furstenberger, Lydia
Hamilton, Eliza
Warren, Emily Frederica, deceased
Wilson, Mabel

1899

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar
Bowden, Clara Louise
Evans, Isabel Lount
Fletcher, Mabel
Henderson, Ida
Hooper, Edith Arundel
McMillan, Clara Barton
Picabia, Lita M. (Mrs. Weaver)
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett
Trafford, Eva Selina
(Mrs. Partridge)
Trist, Mary Helen
Waller, Elizabeth Tyler, deceased

1900

Albe, Arly Mara
(Mrs. Charles W. Gregory)
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet
Baird, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Huested)
Barnes, Mary Douglas
Bartine, Rosetta J.
(Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty)
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth
(Mrs. J. H. De Veau)
Lough, Katherine Gratianna Kelly
McCurdy, Lily Katherine
(Mrs. Dale)
McHenry, Bessie
McLimont, Marion
Moore, Annie Maud, deceased
Morris, Margaret, deceased
Norton, Esther L.
(Mrs. A. G. Dodge)

Browne, Lydia
(Mrs. W. E. Upham), deceased
Bucklee, Gertrude
Bull, Lizzie Augusta
(Mrs. H. H. Nelsin)
Chase, Mabel
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle
Garden, Amy (Mrs. Geo. Bowers)
Herty, Barbara Willie
Hesseltine, Marion
Kennedy, Jenny Madeline
Laing, Edythe Mabella
Nutter, Flora Morant
(Mrs. W. H. Beckwith)
Parsons, Elizabeth J.
(Mrs. J. B. Harding)
Perry, Mary Adelaide
Seymour, Mary Harriet
Stewart, Elizabeth
Stoddard, Ethel May
(Mrs. A. M. Chisholm)
Sutherland, Margaret, deaceased
Watts, Jean Elizabeth
Wilkins, Helen Wyoming
(Mrs. Biggs), deceased

1901

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth
(Mrs. Brayton)
Beiderman, Maud M.
(Mrs. H. R. Jack)
DeWilde, Mary Louise
Eaton, Mary Eliza (Mrs. J. Mann)
Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth
Gray, Maggie Jane (Mrs. Ray)
Guerry, Marie Irene
(Mrs. J. J. Campbell)
Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen
Harrel, Alice (Mrs. B. F. Douglas)
Hooper, Ethel Winton
Huger, Mary Brewton
Jackson, Addie
Kroeh, Jennie R.
Lupton, Clara Buck
(Mrs. S. S. Spalding)
Matthews, Elsie
(Mrs. W. H. Hodgson)
McViety, Catherine Maria
Moberly, Florence Mary
Ohler, Waleska Louisa
(Mrs. J. E. Durant)
Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A.
Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide
Patterson, Maria Louise
(Mrs. A. G. Clark)
Salter, Alice Georgina
(Mrs. W. L. Wells)
Smith, Gwendolen
(Mrs. A. M. Spalding)
Taylor, Bessie Hunter
(Mrs Oropollo)
Tilley, J. Jessie (Mrs. T. D. White)
Tingle, Mary Leila Buet
Traphagen, Frances Helen
(Mrs. L. Traphagen)
Trounce, Annie Martha
(Mrs. R. L. Beecher)
Van Court, Beryl Helen
(Mrs. C. L. Williams)
Walker, Mabel
Williams, Frida Anna
(Mrs. P. D. Drewery)

1902

Allworth, Louise Navarine
Armstrong, Katherine May
Atkinson, Belle
Barnhart, Maria (Mrs. A. Albe)
Risley, Abbie Hitchcock
(Mrs. A. D. Chaffee)
Shoebotham, Bessie Mabel
(Mrs. J. Mayer)

Bryarly, Bessie Miller
Bunch, Annie (Mrs. G. Barton)
Burgoyne, Addie J.
(Mrs. W. J. Carter)
Fowler, Bertha
Muldrew, Victoria
Reid, Mary Maud Nixon
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary
Smythe, Annie Ferguson
(Mrs. J. Bradford)
Taylor, Catherine
Zacharie, Marian
(Mrs. S. H. Stayton)

1903

Armstrong, Annie L.
Asbury, Beatrice Mary
(Mrs. J. C. Zulager)
Atwater, Mary Anna
(Mrs. C. B. Knapp)
Bain, Jean
Campbell, Joan
Carnes, Sarah (Mrs. Weitzmann)
Cook, Elizabeth A.
Drennan, Mabel Hill (Mrs. E. Smith)
Eldon, Blanche Emily
Guernsey, Kate Aylett
(Mrs. J. Condit)
Hall, Marie Daumon
(Mrs. R. Heydt)
Hilliard, Amy May
Hunter, Christina Fraser
Insole, Edith Frances Ryal
MacPhail, Kathleen
(Mrs. W. Penny)
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson
Meyer, Augusta
Neill, Mary Patterson
Palin, Winifred (Mrs. Harris)
Rupert, Bernice Chandler
(Mrs. W. B. Hancock)
Taylor, Frances Georgiana
(Mrs. Rideout)
Wilde, Gertrude Louise
Wilks, Caroline Brown

1904

Allen, Louise deceased
Barager, Vida Mary
(Mrs. L. Gurlitz), deceased
Barton, Bessie (Mrs. G. Goode)
Bunker, Savilla Eliza
Bigelow, Helen Maria (Mrs Cox)
Burdette, Louise
(Mrs. J. E. McWorter)
Carter, Page (married)
Chambers, Edith Lyle
(Mrs. J. F. Edmunds)
Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe, deceased
Dryer, Mary Emma
Exley, Maud Congers, M. D.
Farr, May
Felkner, Wilma
Frehsee, Ella Magdalena
Hardison, Helen Louise
(Mrs. C. P. Moser)
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton
Jones, Edith Charlotte
Lawrence, Ida Lillian
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith
Peterson, Dorcas Louise
(Mrs Summers)
Priest, Helen Russell
(Mrs. W. A. Bastedo)
Sanders, May Florence Allison
Troup, Helen Reid (Mrs. Johnson)
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas
(Mrs. N. P. Breed)
Willis, Kate Tilden (Mrs. A. Spence)

1905

Atherton, Frederica Hancock (Mrs. S. Chase)
Baker, Hilda Colgate
Blackman, Blanche Adele
Burk, Augusta LeNore (Mrs. P. Simon)
Chesley, Louise Campbell (Mrs. N. W. Cross)
Couse, Florence Emeline (Mrs. S. C. Carlton)
Ellham, Maude Geraldine (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore)
Fraser, Emma Ann
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft (Mrs. F. C. Thompson)
Hardwick, Mary Butler (Mrs. R. Wood)
Hume, Matilda Emeline
Hunter, Martha
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley
Kibbe, Edna Laura (Mrs. A. Gifford)
King, Alice Birchall (Mrs. Kellogg)
Laffin, Anna Fredora (Mrs. Cook)
Meyer, Clara Edith (Mrs. Phillips)
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva (Mrs. R. Larimore)
Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis)
Samson, Helen Josephine
Smith, Mabel Foster
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy
Tooke, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. H. Smith)
Wallis, Eva Maude
Whyte, Amelia Frances (Mrs. H. Wise)
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada (Mrs. R. M. Ridley)

1906

Allen, Zilla Vermina (married)
Armstrong, Helen Marie (Mrs. M. B. Spalding)
Campbell, Ellen
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne (Mrs. B. Hankelid)
Cleaver, Amy F.
Foster, Isabel Mirick
Furness, Florence Lennard
Goad, Ada Hazel (Mrs. C. W. Lillie)
Hatch, Frances Marie
Hilborn, May Louise
(Mrs. A. White)
Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ)
Mason, Edna
McKay, Maude Moser (Mrs. A. K. Kerroll), deceased
Oswald, Julie
Roy, Grace Adelaide (Mrs. Hiltz)
Van Syckel, Genevieve (Mrs. C. Robinson)
Wheeland, Cora Arill
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence
Young, Margaret Anne

1907

Betts, Sally Mallory (Mrs. H. Merriman)
Bohannan, Mary Macdonald (Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb)
Burke, Mrs. Maude D.
Burrill, Florence
Cooper, Anne Lockwood
Kirkwood, Rose Effie (Mrs. Young), deceased.
MacKinnon, Katie James (Mrs. H. B. McNeil)
McGovern, Anna Grace
Millard, Mary Margaret (Mrs. H. Alexander)

Edwards, Evelyn Maud
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Hartman)
Faber, Helena
Gallagher, Olive Mary
Graham, Harriet
Harris, Wilhelmina (Mrs. J. S. Kenney)
Kenyon, Sara Medberg
Natsana, Weelia (Mrs. Leslie)
Read, Winifred
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth
Robb, Edith (Mrs. A. D. Wilson)
Smith, Eleanor Cecelia (Mrs. A. K. Alford)
Tupper, Sarah Alice
Willingale, Mary Anne
Woodward, Julia Hunter (Mrs. J. W. Nichols)

1908

Barnes, Mary Chambers (Mrs. R. T. Patchell)
Betz, Carolyn E.
Brandt, Rosa
Charlton, Georgia A. (Mrs. Weaver)
Crowe, Emma Louise
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb (Mrs. Clapp)
Dunning, Lillian Victoria (married)
Geddes, Josephine Katherine Magill (Mrs. Benedict)
Graves, Ida Bayeux
Haas, Margaret Louise (Mrs. Stealey)
Hassett, Lola (Mrs. T. Bailey)
Hibbard, Mabel
Hickson, Beatrice Maude (Mrs. R. M. Patterson)
Kearley, Ellen Fabian (married)
Keil, Sophia Valentine
Kohlef, Elsie Naomi (Mrs. R. J. Kingston)
MacLean, Muriel Augusta
Missimer, Florence Catherine
Nye, Margaret D. (Mrs. J. Paul)
Post, Florence (Mrs. W. J. Schubart)
Robinson, Ethel (Mrs. H. W. Walters)
Robinson, Marian McPherson, deceased
Schoenacker, Bertha F.
Schurman, Coryl Campbell (Mrs. H. S. Holland)
Torrey, Jessie Katherine (Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach)
Woolwine, Ethel Mae (Mrs. H. M. Johnston)
Worthington, Leora

1909

Armstrong, Victoria Lena
Barnes, Maud (married)
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott (Mrs. W. Engs)
Brooks, Katharine Huntington
Carling, Florence Evelyn
Clarke, Mabel
Cooke, Grace Irene
Devoe, Gertrude
Dow, Ivy May (Mrs. E. W. Craig)
(Mrs. J. M. Skead)
Marsh, Mary Douglas (Mrs. James Dixon)
McDougall, Mary MacGregor
McLean, Eva Florence
Messer, Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. Young)
Metcalf, Alice Maude
Moody, Frances Winifred (Mrs. H. M. Smith)

Faircloth, Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith)
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth
(Mrs. C. F. Butz)
Frantz, Jean A.
(Mrs. A. M. Langford)
Frazier, Jane Merrill
Garland, Olive Frances
Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick
(Mrs. S. D. Ward)
Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed
(Mrs. S. W. Taliaferro)
Hewes, Caroline Krebs
Lewis, Mary Joyce
Manchester, Helen May
Nelson, Louisa Anna
Patterson, Sarah Jane
(Mrs. R. J. Scovill)
Phalon, Edith
Pogose, Weenie Haydee
Slater, Annie Marie
(Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld)
Small, Margaret
Stanborough, Isabel, (Mrs. Bradley)
Stout, Dora May
Swartfiguer, Grace
(Mrs. G. S. Holmquist), deceased
Thompson. Helen M.

1910

Allan, Jennie
Biddle, Willie Whitworth
Burks, Elsie Logan
Campbell, Henrietta Charles
(Mrs. G. H. Scott)
Churchill, Martina
Cooper, Nellie Lord
Coursen, Sarah Edna (married)
Dancey, Alama Naomi (married)
Darling, Olive Adelaide, deceased
Flesher, Harriet Belle
(Mrs. Simmons)
Frederick, Leah Blanche
(Mrs. R. B. Burwell)
Gleason, Mary Marian
Hageman, Esther Amerman
(married)
Hamilton, Edna E.
Hutcheon, Mary Ethel
Keller, Manelva Wylie
Lawton, Etta Josephine
(Mrs. W. P. Chapman)
Lorway, Emma Louise
(Mrs. W. E. Lewis)
Marsh, Louise Isabel, deceased
McKee, Ethel Lillian
(Mrs. H. Donaldson)
Morrel, Georgia E.
Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge
(Mrs. Thompson)
Morse, Anne Louise (Mrs. Clark)
Opdyke, Elizabeth B.
Stevenson, Hilda
(Mrs. W. S. Armour), deceased
Tattershall, Bessie
Tuell, Josephine Frances
Updegrove, Minnie V.
(Mrs. J. B. Sherbon)
Vosper, Alice M., deceased
Wrong, Lena Helen Louise

1911

Adams, Emma Louise
Beatty, Loraine Treadway
Byxbee, Viola Mary (Mrs. Brown)
Cannon, Sarah Ann
Carter, Catherine May
Clarke, Eveline Augusta
Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton
(Mrs. M. Williamson)
Pitluga, Carolyn M.
(Mrs. M. C. Hill)
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard
(Mrs. R. G. Holt)

Cowper, Agnes Lavinia
(Mrs. W. R. Schuckman)
Finley, Mary Caroline
(Mrs. P. Barber)
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia
Huggins, Ada Margaret
(Mrs. R. MacKenzie)
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian
(Mrs. A. W. Fargo)
Johansen, Dolly
Johnson, Orrie
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth
McKee, Delamere (Mrs. Spalding)
Miller, Blanche Susie
(Mrs. H. McIntyre)
Rees, Olive Ellen (Mrs. Stener)
Rodman, Nannie
(Mrs. Linden Stewart)
Skidmore, Flora Violet
(Mrs. Emmet Safey)
Tobias, Ethel Constance
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth
(Mrs. W. W. Parker)
Vanderholt, Lillian
(Mrs. L. S. Wright)
Wood, Mary Esther
Woods, Kathleen
Worcester, Harriet May
(Mrs. Carter)

1912

Alexander, Maude (married)
Balloch, Pauline Douglas
Bissell, Grace Louise
Bogart, Eugenia
Bolin, Ebba M.
Cains, Irene Adele
Crawford, Grace Mabel
(Mrs. S. H. Benton)
Creelman, Minnie
(Mrs. J. V. Brown), deceased
Crump, Helen Hunt
(Mrs. F. A. Loughran)
Cutter, Clara Maud
Foster, Gladys B. (married)
Gardner, Helen Bruce
Gilbart, Mabel M. (Mrs. Albert)
Graves, Alice Innes
(Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe)
Ickes, Ruby Adele
Lambert, Helen Margaret
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L.
MacLean, Mary Maynard
(Mrs. F. C. Mortimer)
Mann, Dorothea (Mrs. C. Harbison)
Mann, Mary Vandervoort
(Mrs. Thayer)
Mavety, George S. Hinch
Morris, Gladys Dorothy
(Mrs. L. B. Robinson)
Penland, Althea Margaret (married)
Peterson, Bettie (Mrs. McCreery)
Porter, Mabel Alice
(Mrs. G. G. Detmold)
Price, Ada Drummond
(Mrs. R. Simmons)
Quinn, Joan Wyndom
(Mrs. J. E. McClelland)
Searle, Helen Eugenia
Shipp, Elizabeth Peck (Mrs. Hanes)
Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard
Teal, Helen
Thompson, Cora Lotta (Mrs. Tuck)
Walker, Rebecca
(Mrs. A. S. Wadsworth)
Watson, Irene
Williams, Ethel Robinson
(Mrs. Griffin)
Wilson, Mary Urban
Woodridge, Ada Estelle
(Mrs. Dobson)
Worthington, Margaret Ethel
(Mrs. Polk)

1913

Bassett, Marjorie (Mrs. T. Pinkerton)
Bardell, Alma F.
Beale, Elizabeth Stearns (Mrs. Iglehart)
Birmingham, Mary Agatha
Black, L. Ethel
Buckler, Emily Josephine (married)
Clark, Jean Maguerite (Mrs. Collingwood)
Cooper, Annie M. (Mrs. McLean)
Cordes, Irene Dorothy (Mrs. L. DeSoiner)
Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding
Ferguson, Zetta Mae
Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes
Haines, Susan
Hammond, Frances Hardy
Handford, Irene M.
Hastings, Blanche M. (Mrs. Irving)
Hayes, Elizabeth Graham
Hegeman, S. Elizabeth
Heigham, Pauline Kathleen (Mrs. Niles)
Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite
Hunter, Dorothy
Jones, Ethel Roberta
Jones, Maud (Mrs. G. Straith)
Kaiser, Myrtle Irene (Mrs. Wilcox)
Lawton, Clara Georgena (deceased)
Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe (Mrs. Chamier)
Mackenzie, Elizabeth Margaret
McCabe, Anna Hunt
McDougall, Islay Van Kleeck (Mrs. Heagey)
McPherson, Grace Batten (Mrs. Harcourt)
Mann, Amy Rose
Meyer, Loretta Irene
Mott, Bertha Sanders (Mrs. Chandler)
Oram, E. Florence
Radcliffe, Gertrude S.
Rains, Edith L.
Reilly, Teresa Vay (Mrs. A. Beauvais)
Robinson, Alice
Saunders, Marian Blair
Scholfield, Edna
Searson, Margaret W. (married)
Stewart, Pearl Hoey
Thayer, Hannah Douglas (Mrs. Pliny Sexton)
Wells, Laura Preston
Yoppke, Mildred Anne (Mrs. C. A. Young)

1914

Barnes, Fannie Elizabeth (Mrs. Glover)
Bloodgood, Mabel Edna (Mrs. R. Battle)
Brinckerhoff, Lucy
Canfield, Louisa Beth (married)
Chase, Annie May
Christie, Isabel (Mrs. Bagnell)
Coats, Marjorie Alice (Mrs. Kyle Steele)
Conkling, Lucile Augusta (Mrs. Arthur Jones)
Hoare, Dorette Amelia Georgina (Mrs. F. Warner Bishop)
Humphreys, Anna Jane
Ingraham, Jeanette (Mrs. Bates)
Jacobsen, Ellen
Joerns, Mrs. Marian Williams (Mrs. Percival Wilds)
Lewis, Mary
Lundborg, Gerda Erika
Mattoon, Charlotte Mary (Mrs. J. E. Hall)

Dafoe, Ella
Danforth, Claudia
(Mrs. J. M. Ward)
Day, Mary Ellen
Dumont, Jean (Mrs. Sterns)
Frasier, Edith Lillian Morrow
Frost, Adrienne C.
(Mrs. W. A. Bramley)
Gatewood, Natalie Emily
Gray, Florence Mabell
(Mrs. W. A. Tomlinson)
Hand, Jean
Harmon, Elizabeth Taylor
(Mrs. H. Lindsley)
Higinbothom, Louise S.
Maxon, Mrs. Nellie Garman
(Mrs. Beckwith)
Nuno, Christine Mercedes
Page, Dorothy Rodman
Robinson, Minnie Campbell
Shafer, Alice Mather
Sharpe, Edythe Hemsworth
Spear, Hester Louise
Steele, Mary Jane
Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth
Trask, Adaline P. D.
Wahlers, Elizabeth (Mrs. Clarke)
Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann
Zeller, Elsa Margaret.
(Mrs. Edgar Stanton)

1915

Anderberg, Marie Laura
Baker, Miriam Eastman (deceased)
Barr, Francis Rebecca
Birdsall, Florence Estelle
Bishop, Antisse Bartram
Boyle, Eva Isabelle
Brown, Dorothy Valentine
Cameron, Lillian Keith
Campbell, Edna Taylor
Day, Beatrice
DeForest, Katharine (Mrs. Fairman)
Gallaher, Frances M. (Mrs. Haines)
Gridley, Mary Aitken
(Mrs. Crowell)
Lippincott, Clara M.
Mackelcan, Dorothy Campbell
McLean, Flora (Mrs. Cameron)
Oliver, Dorothy Lee
Owen-Jones, Edith
Reed, Helen Mary
Rosenmuller, Dorothea
Saunders, Pearl M.
Sharpe, Anna Beatrice
(Mrs. E. O'Hanke)
Smith, Edna Suttle
Thomas Alice
Tinkelpaugh, Rachel Evans
(Mrs. R. B. Doig)
Tryon, Ethel Elizabeth
Voorhis, Elsie Margaret
Ward, Kathryn Frances (Mrs. Irish)
Wikstrom, Signe Maria

1916

Arms, Ada Gertrude
Barry, C. Marie
Bent, Emeline Hersey
Bessel, Margaret Bertha
Blake, Marion Harland (married)
Chisholm, Nora Kathleen
Curtis, Dorothy Hathaway
(Mrs. Darrah)
Metzner, Helen Marie
Moore, Harriet Georgia
Moore, Hazel
Nickles, Rosa Helen
Parsons, Gertrude Alma
Pierce, Marjorie (married)
Platt, Virginia Ely
Prichard, Elizabeth Ann

Dennis, Hilda Estelle (Mrs. Nutter)
Flory, Leola Bernec
Foster, Marguerit R.
Gruchy, Marjorie Millicent
Hardin, Martha
Himmelman, Elizabeth Marie
Irwin, Marie Adele (Mrs. G. Dudley)
Jackson, Hilda May
Johnson, Laura M.
Joughin, Mary Elizabeth
(Mrs. G. L. McSweeney)
Lane, Elizabeth Fay
McCutcheon, Winnifred Dalton
Massey, Charlotte
Rogers, Cassie Jane
Root, June Ardella
Steele, Clara Martha
Stewart, Leola E.
Strohmeyer, Lillian Dean
Stuart, Mary
Thomas, Edith Orca
Townsend, Charlotte
Treadwell, Ruth Marie
(Mrs. J. F. Fox)
Wideberg, Anna Elizabeth
Wilkinson, Hazel Dell
Williams, Mildred

1917

Avery, Bertha Esther
Bastedo, Gladys
Bissell, Sarah Grace
Brauer, M. Virginia
Brodie, M. Lyle
Carlson, Elise E.
Chambers, Gladys Marion
Coffin, Helen S.
Credo, Rose A.
Crombie, Suzette Elizabeth
Crutch, Marion Isabel
Dittrich, Margarethe (Mrs. Dawson)
Falkinburg, Grace Marie, deceased
Farnsworth, Margaret
Flint, Madeline Strowger
(Mrs. Champlin)
Gourlay, Hazel Jeannette
(Mrs. Munroe)
Grabau, Helen
(Mrs. Harold Johnson)
Harper, Jess
Hendry, Annie M.
Hunter, Helena Chalmers
Hutchison, Bessie Seaton
Ivins, Hazel
Jerome, Pauline
Johnson, Astrid Margaret
Jones, Irene Ingraham
Leslie, Marguerite G. deceased
Kunkel, Ruth H.
Llewellyn, Mary Livingston
(Mrs. Haynes)
McKinstry, Dorothy
Neckar, Dora L. Herr (Mrs. Luke)
Quinn, Dorothy Van Dyke
(Mrs. J. Chatham)
Rigby, Helena Blanche
(Mrs. C. Traeger)
Ross, Grace Darling
Scott, Elizabeth
Scott, Lydia Mary
Scott, Mary Blanchard
Selzer, Gertrude Irene
Smith, Eleanor Crissy
Smith, Mary Lee
Thompson, Mary Maud
Ward, Ruth Alene
Welch, Josephine
Williams, Katherine

1918

Adams, Mrs. Marjorie S.
Boyd, Dorothy
Burwell, Marjory
Clark, Bertha Craig (Mrs. H. S. Lee)
Cook, Edith Robins
Dench, Maud Ellen
Dodge, Mary
Espy, Mabel
French, Lucy
Fulton, Etta R.
Gamel, Byna (Mrs. W. N. Wood)
Gesner, Helen Sargent
(Mrs. Joseph Barnett)
Gilbart, Katrina Mae
Horrocks, Margaret Ethel
MacQuarrie, Ethel Burke
Marr, Helen Ruth
Mathiasen, Helena
Moore, Grace Lawrence
McLaughlin, Lydia Aylesworth
Newing, Doris Aliene
Nichols, Dorothy Brill
Ninde, Emily Mather
(Mrs. E. R. Tremain)
Peck, Frances Marie
Pilling, Elizabeth (Mrs. G. Lansing)
Reber, Angeline Ruth
Richardson, Mary Madeley
Roll, Emilie Elizabeth
Sowter, Bessie McLaren
Spangler, Florence M.
Walker, Grace Muriel (Mrs. Bland)
Wicker, Alice Jeanette
(Mrs. H. W. Blanton)
Wight, Anna Daniels

1919

Agnew, Margaret Lenore
Alvord, Gladys
Beasley, Emily Haven
Becker, Margaret Elizabeth
Carver, Mabel Gould
Shellis, Bernice Louise
Coast, Mary Gladys
Collyer, Susan Conklin
Cooper, Julia
Day, Dorothy Marguerite
Denison, Myrtle Corinne
Doremus, Jeanette Claire
Ecclestone, Irene
Fitzgibbon, Estelle Elizabeth
Floyd, Hester Howe
Hanna, Nora Beatty
Hatfield, Mary
Hawkes, Merle Altheat
Henry, Zella Marion
Holmgren, Nannie Theresa
Jardine, Helen Ruth
Knowles, Phyllis A.
Lindeburgh, Marion
Manning, Kathryn
Marshall, Sylvia Hermione
McLeod, Lelia May
Nagel, Paulina Margaret
Neefus, Laurie Elizabeth
Neill, Katherine Douglas
Nevins, Nora Kathleen
Peterson, Marjorie Madeline
Reed, Dorothy Elizabeth
Rhoades, Margaret Belle
Rowlison, Gretta Leah
Salisbury, Bertha Webster
Scott, Clara Margaret
Sherman, Helen
Smallwood, Olive Gwendylon
Stevens, Helen Frances
Swackhamer, Alice Lucy
Traynor, Marguerite Marie
Van Deusen, Agnes Mildred
Walsh, Ada (Mrs. Weston)
Whitely, Hazel Matilda
Williams, Beatrice Holley

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President
MISS ISABEL L. EVANS

Vice President
MISS LOUISE WRONG

Recording Secretary
MRS. HUGH JACK

Treasurer
MISS M. K. SMITH

Corresponding Secretary
MISS LILLIAN STROHMEYER

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases are treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints are received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city,* too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communications should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to the applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms and it should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment ordinarily are not received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home are admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is $14 for adults and $7 for children (under twelve years of age), payable two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of payment is refunded at the same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue and to the support of the increasing charity work of the general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms $4 to $14 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid two weeks in advance, and any unexpended balance will be refunded at the same rate on the patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing or expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons are at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet is regulated by Physician's orders, and meals are served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending physician or surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The attending and consulting physicians and surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The physicians and surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee only to those who are unable to pay it, besides helping the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offenses for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading aloud, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular 'passday.' Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed 'approved' by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food or delicacies of any kind except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital or furnished by express permision of the Hospital authorities are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 p. m.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 a. m. and 12 m. and between 1 and 5 p. m.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 p. m. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 2 to 3.15 p. m.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 p. m. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 p. m.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3.30 p. m.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.